

# **Metafolklore**

**The Surreal Diary of an Unwilling Spy:  
From KGB to FBI, CIA, MI5, and Mossad**

Eighth Edition

Volume 6

Alexander V. Avakov

# **Метафольклор**

**Сюрреалистический дневник шпиона поневоле:  
От КГБ к ФБР, ЦРУ, МИ-5 и Моссаду**

Восьмое издание

Том 6

Александр В. Аваков

**Metafolklore: The Surreal Diary of an Unwilling Spy: From KGB to FBI, CIA, MI5, and Mossad, Eighth Edition, Volume 6: References.**

Copyright © 1987-2025 by Alexander V. Avakov, U.S.A.

Version 2025-03-06.0. All rights reserved. No portion of this book (beyond what is permitted by the fair use doctrine of the United States copyright law) may be reproduced by any process, stored in a database or retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or in any way, electronically, mechanically, by print, photocopy, microfilm or any other means without prior written permission from the author.

Books of Alexander V. Avakov in Russian: *The Autobiography of a Soviet Anti-Soviet Philosopher* (1994, Ekaterinburg, 1994, Moscow, 1995, Moscow), *Letters from Mars* (1998, Moscow, 1999, Moscow), *Fate of Liberalism* (2000, Moscow), *New Turn of History* (2002, Moscow), *Welcome to a National Security State* (2005, Saint Petersburg, New York); in English: *Plato's Dreams Realized: Surveillance and Citizen Rights, from KGB to FBI* (2006, New York), *Quality of Life, Balance of Power, and Nuclear Weapons: A Statistical Yearbook for Statesmen and Citizens* (2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2014 Updated, 2015, and 2016, New York), and *Two Thousand Years of Economic Statistics: Population, GDP at PPP, and GDP Per Capita* (2010, 2015 and 2017, New York; on-line 2020 version at <https://metafolklore.ru/2000-years-of-economic-statistics>). On-line version of *Nuclear Weapons* by years at: <https://metafolklore.ru/nuclear-weapons>. *Metafolklore: The Surreal Diary of an Unwilling Spy* was originally published in 2012, Indianapolis, Indiana. Second Edition was published in 2014, Boulder, Colorado. Third Edition was published in 2015 by Amazon. Fourth Edition was published in 2017 by Amazon. Fifth Edition was published in 2022 by Amazon. Sixth Edition was published in 2023 by Amazon. Seventh Edition was published in 2024 by Amazon. Eighth Edition was published in 2025 by Amazon. The manuscript of this book can also be found at the websites: <https://metafolklore.ru> and <https://meta-folklore.com>. Contact email: alexander.avakov@gmail.com.

**Метафольклор: Сюрреалистический дневник шпиона поневоле: От КГБ к ФБР, ЦРУ, МИ-5 и Моссаду, Седьмое издание, Том 6: Ссылки.**

Copyright © 1987-2025 Александр В. Аваков, США.

Версия 2025-03-06.0. Все права зарезервированы. Никакой раздел этой книги (за пределами того, что разрешено доктриной о добросовестном использовании закона об авторских правах США) не может быть воспроизведен любым образом, сохранен в базе данных или системе доступа, или передан, в любой форме или любым образом, электронно, механически, в печати, фотокопии, микрофильме или иным образом без предварительного письменного разрешения автора.

Книги Александра В. Авакова на русском: *Автобиография советского антисоветского философа* (1994, Екатеринбург, 1994, Москва, 1995, Москва), *Письма с Марса* (1998, Москва, 1999, Москва), *Судьбы либерализма* (2000, Москва), *Новый поворот истории* (2002, Москва), *Добро пожаловать в государство национальной безопасности* (2005, Санкт-Петербург, Нью-Йорк); на английском: *Мечты Платона сбылись: Слежка и права граждан, от КГБ до ФБР* (2006, Нью-Йорк), *Качество жизни, баланс держав и ядерное оружие: Статистический ежегодник для государственных деятелей и граждан* (2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2014 перераб. изд., 2015, и 2016, Нью-Йорк), и *Две тысячи лет экономической статистики: Население, ВВП в паритетах покупательной способности и ВВП на душу населения* (2010, 2015 и 2017, Нью-Йорк; онлайн 2020 версия на <https://metafolklore.ru/2000-years-of-economic-statistics>). Онлайн версия *Ядерное оружие* по годам на: <https://metafolklore.ru/nuclear-weapons>. *Метафольклор: Сюрреалистический дневник шпиона по неволе* был первоначально опубликован в 2012 в Индианаполисе, Индиана. Второе издание было опубликовано в 2014 в Боулдере, Колорадо. Третье издание было опубликовано Amazon в 2015. Четвертое издание было опубликовано Amazon в 2017. Пятое издание было опубликовано Amazon в 2022. Шестое издание было опубликовано Amazon в 2023. Седьмое издание было опубликовано Amazon в 2024. Восьмое издание было опубликовано Amazon в 2025. Манускрипты этой книги могут быть также найдены на вебсайтах: <https://metafolklore.ru> и <https://meta-folklore.com>. Адрес электронной почты для контактов: alexander.avakov@gmail.com.

ISBN-13: 979-8305684353 Hardcover

# Table of Contents

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

## СОДЕРЖАНИЕ

REFERENCES .....	5
ССЫЛКИ .....	5
Literature .....	5
Литература .....	5
Reference .....	57
Справочники.....	57
Philosophy .....	58
Философия .....	58
Law .....	94
Право .....	94
FBI Files .....	239
Досье ФБР .....	239
History .....	245
История.....	245
Military.....	250
Военное дело.....	250
Economics.....	252
Экономика.....	252
Anthropology.....	253
Антропология .....	253
Sociology.....	255
Социология .....	255
Medicine .....	260
Медицина .....	260
Psychology .....	260

## Table of Contents

Психология.....	260
Mathematics .....	263
Математика.....	263
Historical Albums.....	264
Исторические альбомы.....	264
Geographical Albums.....	264
Географические альбомы.....	264
Russian Symbolism & Avant-Garde and Soviet Nonconformist Art .....	267
Русский символизм, авангард и советское нонконформистское искусство .....	267
Art Albums .....	268
Альбомы искусства .....	268
Art Postcards.....	271
Открытки искусства.....	271
Vinyl Recordings .....	271
Виниловые записи .....	271
Cassette Recordings.....	275
Кассетные записи .....	275
CD Recordings.....	276
Записи на компакт-дисках .....	276
INDEX .....	280
АЛФАВИТНЫЙ УКАЗАТЕЛЬ .....	280

## References

### References

#### Books From Our Home Library in New Jersey, Sverdlovsk, and Baku

#### Ссылки

#### Книги из нашей семейной библиотеки в Нью-Джерси, Свердловске и Баку

##### Literature

##### Литература

- “Selector” (1969) (in Russian and Translated to Russian by: D. Likhachev, O. Tvorogov, V. Adrianova-Perets, M. Viktorova, Yu. Begunov, G. Prokhorov, L. Dmitriyev, and O. Belobrova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- 16<sup>th</sup> and 17<sup>th</sup> Century Utopian Novel (1971) (Translated to Russian by: A. Malein, F. Petrovsky, Z. Alexandrova, E. Gunst, and E. Dmitriyeva), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- 19<sup>th</sup> Century English Romantic Poetry (1975) (Translated to Russian by: A. Sergeyev, S. Marshak, V. Potapova, V. Toporov, V. Mikushevich, V. Jukovsky, Yu. Petrov, A. Sendyk, K. Pavlova, M. Donskoy, S. Petrov, V. Levik, G. Krujkov, A. Parin, V. Rogov, M. Lozinsky, Ark. Shteinberg, E. Vitkovsky, A. Ibragimov, E. Shuster, A. Pushkin, A. Golemb, M. Aliger, I. Kozlov, A. Pleshcheyev, N. Grigoryeva, G. Usova, A. Blok, I. Ozerova, M. Lermontov, L. Mey, Vyach. Vs. Ivanov, A. Polejaye, A. K. Tolstoy, A. Maykov, N. Ogarev, I. Turgenev, Ya. Berlin, Yu. Vronsky, Z. Morozkina, G. Simanovich, B. Dubin, B. Pasternak, R. Beryozkina, K. Balmont, S. Bychkov, M. Mikhailov, A. Fet, K. Chemen, D. Orlovskaya, A. Spal, O. Chukhontsev, and V. Oryol), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- 19<sup>th</sup>-Century French Novella (1984) (Translated to Russian by: A. P. Zeldovich, N. I. Nemchinova, K. A. Ksanina, D. Livshits, A. A. Polyak, A. N. Teterevnikova, M. L. Lozinsky, E. L. Feldman, I. Tatarinova, N. Dovgalevskaya, A. V. Fedorov, E. A. Gunst, N. G. Kasatkina, M. E. Abkina, E. Bruk, I. Grushetskaya, M. A. Salye, A. V. Yasnaya, and E. A. Lopyreva), “Izdatrelstvo ‘Universitetskoe’”, Minsk
- A Book for Which Writers, Who Cannot Be United, United (2009) (in Russian), “Vera”, Moscow
- Abramov, Fedor (1980) *Collected Works in Three Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Leningrad
- Adamovich, Georgy (1991) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997)(1) *About Literature in Emigration*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997)(2) *Loyalty to Russia*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Aeschylus (1993)(1) *The Suppliant Maidens* (Translated by Sethe G. Benardete), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(2) *The Persians* (Translated by Sethe G. Benardete), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(3) *Seven against Thebes* (Translated by David Grene), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(4) *Prometheus Bound* (Translated by David Grene), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(5) *Agamemnon* (Translated by Richmond Lattimore), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(6) *The Libation Bearers* (Translated by Richmond Lattimore), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(6) *The Eumenides* (Translated by Richmond Lattimore), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- Aesop (1968) *Aesop’s Fables* (Translated to Russian by M. L. Gasparov), “Nauka”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *Aesop’s Fables* (Translated), Running Press, New York
- Afanasyev, A. L., Ed. (1990)(1) *Literature of Russian Abroad: Anthology, Vol. 1, Book 1, 1920-1925* (in Russian), “Kniga”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990)(2) *Literature of Russian Abroad: Anthology, Vol. 1, Book 2, 1920-1925* (in Russian), “Kniga”, Moscow

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *Literature of Russian Abroad: Anthology, Vol. 2, 1926-1930* (in Russian), “Kniga”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *Literature of Russian Abroad: Anthology, Vol. 3, 1931-1935* (in Russian), “Kniga I biznes”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *Literature of Russian Abroad: Anthology, Vol. 4, 1936-1940* (in Russian), “Kniga I biznes”, Moscow
- African Poetry* (1973) (Translated to Russian by: M. Vaksmakher, M. Kudinov, A. Revich, M. Kurgantsev, Yu. Levitansky, I. Tynyanova, P. Grushko, B. Slutsky, L. Nekrasova, E. Dolmatovsky, V. Rogov, Andrei Sergeev, N. Voronel, V. Minushin, E. Galperina, A. Golemb, L. Toom, A. Ibragimov, A. Simonov, V. Tikhomirov, V. Lvov, N. Gorskaya, A. Kasheid, N. Stefanovich, S. Severtsev, N. Pavlovich, O. Dmitriyev, P. Antokolsky, A. Yakobson, V. Markova, M. Samayev, Novella Matveyeva, E. Ananiashvili, V. Mikushevich, A. Eppel, S. Shervinsky, D. Samoylov, V. Berestov, S. Bolotin, T. Sikorskaya, V. Vasilyev, V. Lugovskoy, A. Efron, and O. Tuganova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Agapova, Irina, Margarita Davydova (2005) *Nikolai Karachentsov* (in Russian), “Algoritm”, Moscow
- Agnon, Shmuel Yosef (1996) *In the Prime of Life* (Translated to Russian by I. Shamir), “Panorama”, Moscow
- Aitmatov, Chingiz (1982) *Novel. Stories* (in Russian), “Lenizdat”, Leningrad
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1986) *Chopping Block. The Day Lasts More Than a Hundred Years* (in Russian), “Liesma”, Riga
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1988) *The Day Lasts More Than a Hundred Years* (Translated by F. J. French), Indiana University Press, Bloomington — Indianapolis, Indiana, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *White Cloud of Genghis Khan* (in Russian), “Balasgyn”, Bishkek — “Planeta”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *When the Mountains Fall: (Eternal Bride): Novel, Story, Novella* (in Russian), “Azbuka-klassika”, Saint Petersburg
- Akhmadulina, Bella (1962) *String* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *One Day in December* (in Russian), “Pushkinskiy fond”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *Works in 3 Volumes* (in Russian), “Korona-Print”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *Hopelessness: Poems. Diary* (in Russian), “Podkova”, Moscow
- Akhmatova, Anna (1967) *Works in 3 Volumes* (in Russian), Inter-Language Literary Associates, Germany
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1974) *Selected Works* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Akhmirova, Rimma (2005) *I Was in Jail with Khodorkovsky: Revelations of the Cellmates of the Famous Prisoner of Matrosskaya Tishina* (in Russian), “Sobesednik”, Moscow
- Aksakov, Sergey (1977) *Childhood Years of Bagrov-Grandson* (in Russian), “Bashkirkoe knijnoe izdatelstvo”, Ufa
- Aksenov, Vasilii (1980)(1) *Burn* (in Russian), Ardis, Ann Arbor
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1980)(2) *Rendezvous* (in Russian), Silver Age Publishing, Rego Park, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1981) *Aristophiana With Frogs* (in Russian), Hermitage, Ann Arbor
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1983) *Paper Landscape* (in Russian), Ardis, Ann Arbor
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1985) *Say Cheese* (in Russian), Ardis, Ann Arbor
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1986) *In Search of Genre* (in Russian), Possev-Verlag, Frankfurt am Main
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990) *Day of the First Snowfall* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Leningrad
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *My Grandfather Monument* (in Russian), “Sovremennaya otechestvennaya kniga”, Kemerovo
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1992) *Island Crimea* (in Russian), “Redotdel Krymskogo upravleniya po pečati”, Simferopol
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(1) *Moscow Saga: Book One: Winter Generation* (in Russian), “Tekst”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(2) *Moscow Saga: Book Two: War and Prison* (in Russian), “Tekst”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994) *Moscow Saga: Book Three: Prison and Peace* (in Russian), “Tekst”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *Positive Character Negative* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, “Izograf”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *New Sweet Style* (in Russian), “Izograf”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *Caesarean Section* (in Russian), “Izografus”, “EKSMO-Press”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003)(1) *Egg Yolk* (in Russian), “Izografus”, “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003)(2) *The Demise of Pompeii* (in Russian), “Izografus”, “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *Voltaireans, Men and Women* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005) *The Apple of an Eye: Instead of Memoirs* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Moscow Kva-Kva* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *Rare Earths* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Mysterious Passion: A Novel about the Generation of the Sixties* (in Russian), “Semydney”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010)(1) *Lend-Leasing* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010)(2) *Lion’s Den* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- Aksenov, Vitaly (2000) *The Case of the Amber Room* (in Russian), “Izdatskiy dom ‘Neva’”, Saint Petersburg — “OLMA-PRESS”, Moscow
- Akunin, Boris (2001)(1) *“Leviathan”* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(2) *Altyn-Tolobas* (in Russian), “Neva”, Saint Petersburg — “OLMA-PRESS”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(3) *Man – Death Lover* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(4) *Pelagia and the Black Monk* (in Russian), “Astrel”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(5) *Woman – Death Lover* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002)(1) *Extracurricular Reading* (in Russian), Vols. 1-2, “OLMA-PRESS”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002)(2) *Pelagia and White Bulldog* (in Russian), “Astrel”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003)(1) *Diamond Chariot* (in Russian), Vols. 1-2, “Zakharov”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003)(2) *Pelagia and Red Rooster* (in Russian), Vols. 1-2, “AST”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005)(1) *Children’s Book* (in Russian), “OLMA-PRESS”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005)(2) *Phantasy* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005)(3) *Spy Novel* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- Akutagawa, Ryūnosuke (1974) *Short Stories* (Translated to Russian by: N. Feldman, L. Ermakova, A. Strugalsky, V. Sanovich, I. Lvova, V. Markova, B. Raskin, A. Ryabkin, I. Golovnin, I. Vardul, L. Lobachev, and V. Grivnin), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Alain-Fournier (2007) *The Lost Estate (Le Grand Meaulnes)* (Translated by Robin Buss), Penguin Classics, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de (1976) *The Three-Cornered Hat*, in: Alarcón (1976)(1)
- Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de. Juan Valera y Alcalá-Galiano. Benito Pérez Galdós. Vicente Blasco Ibáñez (1976)(1) Alarcón: *The Three-Cornered Hat* (Translated to Russian by: N. Tomashevsky). Valera y Alcalá-Galiano: *Pepita Jiménez* (Translated to Russian by: A. Starostin). Pérez Galdós: *Doña Perfecta* (Translated to Russian by: S. Vaf and A. Starostin.). Blasco Ibáñez: *Blood and Sand* (Translated to Russian by: I. Leitner, and R. Lintser), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Alberti, Rafael (1977) *Poems*, in: Jiménez (1977)(1)
- Alcott, Louisa M. (2020) *Little Women, or Meg, Jo, Beth, and Amy*, Seawolf Press, Orinda, California
- Aldanov, Mark (1990) *The Killing of Uritsky*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *Contemporaries: Stalin. Lunacharsky*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *V. F. Khodasevich. Derzhavin*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *On the Situation of Emigrant Literature*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Portraits* (in Russian), Vols. 1-2, “Zakharov”, Moscow
- Alecsandri, Vasile (1975) *Poems*, in: Alecsandri (1975)(1)
- Alecsandri, Vasile. Mihai Eminescu. George Coşbuc. Ion Luca Caragiale. Ioan Slavici (1975)(1) Alecsandri: *Poems* (Translated to Russian by: V. Lugovskoy, V. Shor, I. Shafarenko, Vs. Rosjdestvensky, N. Podgorichani, Yu. Valich, G. Semenov, V. Shefner, and A. Sendyk). Eminescu: *Poems* (Translated to Russian by: M. Zenkevich, N. Verjeyskaya, V. Levik, I. Gurova, A. Akhmatova, G. Vainberg, N. Entelis, R. Moran, Yu. Kojevnikov, A. Glob, A. Shteinberg, A. Argo, M. Pavlova, V. Korchagin, S. Shervinsky, A. Efron, N. Stefanovich, Em. Alexandrova, I. Mirimsky, Yu. Neiman, G. Perov, M. Petrovykh, N. Chukovsky, A. Gatov, L. Martynov, D. Samoylov, and M. Talov). Coşbuc: *Poems* (Translated to Russian by: S. Shervinsky, N. Stefanovich, B. Leitin, I. Gurova, R. Moran, V. Korchagin, V. Dynnik, Em. Alexandrova, K. Vanshenkin, N. Podgorichani, R. Moran, A. Golemb, S. Lipkin, E. Akselrod, and A. Revich). Caragiale: *Lost Letter. Stories* (Translated to Russian by: Yu. Kojevnikov, I. Konstantinovsky, R. Rubina, Ya. Shteinberg, A. Sadetsky, E. Pokramovich, and M. Malobrodskaya). Slavici: *Moara cu noroc* (Translated to Russian by E. Pokramovich), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Aleshkovsky, Petr (1995)(1) *Harlequin* (in Russian), “Radiks”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *Vladimir Chigrintsev* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *Seventh Suitcase: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Fish. The Story of One Migration* (in Russian), “Vremya”, Moscow
- Aleshkovsky, Yuz (1985) *Death in Moscow: Essay on a Free Topic* (in Russian), Second Edition, Middletown, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *Selected Works* (in Russian), “Vega”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995)(2) *Ruru. A Ring in a Case* (in Russian), Sawely Publishers, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *Another Volume* (in Russian), “NNN”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *Anthology of Russian Satire and Humor of the 20<sup>th</sup> Century* (in Russian), “EKSMO-Press”, Moscow
- Alexandrov, A. A. (1987) *Blok in Saint Petersburg – Petrograd* (in Russian), “Lenizdat”, Leningrad
- Alexeyeva, Nina (1996) *Lavrenty Beria in My Life* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- Alexievich, Svetlana (1994) *Enchanted by Death* (in Russian), “Slovo”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016) *The Unwomanly Face of War* (in Russian), “Vremya”, Moscow
- Alexin, Anatoly, Tatyana Alexina (2004) *Terror on the Doorstep* (in Russian), “OLMA-PRESS”, Moscow
- Alfieri, Vittorio (1971) *Tragedies*, in: Goldoni (1971)(1)
- Alliluyev, Vladimir (1995) *Chronicle of One Family: Alliluyevs – Stalin* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Alliluyeva, Svetlana (1994) *Twenty Letters to a Friend* (in Russian), Copex Establishment, Saint Petersburg
- Amari (1990) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Aminado, Don (1990)(1) *Poetry 1920-1925*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990)(2) *Smoke without a Fatherland*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Poetry 1936-1940*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Amis, Martin (1983) *Money: A Suicide Note*, Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Amuradjibi, Chabua (1979) *Data Tutashkia* (in Russian), “Izvestiya”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *Data Tutashkia* (in Russian), “Drofa”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *Gora Mborgali* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- An Anthology of Contemporary Short Stories, or End-of-the-Century History* (2001) “Olimp”, “AST”, Moscow
- Ancient Drama* (1970) (Translated to Russian by: S. Apt, S. Shervinsky, N. Poznyakov, I. Annensky, Adr. Piotrovsky, S. Radlov, A. Artyushkov, and S. Osherov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Ancient Lyrics* (1968) (Translated to Russian by: L. Blumenau, A. Artyushkov, Ya. Golosovker, Vyach. I. Ivanov, V. Veresaev, S. Lurye, L. Mey, G. Tsereteli, A. Pushkin, M. Mikhailov, M. Grabar-Passek, V. Vodovozov, I. Annensky, D. Usov, V. Latushev, F. Zelinsky, S. Apt, F. Petrovsky, Yu. Shults, O. Rumer, P. Krasnov, V. Pecherin, D. Dashkov, N. Kostrov, K. Masalsky, M. Lozinsky, N. Gintsburg, D. Shestakov, M. Lomonosov, N. Lvov, G. Derjavin, N. Gnedich, Adr. Piotrovsky, S. Shervinsky, I. Selvinsky, S. Osherov, A. Semenov-Tyanshansky, B. Pasternak, A. Tarkovsky, L. Ostroumov, V. Bryusov, and M. Gasparov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Andersen, Hans Christian (1973) *Fairy Tales. Stories* (Translated to Russian by: A. V. Ganzen, K. Telyatnikov, Yu. Yakhnina, I. Razumovskaya, S. Samostrelava, L. Lungina, G. Miroshnikova, and L. Braude), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Andreev, K., A. Gromova, S. Jemaytis, E. Parnov, A. Strugatsky, Eds. (1971) *The Library of Modern Science-Fiction*, Vol. 20, *The Anthology of Scandinavian Science-Fiction* (in Russian), “Molodaya Gvardiya”, Moscow
- Andreev, Vadim (1991) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Andrić, Ivo (1974) *Travnička Hronika. The Bridge on the Drina* (Translated to Russian by: M. Volkonsky and T. Virt), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Annenkov, Yuri (2001) *Diary of My Meetings* (in Russian), “Zaharov”, Moscow
- Anninsky, Lev (1988) *Three Heretics* (in Russian), “Kniga”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *What Russia I Need* (in Russian), “Algoritm”, Moscow
- Antokolsky, Pavel (2002) *Diary, 1964-1968* (in Russian), “Izdatelstvo ‘Pushkinskogo fonda’”, Saint Petersburg
- Apostolov, N. N. (1995) *Living Tolstoy* (in Russian), “Lenizdat”, Saint Petersburg
- Arabic Poetry of the Middle Ages* (1975) (Translated to Russian by: A. Revich, N. Stefanovich, A. Sendyk, N. Maltseva, Yu. Alexandrov, N. Voronel, S. Lipkin, S. Shervinsky, N. Gorskaya, M. Kudinov, B. Shidfar, M. Kurgantsev, Ya. Kozlovsky, T. Streshneva, E. Vinokurov, A. Golemb, S. Severtsev, V. Volosatov, A. Ibragimov, A. Tarkovsky, Z. Mirkina, V. Potapova, M. Petrovykh, M. Zenkevich, Yu. Khazanov, A. Mejirov, and A. Eppel), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow



## References

- Aragon, Louis (1976) *La Semaine sainte* (Translated to Russian by: N. Jarkova, N. Kasatkina, N. Nemchinova, and I. Tatarinova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Arbatov, Z. Yu. (1990) *Ekaterinoslav 1917-22*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- Arbatova, Maria (1999) *On the Way Home: Plays* (in Russian), “Podkova”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *Visit of a Not Old Lady: Prose. Plays* (in Russian), “EKSMO-PRESS”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(1) *Against the Backdrop of Pushkin... and the Bird Flies...* (in Russian), “EKSMO-PRESS”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(2) *My Name Is Woman: Prose. Plays* (in Russian), “EKSMO-Press”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *India Tasting* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Cinema, Wine and Dominoes* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- Ardamatsky, V. (1986) *Leningrad Winter* (in Russian), “Lenizdat”, Leningrad
- Ardov, Mikhail (2004) *Monograph About the Graphomaniac: Memoirs* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *All Goes to Good...* (in Russian), “B.S.G.-Press”, Moscow
- Aristophanes (1993)(1) *The Knights* (Translated by Alan H. Sommerstein), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(2) *The Acharnians* (Translated by Alan H. Sommerstein), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(3) *The Clouds* (Translated by Alan H. Sommerstein), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(4) *The Wasps* (Translated by David Barrett), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(5) *Peace* (Translated by Alan H. Sommerstein), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(6) *The Birds* (Translated by David Barrett), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(7) *The Frogs* (Translated by David Barrett), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(8) *Lysistrata* (Translated by Alan H. Sommerstein), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(9) *The Poet and the Women* (Translated by David Barrett), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(10) *The Assemblywomen* (Translated by David Barrett), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(11) *Wealth* (Translated by Alan H. Sommerstein), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- Artsybashev, M. (1991) *Writer's Notes*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Astafyev, Victor (1979-1981) *Collected Works in Four Volumes* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1982) *Queen Fish* (Translated by Kathleen Cook), Progress Publishers, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1984)(1) *Horse with Pink Mane: Stories* (in Russian), “Detskaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1984)(2) *Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Overtone: Novels* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *Cursed and Killed* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *Queen Fish* (in Russian), “Sapronov”, Irkutsk
- Asturias, Miguel Ángel (1970) *Mister President*, in: Azuela (1970)(1)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1985) *The Mirror of Lida Sal* (Translated to Russian by M. Bylinkina), “Izvestiya”, Moscow
- Atwood, Margaret (2001) *The Blind Assassin*, Anchor Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *Oryx and Crake*, Anchor Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *The Handmaid's Tale*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York — Toronto — London
- Auezov, Mukhtar (1971) *The Path of Abai*, Vols. 1-2 (Translated to Russian by: A. Nikolskaya, T. Murtazin, L. Sobolev, N. Anov, and Z. Kedrina), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Augias, Corrado (2007) *Modigliani* (Translated to Russian by Tatyana Sokolova), Life of Remarkable People, “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Austen, Jane (1993) *Emma*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 46
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *Sense and Sensibility*, A Tom Doherty Associates Book, New York

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *Pride and Prejudice*, Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Averchenko, Arkady (1982) *Pin Salad* (in Russian), Russica Publishers, Inc., New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990) *A Dozen Knives in the Back of the Revolution*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Avksentyev, Nikolai (1990) *Patriotica*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Ayhenvald, Yuriy (1972) *On the Sharp Edge...* (in Russian), ECHO Press, Munich
- Ayni, Sadridin (1975) *Slaves* (Translated to Russian by S. Borodin), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Azadovsky, Konstantin (1992) *Marina Tsvetaeva and Rainer Maria Rilke* (in Russian), “Akropol”, Saint Petersburg
- Azuela, Mariano (1970) *The Underdogs*, in: Azuela (1970)(1)
- Azuela, Mariano. Rómulo Gallegos. Miguel Ángel Asturias (1970)(1) *Azuela: The Underdogs* (Translated to Russian by V. Vinogradov). Gallegos: *Doña Bárbara* (Translated to Russian by V. Krylova). Asturias: *Mister President* (Translated to Russian by: Ya. Trauberg and M. Vylinkina), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Babayan, Sergei (1996) *My Fault: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Babel, Isaak (1966) *Selected Works* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990) *Works in Two Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudozhestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Baklanov, Grigory (1995) *Forever – Nineteen* (in Russian), “Zauralye”, Kurgan
- Bakrakh, Alexander (2005) *Bunin in a Dressing Gown and Other Portraits from Memory, from Records* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Balashov, Dmitry (1983) *Burden of Power* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1986) *Selected Works in Two Volumes* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- Baldwin, James (2003) *Go Tell it on the Mountain*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Balmont, Konstantin (1983) *Selected Works* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990) *Marina Tsvetaeva*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Balzac, Honoré de (1972) *Lost Illusions* (Translated to Russian by N. Yakovleva), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *Cousin Bette* (Translated by Marion Ayton Crawford), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 45
- Barbusse, Henri (1967) *Under Fire. Clarity. True Stories* (Translated to Russian by: V. Parnakh, N. Yakovleva, Ya. Jarkova, Ya. Nemchinova, O. Pichugin, R. Titova, F. Finikov, and A. Kameneva), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Barker, Pat (1993) *Regeneration*, Plume/Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Baroja, Pío (1973) *Zalacain the Adventurer. Evenings in the Buen Retiro*, in: Unamuno (1973)(1)
- Baryakina, Elvira (2010) *White Shanghai* (in Russian), “Ripol-klassik”, Moscow
- Baryshnikov, Mikhail (2005) *I Chose My Fate* (in Russian), “AST PRESS KNIGA”, Moscow
- Bashevis Singer, Isaac (1999) *Last Love* (Translated to Russian by D. Yu. Vedenyapin), “Tekst”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(1) *Enemies. Love Story* (Translated to Russian by S. S. Sverdlov), “Limbus press”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(2) *Meshuga* (Translated to Russian by S. S. Sverdlov), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002)(1) *Saturday in Lisbon: Stories* (Translated to Russian by N. R. Brumberg), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002)(2) *Shosha* (Translated to Russian by N. R. Brumberg), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005) *Fairy Tales* (Translated to Russian by Olga Myaats), “Tekst”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Slave* (Translated to Russian by Rakhil Baumvol), “Tekst”, Moscow
- Baybakov, Nikolai (1998) *From Stalin to Yeltsin* (in Russian), “GazOil press”, Moscow
- Baymukhametov, Sergey (2005) *Lies and Truth of Russian History* (in Russian), “Yauza”, “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Bazin, Hervé (1984) *What I Believe* (Translated to Russian by T. V. Balashova), “Izvestiya”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1988) *Collected Works in Four Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: N. Nemchinova, N. Jarkova, N. Brandis, A. Teterevnikova, L. Zavyalova, N. Kudryavtseva, R. Zakaryan, G. Safronova, Yu. Jukov, R. Izmaylova, L. Tokarev, and R. Rodina), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Beaumarchais, Pierre-Augustin Caron de (1971) *Dramatic Works. Memoirs* (Translated to Russian by: N. Lyubimov and L. Zonina), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Beauvoir, Simone de (2011) *The Second Sex* (Translated by Constance Borde and Sheila Malovany-Chevallier), Vintage Books, New York

## References

- Bechdel, Alison (2007) *Fun Home: A Family Tragicomic*, Mariner Books, New York
- Becher, Johannes Robert (1970) *Poems. Parting. Thrice Trembling Earth* (Translated to Russian by: E. Lvova, S. Lvov, I. Inozemtsev, G. Ratgauz, Ark. Shteinberg, N. Volpin, V. Topper, Vl. Neishtadt, A. Gurovich, S. Apt, E. Lyakh-Ionova, I. Vazovsky, B. Slutsky, and L. Kopelev), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Beckett, Samuel (1966) *Waiting for Godot* (Translated to Russian), Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *Waiting for Godot*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 60
- Beketova, M. A. (1990) *Memories of Alexander Blok* (in Russian), "Pravda", Moscow
- Belinsky, Alexander (2002) *Notes of an Old Gossip: Memoirs* (in Russian), "AST-Press kniga", Moscow
- Belinsky, Vissarion (1953-1959) *Complete Collection of Works in 13 Volumes* (in Russian), "Akademiya nauk SSSR", Moscow
- Bellow, Saul (2006) *A Silver Dish and Other Stories* (Translated to Russian by L. Bespalova), "AST", Moscow
- Belotsvetov, Nikolai (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Belov, Vasily (1988) *Eve* (in Russian), "Molodaya gvardiya", Moscow
- Bely, Andrei (1973) *Writings of an Eccentric* (in Russian), Éditions L'Age D'Homme, Lausanne
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1979) *Petersburg* (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Belyaev, Alexander (1963) *Collected Works in 8 Volumes* (in Russian), "Molodaya gvardiya", Moscow
- Belyushina, Natalia (2005) *Alla + Filya: Secrets of the "Star Family"* (in Russian), "Algoritm", Moscow
- Benét, Stephen Vincent (1988) *For a Tooth to Paul Revere: Stories* (Translated to Russian by: V. Golyshev, I. Bernshtein, M. Lorie, O. Gulyg, and O. Slobodkina), "Izvestiya", Moscow
- Beowulf* (1975) In: *Beowulf. Elder Edda. The Song of the Nibelungs* (1975)
- Beowulf. Elder Edda. The Song of the Nibelungs* (1975) (Translated to Russian by: V. Tikhomirov, A. Korsun, and Yu. Korneyev), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Béranger, Pierre-Jean (1979) *Selected Works* (Translated to Russian by: I. Tkhorjevky, A. Tkhorjevsky, V. Kurochkin, V. Dmitriyev, Vs. Rojdenstvensky, M. Mikhailov, L. Mey, M. Rozengeim, A. I. Somov, T. Shchepkina-Kupernik, V. Levik, D. Lensky, B. Livshits, A. Efron, I. Gurova, Yu. Alexandrov, M. Travchetov, A. Delvig, Apollon Grigoryev, L. Rust, T. Kazmicheva, L. Ostroumov, A. Argo, L. Penkovsky, P. Antokolsky, M. Tarlovsky, A. I. Kuprin, A. Kochetkov, A. Mushnikova, Ya. Lebedev, A. Fet, and N. Slavyatinsky), "Pravda", Moscow
- Berberova, Nina (1990) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994) *Stories in Exile* (in Russian), "Izdatelstvo imeni Sabashnikovykh", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *Tchaikovsky* (in Russian), "Limbus Press", Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *Without a Sunset. Stories Not About Love. Small Girl. Poems* (in Russian), "Izdatelstvo imeni Sabashnikovykh", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *The Italics Are Mine: The Autobiography* (in Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), "Soglasie", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010)(1) *Iron Woman* (in Russian), "AST: Astrel", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010)(2) *Lady* (in Russian), "AST: Astrel", Moscow
- Besedovsky, Grigory (1997) *On the Way to Thermidor* (in Russian), "Sovremennik", Moscow
- Bezelyansky, Yuri (2000) *Club 1932* (in Russian), "Raduga", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *Cult Names* (in Russian), "Raduga", Moscow
- Bezladnova, Irina (2006) *Your Sister* (in Russian), Seagull Press, Baltimore
- Bezladnova, Tatyana (1999) *My Life* (in Russian), "LIK", Saint Petersburg
- Bitov, Andrey (1980) *Sunday: Stories, Novels, Travels* (in Russian), "Soviet Russia," Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991)(1) *Collected Works in Three Volumes* (in Russian), "Molodaya gvardiya", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991)(2) *Windy Weather Life* (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Leningrad
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *The Inevitability of the Unwritten* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente (1976) *Blood and Sand*, in: Alarcón (1976)(1)
- Blok, Alexander (1962) *Collected Works in 9 Volumes* (in Russian), "Goslitizdat", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1971) *Collection of Works in 6 Volumes* (in Russian), "Pravda", Moscow
- Boccaccio, Giovanni (1970) *The Decameron* (Translated to Russian by: N. Lyubimov and Yu. Korneyev), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *The Decameron* (Translated by G. H. McWilliam), Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa

## References

- Boguslavskaya, Zoya (2010) *Prediction* (in Russian), “Olimp”, “Astrel”, Moscow
- Bojne, Boris (1990) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Böll, Heinrich (1957) *He Did Not Say a Single Word...* (Translated to Russian), “Izdatelstvo inostrannoy literatury”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1971)(1) *The Train Arrives on Schedule* (Translated to Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1971)(2) *Valley of Thundering Hooves* (Translated to Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989)(1) *Collection of Works in Five Volumes* (Translated to Russian by E. Vilmont, M. Gimpelevich, N. Portugalov, D. Melnikov, L. Chernaya, N. Litvinets, Yu. Arkhipov, I. Gorkina, L. Lungina, M. Podlyashchuk, P. Pechalina, S. Fridlyand, I. Gorodinskiy, E. Lvova, I. Zilberman, G. Bergelson, M. Rudnitskiy, V. Nefedyev, L. Chernaya, N. Otten, E. Kolesov, E. Mikhelevich, S. Belokrinitskaya, S. Zemlyanoy, R. Rait-Kovaleva, Yu. Arkhipov, I. Shcherbakova, N. Litvinets, G. Shevchenko, Natalia Man, A. Karelskiy, G. Kagan, N. Bunin, E. Katseva, S. Shlapoberskaya, B. Khlebnikov, A. Dranov, M. Karp, M. Kharitonov, G. Kosarik, and S. Gavrilentsov), “Khudozhestvennaya literatura,” Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989)(2) *Every Day Dies Part of Freedom* (Translated to Russian by L. Lungina, V. Sedelnik, N. Litvinets, A. Karelskiy, M. Rudnitskiy, E. Katseva, S. Shlapoberskaya, A. Gugin), “Progress”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989)(3) *Women on the Banks of the Rhine* (Translated to Russian by N. Bunin and E. Grigoryev), “Mejdunarodnye otnosheniya”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *The Lost Honor of Katharina Blum: Or How Violence Develops and Where It Can Lead* (Translated by Leila Vennewitz), Penguin Classics, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *Mad Dog* (Translated to Russian by E. Mikhelevich and N. Bunin), “Tekst”, Moscow
- Bondarenko, Vladimir (2003) *Fiery Reactionaries* (in Russian), “Algoritm”, Moscow
- Bonner, Elena (1994) *Daughters-Mothers* (in Russian), “Litera”, Moscow
- Booker, Christopher (2019) *The Seven Basic Plots: Why We Tell Stories*, Bloomsbury Continuum, New York — London — New Delhi — Sydney
- Borges, Jorge Luis (1999) *Ficciones* (Translated by Emecé Editores, S. A., Buenos Aires), The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Borisova, Natalia (1991) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Borovik, Artem (2001) *No Longer Aware of Barriers* (in Russian), “Sovershenno sekretno”, Moscow
- Borovik, Genrikh (2000) *Artem* (in Russian), “Sovershenno sekretno”, Moscow
- Bosquet, Alain (1998) *Russian Mother* (Translated to Russian by E. L. Kassirova), “Tekst”, Moscow
- Boswell, James (1993) *Life of Samuel Johnson, LL. D.*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 41
- Bovin, Alexander (2001) *Notes of a Fake Ambassador: From a Diary* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *20<sup>th</sup> Century as Life* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- Bradbury, Ray (1965-1973) *Fahrenheit 451. Stories*, in: *Library of Modern Science Fiction* (1965-1973), Vol. 3
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *Fahrenheit 451*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Brant, Sebastian (1971) *Ship of Fools*, in: Brant (1971)(1)
- Brant, Sebastian. Erasmus. Ulrich von Hutten (1971)(1) Brant: *Ship of Fools* (Translated to Russian by L. Penkovsky). Erasmus: *In Praise of Folly* (Translated to Russian by P. Guber). *Dung Beetle Chasing an Eagle* (Translated to Russian by S. Markish). *Colloquia* (Translated to Russian by S. Markish). Hutten, Ed.: *Epistolae Obscurorum Virorum* (Translated to Russian by V. Khinkis). Hutten: *Dialogues* (Translated to Russian by S. Markish). “Khudozhestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Brecht, Bertolt (1993) *Mother Courage and Her Children* (Translated by Ralph Manheim), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 60
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *The Good Person of Szechwan* (Translated by Ralph Manheim, John Willett, and Norman Roessler), Penguin Classics, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Breshko-Breshkovsky, Nikolai (1990) *Wild Division*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Breshkovskaya, Katerina (1990) *Three Anarchists: P. A. Kropotkin, Most, Louise Michel*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)

## References

- Breton, André (1994) *Nadja* (Translated by Richard Howard), Grove Press, New York
- Brik, Lilya (2004) *Biased Stories* (in Russian), Second Edition, “DEKOM”, Nijny Novgorod
- Brodsky, Iosif (1994) *Selected Poems, 1957-1992* (in Russian), “Panorama”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *About Tsvetaeva* (in Russian), “Nezavisimaya gazeta”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Small Collected Works* (in Russian), “Azbuka”, Saint Petersburg
- Brontë, Charlotte (1990) *Villette*, Book-of-the-Month Club, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *Jane Eyre*, Quality Paperback Book Club, New York
- Brontë, Emily (1974) *Wuthering Heights*, Bantam Books, New York — Toronto — London — Sydney — Auckland
- Brown, Dan (2005) *The Da Vinci Code* (Translated to Russian by N. V. Rein), “Matador”, Moscow
- Brown, Liam (2023) *Russian Icons*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Browning, Robert (2007) *Poetry*, Second Edition, W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., New York — London
- Brutskus, B. (1997) *The Rise and Fall of the Soviet Planned Economy*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Bryussov, Valery (1955) *Collected Works in 2 Volumes* (in Russian), Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1973-1975) *Collected Works in 7 Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005) *The Fiery Angel* (Translated by Ivor Montagu and Sergei Nalbandov), Dedalus, Finland
- Brzozowski, Zbigniew (1988) *Ballad About the Devil: Stories* (Translated to Russian by: K. Staroselskaya and I. Koltasheva), “Izvestiya”, Moscow
- Buck, Pearl S. (1997) *Foreign Lands* (Translated to Russian by: N. Daruzes, Yu. Kagarlitskiy, E. Kamenskaya, and B. Gilenson), “Panorama”, Moscow
- Buketov, Fyodor (1990) *American Russia*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Bulgakov, Mikhail (1966) *White Guard*, in: Bulgakov (1966)(1)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1966)(1) *Selected Prose* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1966-1967) *The Master and Margarita* (Unabridged) (in Russian), “Moskva”
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1973) *The Master and Margarita* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1986)(1) *Plays* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1986)(2) *The Master and Margarita* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1988) *Khan’s Fire: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *The Master and Margarita* (Translated by Richard Pevear and Larissa Volokhonsky), Penguin Books, New York, New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — London, England — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, North Shore, New Zealand — Rosebank, Johannesburg, South Africa
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Heart of a Dog* (Translated by Frank Galati), Dramatists Play Service, Inc., New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *White Guard* (Translated by Marian Schwartz), Yale University Press, New Haven — London
- Bunin, Ivan (1987) *Collection of Works in Six Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990)(1) *Cursed Days*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990)(2) *Poetry 1920-1925*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990)(3) *The End*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *Poetry 1926-1930*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Rereading Kuprin*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Burgess, Anthony (2000) *A Clockwork Orange*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Burns, Robert (1976) *Poems*, in: *Scottish Poetry: Poems. Scottish Ballads* (1976)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Poems and Songs*, Objective Systems Pty Ltd, London
- Butler, Samuel (1998) *The Way of All Flesh*, The Modern Library, New York
- Butor, Michel (1958) *Second Thoughts*, Faber and Faber, London
- Buzzati, Dino (2007) *The Tartar Steppe*, Canongate Books Ltd, London
- Bykov, Dmitry (2004) *Orthography: Opera in Three Acts* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005)(1) *Evacuator* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005)(2) *How Putin Became President of the United States: New Russian Fairy Tales* (in Russian), “RedFish”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005)(3) *Justification* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006)(1) *Boris Pasternak* (in Russian), Life of Remarkable People, “Molodaya Gvardiya,” Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006)(2) *Instead of Life* (in Russian), “Vagrius,” Moscow

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006)(3) *JD: Poem: The Most Politically Incorrect Book of the New Millenium* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *The Debauchery of Work* (in Russian), “Limbus Press,” Saint Petersburg — Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008)(1) *Was Gorky Real?* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008)(2) *Written Off* (in Russian), “Proza i K”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_, Irina Lukyanova (2008)(3) *“Zverki & Zveryushi”* (in Russian), “Astrel”, “AST”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009)(1) *Bulat Okudzhava* (in Russian), Life of Remarkable People, “Molodaya Gvardiya,” Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009)(2) *Letters of Happiness* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009)(3) *Thinking of the World* (in Russian), “Limbus Press,” Saint Petersburg — Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Calendar-2: Arguments About Unarguable* (in Russian), “Astrel”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012)(1) *Roofer (“Krovelshchitsa”)*, in: Bykov (2012)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019)(1) *Doomed Winners: The 1960-ers* (in Russian), Second Edition, “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (2019)(2) *Marusia Got Poisoned: Sex and Death in the 1920s: Anthology* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019)(3) *Russian Literature: Passion and Power* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019)(4) *Sentimental March: The 1960-ers* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019)(5) *The 1960-ers: Literary Portraits* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020)(1) *“Showdown in Russia...”*, in: *Chamber Lyrics* (2020)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020)(2) *Foreign Literature: Mysteries and Demons* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020)(3) *Portrait of the Late Empire* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020)(4) *Soviet Writers* (in Russian), In Two Volumes, “Prozaik”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021)(1) *“X”* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021)(2) *Dusk of the Empire*, in: *Out of Turn* (2021)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021)(3) *Epilogue*, in: *War and Peace in a Single School* (2021)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021)(4) *Fighter Jet* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021)(5) *June* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021)(6) *Under God. Lenin’s Hills*, in: *Moscow: Meeting Point* (2021)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021)(7) *Written Off* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- Bykov, Vasil (1972) *Ordeal* (Translated), Penguin Putham, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1981) *Pack of Wolves* (Translated by Lynn Solotaroff), Thomas Y. Crowell, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1985) *Collected Works in Four Volumes* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Byron, Lord (1972) *Childe Harold’s Pilgrimage. Don Juan* (Translated to Russian by: V. Levik, T. Gnedich, and N. Dyakonova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *The Major Works*, Oxford University Press, Great Britain
- Bystritskaya, Elina (2003) *Meetings Under the Star of Hope* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Camus, Albert (1969) *Selected Works* (Translated to Russian by: N. Nemchinova, N. Jarkova, M. Zlobina, and K. Naumov), “Progress”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1982) *The Outsider* (Translated by Joseph Laredo), Penguin Books, New York — Toronto — Dublin — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi — Auckland — Johannesburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1988) *The Stranger* (Translated by Matthew Ward), Vintage Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989) *Selected Works* (Translated to Russian by S. Velikovskiy), “Narodnaya asveta”, Minsk
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990) *Creativity and Freedom: Articles, Essays, Notebooks* (Translated to Russian by: V. Velikovky, I. Kuznetsova, and O. Grinberg), “Raduga”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991)(1) *The Fall* (Translated by Justin O’Brien), Vintage Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991)(2) *The Plague* (Translated by Stuart Gilbert), Vintage Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991)(3) *The Rebel* (Translated by Anthony Bower), Vintage Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *A Happy Death* (Translated by Richard Howard), Vintage Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *The First Man* (Translated by David Hapgood), Vintage Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Caligula and Other Plays* (Translated by: Stuart Gilbert, Henry Jones, and Justin O’Brien), Penguin Books, New York — Toronto — Dublin — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi — Auckland — Johannesburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *Exile and the Kingdom* (Translated by Carol Cosman), Vintage Books, New York

## References

- Čapek, Karel (1976) *Collection of Works in 7 Volumes* (Translated to Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *Collection of Works in Three Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: V. Marmetyanova, A. Gurovich, O. Malevich, N. Aroseva, Yu. Molochkovsky, T. Aksel, N. Zamoshkina, and I. Porochkina), “Terra-Knijny klub”, Moscow
- Capote, Truman (1967) *The Thanksgiving Visitor. A Christmas Memory*, Random House, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1987) *Answered Prayers*, Random House, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *Other Voices, Other Rooms. The Grass Harp. Breakfast at Tiffany’s* (Translated to Russian by V. P. Golyshev), “Slovo”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *In Cold Blood*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Caragiale, Ion Luca (1975) *Lost Letter. Stories*, in: Alecsandri (1975)(1)
- Carey, Peter (1997) *Oscar and Lucinda*, Vintage Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *The True History of the Kelly Gang*, Vintage Books, New York
- Carnegie, Dale (1993) *Little Known Facts About Well Known People* (Translated to Russian by Yu. S. Troshin), “Nippur”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994) *How to Win Friends and Influence People. How to Stop Worrying and Start Living. How to Develop Self-Confidence and Influence People by Public Speaking* (Translated to Russian by Z. P. Volskaya and Yu. V. Semenov), “El-Fa”, Nalchik
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *How to Help Your Husband Succeed in Business* (Translated to Russian by I. Zamorin), “Agentstvo ‘Fair’”, Moscow
- Carrol, Lewis (1967) *Alice in Wonderland* (Translated to Russian by N. M. Demurova, S. Ya. Marshak, and D. G. Orlovskaya), “Izdatelstvo inostrannoy literatury”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016) *Alice in Wonderland Collection – All Four Books*, Enhanced Media, Los Angeles, California
- Cather, Willa (1993) *A Lost Lady*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 59
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *Death Comes for the Archbishop*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Céline, Louis-Ferdinand (2006) *Journey to the End of the Night* (Translated by Ralph Manheim), New Directions Paperback, New York
- Cervantes, Miguel de (1970) *Don Quixote*, Vols. 1-2 (Translated to Russian by N. Lyubimov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *Don Quixote* (Translated by Samuel Putnam), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 27
- Chabon, Michael (2012) *The Amazing Adventures of Kavalier and Clay*, Random House, New York
- Chamber Lyrics* (2020) (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Chaucer, Geoffrey (1973) *The Canterbury Tales* (Translated to Russian by: I. Kashkin and O. Rumer), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(1) *The Canterbury Tales* (Translated by Nevill Coghill), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 19
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(2) *Troilus and Criseyde* (Translated by Nevill Coghill), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 19
- Chekalin, Sergey (2002) *Under the Sun of the South: Caucasian Wars in Persons* (in Russian), “Voskresenye”, Moscow
- Chekhov, Anton P. (1964) *Collection of Works in 12 Volumes* (in Russian), Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1974) *Complete Collection of Works* (in Russian), Vols. 1-30, “Nauka”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *Uncle Vania* (Translated by Elisaveta Fen), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 59
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2018) *The Cherry Orchard* (Translated by Julius West), Digireads.com Publishing, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *The Three Sisters* (Translated by Philip Smith), Dover Publications, Inc., Mineola, New York
- Cherny, A. (1990) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Chernyak, Victor (1988) *An Outcome with Extreme Consequences* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel’”, Moscow
- Chernyshevsky, Nikolai (1939-1953) *Complete Collection of Works in 16 Volumes* (in Russian), “Goslitizdat”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989) *What Is to Be Done?* (Translated by Michael R. Katz), Cornell University Press, Ithaca — London
- Chervinskaya, Lidia (1998)(1) *In the Last Minute*, in: Afanasyev (1998)

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998)(2) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Chkhardtishvili, Grigory (2003) *Writer and Suicide* (in Russian), Third Edition, “Novoe literaturnoe obozrenie”, Moscow
- Chmielewska, Joanna (2008) *Lighter* (Translated to Russian by V. Selivanova), “U-Faktoriya”, Ekaterinburg
- Chukhrai, Grigory (2001) *My War* (in Russian), “Algoritm”, Moscow
- Chukovskaya, Lidya (1991) *Open Word* (in Russian), “IMApres”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *Notes About Anna Akhmatova in 3 Volumes* (in Russian), “Soglasie”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *To Childhood Memory* (in Russian), “Limbus press”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *The Exclusion Process* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Dash* (in Russian), “Vremya”, Moscow
- Chukovsky, Nikolai (2005) *About What I Saw* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Clarke, Susanna (2006) *Jonathan Strange and Mr. Norrell*, Bloomsbury Publishing, New York — London
- Classic Drama of the East* (1976) (Translated to Russian by: V. Potapova, V. Shefner, V. Vorobyev-Desyatkovsky, S. Lipkin, B. Zakharyin, V. Mikushevich, I. Serebryakov, A. Shteinberg, E. Vitkovsky, V. Sorokin, G. Yaroslavtsev, I. Golubae, L. Menshikov, T. Malinovskaya, V. Sanovich, V. Markova, T. Sokolova-Delyusina, and V. Logunova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Classical Poetry of India, China, Korea, Vietnam, Japan* (1977) (Translated to Russian by: V. Mikushevich, N. Gorskaya, V. Potapova, A. Ibragimov, I. Ivanovsky, S. Lipkin, N. Maltseva, S. Severtsev, A. Sharapova, L. Cherkassky, L. Badylkin, V. Rogov, L. Eidlin, A. Adalis, B. Vakhtin, V. Alexeyev, A. Shteinberg, A. Gitovich, A. Akhmatova, L. Menshikov, A. Sergeyev, V. Tikhomirov, M. Basmanov, G. Yaroslavtsev, I. Golubev, E. Vitkovsky, I. Smirnov, S. Bychkov, V. Shvyryaev, Yu. Krol, V. Markova, N. Timofeyeva, A. Jovtis, A. Revich, V. Toporov, M. Petrovykh, D. Samoylov, A. Gluskina, V. Sanovich, N. Konrad, V. Markova, P. Kolozs, and A. Dolin), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Classical Prose of the Far East* (1975) (Translated to Russian by: L. Menshikov, K. Golyagina, B. Riftin, L. Egorova, I. Sokolova, O. Fishman, V. Alexeyev, D. Voskresensky, A. F. Trotsevich, M. Nikitina, L. R. Kontsevich, D. D. Eliseyev, V. Sorokin, G. Rachkov, M. Tkachev, V. Markova, V. Sanovich, N. Konrad, T. Redko, I. Lvova, V. Goreglyad, A. Strugatsky, and E. Pinus), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Claudel, Paul (1931) *The Satin Slipper*, Yale University Press, Yale
- Clavel, Bernard (1986) *La Lumière du lac* (Translated to Russian by N. Jarkova), “Raduga”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1987) *La Maison des autres. Le Cœur des vivants* (Translated to Russian by: Ya. Z. Lesyuk and Yu. P. Uvarov), “Pravda”, Moscow
- Clézio, J. M. G. Le (2008) *The Interrogation*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Coetzee, J. M. (1986) *Foe*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1992) *Age of Iron*, Vintage Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994) *The Master of Peterburg*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *Waiting for the Barbarians*, Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *Disgrace*, Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *Elizabeth Costello*, Viking, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004)(1) *Disgrace. The Master of Petersburg* (Translated to Russian by S. Ilyin), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004)(2) *Elizabeth Costello* (Translated to Russian by E. Brosalina and J. Grushanskaya), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004)(3) *Life & Times of Michael K* (Translated to Russian by I. Atkhangel'skaya and Yu. Jukova), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004)(4) *Waiting for the Barbarians* (Translated to Russian by A. Mikhalev), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005)(1) *In the Heart of the Country* (Translated to Russian by E. Fradkina), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg



## References

- Petersburg
- 
- (2005)(2) *Slow Man*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- 
- (2014) *The Childhood of Jesus*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- 
- (2016) *The Schooldays of Jesus*, Viking, New York
- 
- (2021)(1) *The Death of Jesus*, Vintage Books, New York
- 
- (2021)(2) *The Death of Jesus* (Translated to Russian by Shasha Martynova), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Collins, Wilkie (1990) *Man and Wife* (Translated to Russian by M. Zagot and M. Litvinova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”. Msocow
- Conrad, Joseph (1993) *Heart of Darkness*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 59
- 
- (2018) *Lord Jim*, Digireads.com Publishing, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Cooper, James Fenimore (1966) *Collected Works in 6 Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: E. Ber, E. Shishmareva, and P. Shelkova), “Izdatelstvo detskaya literatura”, Moscow
- 
- (2003) *The Last of the Mohicans*, Dover Publications, Inc., Mineola, New York
- Coronation of Ludwig* (1976) In: *The Song of Roland. Coronation of Ludwig. Nim Cart. The Song of Sid. Romancero* (1976)
- Cortázar, Julio (1999) *The Winners* (Translated to Russian by R. Pokhlebin), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- Coşbuc, George (1975) *Poems*, in: Alecsandri (1975)(1)
- Coster, Charles De (1967) *The Legend of Thyl Ulenspiegel and Lamme Goedzak* (Translated to Russian by: N. Jarkov and N. Lyubimov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Crossley-Holland, Kevin, Charles Keeping (1999) *Beowulf*, Oxford University Press, Great Britain
- Dal, Oleg (2001) *Memoirs. Poems. Letters* (in Russian), “EKSMO-Press”, Moscow
- Daneliya, Georgy (2004) *Stowaway* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- 
- (2005) *Toasted Drinks to the Bottom* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Danilov, Yu. N. (1991) *My Memories of Emperor Nicholas II and Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovich*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Dante Alighieri (1967) *The New Life. The Divine Comedy* (Translated to Russian by: A. Efros and M. Lozinsky), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- 
- (1993) *The Divine Comedy* (Translated by Charles S. Singleton), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 19
- Daudet, Alphonse (1974) *Tartarin of Tarascon. One of the Forty* (Translated to Russian by: N. Lyubimov and E. Shlosberg), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- De Custine, Astolphe (1982) *Letters from Russia* (Translated to Russian by K. Kustanovich), “Serebryanny vek”, New York
- Dederichs, Mario R. (1995) *Hillary Clinton and the Power of Women* (Translated to Russian), “TsSEI”, Moscow
- Defoe, Daniel (1974) *Robinson Crusoe. Colonel Jack* (Translated to Russian by: M. Shishmareva, N. Shereshevskaya, and L. Orel), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- 
- (2022) *Robinson Crusoe*, Dover Publications, Garden City, New York
- DeLillo, Don (1997) *Underworld*, Scribner, New York
- Demidova, Alla (2001) *Running Memory Line* (in Russian), “EKSMO-Press”, Moscow
- Demin, Valery (2007) *Lev Gumilev* (in Russian), Life of Remarkable People, “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Denikin, A. I. (1991) *Sketches of Russian Turmoil*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Detective and Politics, Issues 1-4* (1989) (in Russian), “Agentstvo pechati Novosti”, Moscow
- Detective and Politics 1991, Issues 1-6* (1991) (in Russian), “Novosti”, Moscow
- Dickens, Charles (1957-1960) *Collected Works in 30 Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: A. Krivshova, M. Lorie, M. Bekker, T. Ozeskaya, Yu. Kagarlitsky, and M. Klyagina-Kondratyeva), “Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo khudojestvennoy literatury”, Moscow
- 
- (1979) *David Copperfield*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- 
- (1993) *Little Dorrit*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 47
- 
- (2011) *Major Works (Great Expectations; Hard Times; Oliver Twist; A Christmas Carol; Bleak House; A Tale of Two Cities)*, Penguin Books, New York, New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Ontario, Canada —

## References

- London, England — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, North Shore, New Zealand — Rosebank, Johannesburg, South Africa
- Dickinson, Emily (1976) *Poems*, in: Longfellow (1976)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *The Poems*, The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Diderot, Denis (1971) *The Nun. Rameau's Nephew. Jacques the Fatalist and his Master* (Translated to Russian by: D. Livshits, E. Shlosberg, A. Fedorov, and G. Yarkho), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *Rameau's Nephew* (Translated by Jacques Barzun), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 34
- Djin, Nodar (1995) *Story of My Suicide* (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Dmitriyev, Petr (1991) "*Beria's Soldier*": *Memoirs of a Camp Guard* (in Russian), "Chas pik", Leningrad
- Dmitriyevsky, S. (1997) *Stalin*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Dolgorukov, Petr (1990) *Sense of Homeland*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Dombrovsky, Yury (1978) *The Faculty of Useless Things* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989) *The Keeper of Antiquities* (in Russian), "Jazushy", Alma-Ata
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *The Ape Is Coming to Pick Up Its Skull* (in Russian), "Pravda", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *The Faculty of Useless Knowledge* (Translated by Alan Myers), The Harvill Press, London
- Dontsova, Darya (2003) *Notes of a Mad Optimist: An Autobiography* (in Russian), "EKSMO", Moscow
- Doronina, Tatyana (1998) *Actress Diary* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- Dostoyevsky, F. M. (1959) *Letters* (in Russian), (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), v. I-II, Moscow; cited by: Volgin (1986)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1972) *Complete Collection of Works* (in Russian), Vols. 1-30, "Nauka", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1987) *Crime and Punishment* (Translated by Constance Garnett), Bantam Books, New York — Toronto — London — Sydney — Auckland
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *The Brothers Karamazov* (Translated by Constance Garnett), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 52
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *The Idiot* (Translated by Richard Pevear and Larissa Volokhonsky), Vintage Books, New York
- Dovlatov, Sergey (1993) *Collection of Prose in Three Volumes* (in Russian), Limbus-Press, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *Little Known Dovlatov* (in Russian), Journal "Zvezda", Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(1) *The Last Book* (in Russian), "Azbuca-klassika", Saint Petersburg
- Dovlatov, Sergey, Igor Efimov (2001)(2) *Epistolary Novel* (in Russian), "Zakharov", Moscow
- Doyle, Arthur Conan (1966) *Collected Works in 8 Volumes* (Translated to Russian), "Pravda", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *The Complete Sherlock Holmes*, Race Point Publishing, New York
- Draitser, Emil (1993) *Lost Boy and Other Stories* (in Russian), "Moskovsky rabochy", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *On Kudykina Mountain: Odessa Novel* (in Russian), Seagull Press, Baltimore
- Dreiser, Theodore (1951-1955) *Collected Works in 12 Volumes* (Translated to Russian), "Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo khudojestvennoy literatury", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *An American Tragedy*, Penguin Books, New York, New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — London, England — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, North Shore, New Zealand — Rosebank, Johannesburg, South Africa
- Drujnikov, Yuri (2000) *Pushkin's Second Wife* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *Outcast Death: In the Footsteps of the Unknown Pushkin* (In Russian), Seagull Press, Baltimore
- Dumas, Alexandre (1946) *The Count of Monte Cristo* (Translated to Russian by: L. I. Olavskaya and V. M. Stroyev), Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1975) *The Three Musketeers* (Translated to Russian by: V. Valdman, D. Livshits, and K. Ksanina), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *The Count of Monte Cristo* (Translated by Lowell Bair), Bantam Classic, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *The Three Musketeers* (Translated by Oliver Ho), Sterling Publishing Co., Inc., New York
- Duncan, Isadora (2005) *My Life* (Translated to Russian by I. E. Balod), "Tsentrpoligraf", Moscow
- Duras, Marguerite (1986) *Ravishing of Lol Stein* (Translated by Richard Seaver), Pantheon Books, New York
- Durrenmatt, Friedrich (1995) *Selected Works in Two Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: V. Avdueva and M. Pavlova;

## References

- S. Belokrinitskaya; V. E. Nikitina; N. Kasatkina; S. Fridlyand; O. Drojdina; L. Chernaya; G. Kosarik; I. Kivel; and A. Repko), "Fita", Kiev
- Dzhanumova, E. F. (1990) *My Meetings with Grigory Rasputin*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- Dzhugashvili-Stalina, Galina (2007) *Secret of the Leader's Family* (in Russian), "AST", Moscow
- Eco, Umberto (2006) *The Name of the Rose* (Translated by William Weaver), Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- Efimov, Igor (2009) *Nobel Parasite* (in Russian), "Zakharov", Moscow
- Efron, Ariadna (1989) *About Marina Tsvetaeva: Remembrance of a Daughter* (in Russian), "Sovetsky pisatel", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996)(1) *World-Eater*, in: Efron (1996)(2)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996)(2) *World-Eater* (in Russian). Ada Federolf, *Next to Alya* (in Russian), "Vozvrashchenie", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ada Federolf (2006) *Unforced Labors* (Translated by Diane Nemeč Ignashev), "Vozvrashchenie", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *No Love Without Poetry: The Memoirs of Marina Tsvetaeva's Daughter* (Translated by Diane Nemeč Ignashev), Northwestern University Press, Evanston, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Egorova, Tatyana (2001) *Andrei Mironov and Me* (in Russian), "Zakharov", Moscow
- Ehrenburg, Ilya (2000) *The Extraordinary Adventures of Julio Jurenito and His Disciples. The Life and Death of Nikolai Kurbov. Stories* (in Russian), "Feniks", Rostov-on-Don
- Ehrenburg, Irina (2011) *I Saw Childhood and Youth of the 20<sup>th</sup> Century* (in Russian), "AST", "Astrel", "Poligrafizdat", Moscow
- Eidelman, Natan (2004) *Edge of the Century* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- Eidelman, Yulia (2003) *Diaries of Natan Eidelman* (in Russian), "Materik", Moscow
- Eisner, Alexei (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Elder Edda* (1975) In: *Beowulf. Elder Edda. The Song of the Nibelungs* (1975)
- Eliot, George (1993) *Middlemarch*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 46
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *Silas Marner*, Barnes & Noble Books, New York
- Eliot, T. S. (1993) *The Waste Land*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 60
- Elizarov, Mikhail (2009) *Librarian* (in Russian), "Ad Marginem", Moscow
- Ellison, Ralph (1999) *Invisible Man*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Ellroy, James (1987) *The Black Dahlia*, Warner Books, Inc., New York
- Emelyanova, Irina (1997) *Legends of the Potapov Alley* (in Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), "ELLIS LAK", Moscow
- Emerson, Ralph, Henry Thoreau (1986) *Emerson: Essays* (Translated to Russian by: A. Zverev, S. Ponomarenko, M. Tyunkina, V. Bomkin, and Yu. Menis); Thoreau: *Walden, or Life in the Woods* (Translated to Russian by Z. E. Alexandrova), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Emerson, Ralph (2000) *The Essential Writings*, The Modern Library, New York
- Eminescu, Mihai (1975) *Poems*, in: Alecsandri (1975)(1)
- Eppel, Asar (2000) *Mushroom of My Life: Stories* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *Crushed Satan*, "Symposium", Saint Petersburg
- Erasmus (1971) *In Praise of Folly*, in: Brant (1971)(1)
- Erofeyev, Venedikt (1982) *Through the Eyes of an Eccentric* (in Russian), "Serebryanyi vek", New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990) *Moscow — Petushki* (in Russian), "Interbuk", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *Psychopath Notes* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- Erofeyev, Victor (1994) *Russian Beauty* (in Russian), "Molodaya gvardiya", Moscow
- Eskina, Margarita (2007) *The Master and Margarita* (in Russian), "EKSMO", Moscow
- Euripides (1993)(1) *Hippolytus* (Translated by David Grene), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(2) *Rhesus* (Translated by Richmond Lattimore), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(3) *The Medea* (Translated by Rex Warner), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(4) *Alcestis* (Translated by Richmond Lattimore), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(5) *The Heracleidae* (Translated by Ralph Gladstone), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(6) *The Suppliant Women* (Translated by Frank William Jones), in: Reference:

## References

- Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(7) *The Trojan Women* (Translated by Richmond Lattimore), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(8) *Ion* (Translated by Ronald Frederick Willetts), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(9) *Helen* (Translated by Richmond Lattimore), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(10) *Andromache* (Translated by John Frederick Nims), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(11) *Electra* (Translated by Emily Townsend Vermeule), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(12) *The Bacchae* (Translated by William Arrowsmith), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(13) *Hecuba* (Translated by William Arrowsmith), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(14) *Heracles* (Translated by William Arrowsmith), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(15) *The Phoenician Women* (Translated by Elizabeth Wyckoff), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(16) *Orestes* (Translated by William Arrowsmith), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(17) *Iphigenia in Tauris* (Translated by Witter Bynner), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(18) *Iphigenia in Aulis* (Translated by Charles R. Walker), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(19) *The Cyclops* (Translated by William Arrowsmith), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- European Poetry of the 17<sup>th</sup> Century* (1977) (Translated to Russian by: D. Samoylov, G. Efremov, G. Krjukov, G. Rusakov, A. Sendyk, V. Toporov, E. Shuster, A. Sergeev, A. Shadrin, G. Andreyeva, A. Parin, P. Grushko, S. Bychkov, E. Akselrod, A. Sharapova, V. Levik, A. Spal, Sh. Barim, D. Silvestrov, I. Mogilevskaya, E. Shapiro, O. Chukhontsev, G. Simanovich, V. Potapova, Yu. Khazanov, N. Chukovsky, M. Isakovsky, S. Marshak, L. Ginzburg, A. Revich, V. Korchagin, V. Zaytsev, N. Stefanovich, I. Bochkareva, Nat. Bulgakova, V. Tikhomirov, I. Chejegova, S. Goncharenko, V. Reznichenko, A. Koss, M. Talov, B. Pasternak, F. Kelyin, Inna Tynyanova, M. Samayev, A. Golemb, S. Shervinsky, S. Oshero, N. Kotrelev, E. Solonovich, A. Arkhipov, A. Larin, E. Vitkovsky, V. Veber, N. Maltseva, A. Eppel, M. Kvyatkovskaya, M. Kudinov, I. Strijevskaya, O. Rumer, Yu. Denisov, V. Dmitriyev, V. Kurochkin, A. Efron, M. Lomonosov, N. Rykova, E. Gulyga, I. Shafarenko, E. Linetskaya, M. Zamakhovskaya, V. Vasilyev, Yu. Vronsky, N. Berg, and V. Avtonomova), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- European Poetry of the 19<sup>th</sup> Century* (1977) (Translated to Russian by: N. Zabolotsky, V. Veber, V. Jukovsky, M. Lermontov, V. Toporov, I. Gritskova, V. Levik, V. Shvyryayev, V. Letushy, T. Serkova, Ya. Kozlovsky, M. Kurgantsev, Em. Alexandrova, T. Skorikova, G. Rusakov, E. Bagritsky, G. Krjukov, M. Sorokin, I. Bunin, V. Rogov, A. Markevich, A. Sergeev, E. Ananiashvili, L. Volodarskaya, G. Simanovich, M. Donskoy, E. Shuster, A. Sendyk, B. Leitin, V. Vasilyev, I. Kashkin, V. Nevsky, D. Silvestrov, A. Parin, B. Slutsky, N. Maltseva, M. Vaksmakher, Yu. Denisov, E. Vitkovsky, M. Kvyatkovsky, E. Shapiro, I. Gerchikova, M. Zenkevich, A. Gatov, A. Surkov, L. Martynov, N. Tikhonov, M. Pavlova, V. Lugovskoy, V. Korchagin, S. Mikhalkov, M. Petrovykh, A. Akhmatova, A. Tarkovsky, P. Semynin, V. Sokolov, N. Chukovsky, M. Isakovsky, D. Samoylov, A. Kochetkov, N. Vilmont, B. Pasternak, F. Tyutchev, L. Ginzburg, G. Ratgauz, N. Volpin, P. Gurov, S. Averintsev, V. G. Kupriyanov, V. Mikushevich, A. Gugin, Yu. Levin, M. Zamakhovskaya, A. Pleshcheyev, A. Karelsky, I. Tyumenev, S. Zayaitsky, A. Golemb, A. Shteinberg, A. Larin, S. Oshero, Z. Morozkina, V. Shor, T. Silman, N. Verjayskaya, Yu. Alexandrova, B. Timofeyev, I. Mirimsky, K. Azadovsky, Yu. Korneyev, N. Stefanovich, A. Spal, A. Sirotinin, S. Ilyinsky, E. Smagina, A. Efron, O. Chukhontsev, R. Dubrovkin, Yunna Morits, A. Nal, N. Grigoryeva, V. Tikhomirov, A. Korinsky, P. Gnedich, K. Fofanov, F. Berg, E. Akselrod, I. Bochkareva, Yu. Shor, I. Shafarenko, M. Aliger, E. Levontin, P. Grushko, A. Geleskul, B. Dubin, O. Savich, N. Vankhanen, S. Goncharenko, E. Solonovich, A. Arkhipov, K. Balmont, A. Sharapova, I. Ozerova, Z. Alexandrova, M. Jivov, L. Tsyvyan, P. Zheleznov, A. Koltonovsky, E. Blaginina, I. Tynyanova, A. Argo, V. Tsvelev, G. Perov, R. Moran, A. Blok, V. Bryusov, Yu. Khazanov, A. Oislender, D. Semenovskiy, A. Shadrin, V. Kamensky, F. Folomin, D.

## References

- Golubkov, A. Maykov, A. Fet, A. K. Tolstoy, A. Pushkin, E. Baratynsky, I. Kuznetsova, E. Linetskaya, N. Strijevsky, E. Gunst, M. Voloshin, M. Bronnikov, A. Onoshkovich-Yatsun, V. Dynnik, V. Parnakh, A. Kots, M. Yasnov, D. Brodsky, I. Annensky, R. Berezkina, S. Petrov, M. Talov, I. Erenburg, Yu. Neiman, N. Berg, N. Gorskaya, N. Glazkov, S. Shervinsky, Yu. Vronsky, A. Baranov, V. Potapova, L. Trefolev, V. Solovyev, O. Kolychev, and S. Shtein), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- European Poets of the Renaissance* (1974) (Translated to Russian by: E. Solonovich, I. Golenishchev-Kutuzov, Vyach I. Ivanov, Yu. Verkhovsky, S. Osherov, S. Shervinsky, E. Vitkovsky, F. Tyutchev, N. Matveyeva, A. Berdnikov, A. Parin, N. Poznyakov, E. Levashov, V. Korchagin, F. Petrovsky, A. Revich, L. Ginzburg, S. Apt, O. Rumer, I. Gritskova, V. Mikushevich, A. Engelke, V. Shor, V. Toporov, N. Vilmont, F. Mendelson, I. Erenburg, M. Kazmichyov, Yu. Korneyev, A. Pushkin, V. Oryol, Yu. Denisov, E. Shapiro, V. Levik, V. Dmitriyev, V. Vasilyev, V. Alenikov, V. Parnakh, N. Chukovsky, Yu. Gusev, A. Eppel, Vs. Ivanov, L. Martynov, D. Samoylov, A. Orlov, V. Potapova, V. Rogov, A. Sergeev, D. Orlovskaya, I. Tynyanova, V. Reznichenko, S. Goncharenko, I. Shafarenko, P. Grushko, M. Donskoy, V. Portnov, F. Kelyin, and I. Chejegova), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- European Renaissance Novella* (1974) (Translated to Russian by: A. Gabrichevsky, N. Zhivago, R. Khlodovsky, M. Ryndin, S. Mokulsky, T. Blanter, A. Jivelegov, A. Vishnevsky, G. Bogemsky, A. Shadrin, N. Georgiyevsky, E. Solonovich, I. Volevich, B. Yarkho, V. Pikov, Ya. Lesyuk, N. Polyak, E. Lysenko, B. Krjevsky, and V. Vishnevsky), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Fadeyev, Alexander (1971) *The Rout. The Young Guard* (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Faina Ranevskaya on Stage and in Life* (2001) (in Russian), "Feniks", Rostov-on-Don
- Fallada, Hans (1959) *Wolf Among Wolves* (Translated to Russian), "Goslitzdat", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1964) *Little Man, What Now?* (Translated to Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1969) *Iron Gustav* (Translated to Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1971) *Every Man Dies Alone* (Translated to Russian), "Progress", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1987) *Peasants, Bosses and Bombs* (Translated to Russian by N. Bunin), "Mastatskaya literatura", Minsk
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990) *Collection of Works in Four Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: I. Tatarinova, V. Smirnov, E. Mikhelevich, S. Efun, E. Kolesov, N. Volpin, and others), "Khudojestvennaya literatura," Moscow
- Faulkner, William (1958) *Seven Stories* (Translated to Russian), "Izdatelstvo inostrannaya literatura", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1959) *Arsonist. Stories* (Translated to Russian), "Pravda", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1963) *Full Turn Around. Stories* (Translated to Russian), "Pravda", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1964) *The Hamlet* (Translated to Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1965) *The Town* (Translated to Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1973) *Sartoris. The Bear. Intruder in the Dust* (Translated to Russian), "Progress", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1975) *Light in August. The Mansion* (Translated to Russian by: V. Golyshev and R. Rait-Kovaleva), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1977) *Collection of Stories* (Translated to Russian), "Nauka", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1984)(1) *Novels 1930-35*, Literary Classics of the United States, Inc., New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1984)(2) *Novels 1936-40*, Literary Classics of the United States, Inc., New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1984)(3) *Novels 1942-54*, Literary Classics of the United States, Inc., New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1987) *Collected Works in Six Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: M. Bekker, O. Soroka, V. Golyshev, N. Rakhmanova, M. Bogoslovskaya-Bobrova, V. Boshnyak, V. Khinkis, R. Rait-Kovaleva, E. Linetskaya, A. Dolinin, I. Bernshtein, L. Bepalova, O. Khomskaya, I. Kashkin, M. Bogoslovskaya, I. Gurova, A. Kistyakovsky, E. Golysheva, I. Arkhangelskaya, B. Izakov, Yu. Jukova, M. Litvinova, V. Myravyev, T. Ivanova, and M. Kan), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Novels 1926-29*, Literary Classics of the United States, Inc., New York
- Federolf, Ada (1996) *Next to Alya*, in: Efron (1996)(2)
- Fedin, Konstantin (1974) *Cities and Years. Brothers* (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Fedorov, Vadim (1998) *Ordinary Magic Clock* (in Russian), "Kniga I biznes", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *Pentacle of Aldebaran* (in Russian), "Kniga I biznes", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(1) *Absurdities* (in Russian), "Oblik", Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(2) *Stupid Short Stories* (in Russian), "Oblik", Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002)(1) *Poems* (in Russian), "Oblik", Saint Petersburg

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002)(2) *Poetic Alphabet from "A" to "Z"* (in Russian), "Oblik", Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004)(1) *Notes in Passing* (in Russian), "OYKOS", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004)(2) *Quatrains* (in Russian), "OYKOS", Moscow
- Fedorov, Vasily (1998) *Canary Happiness*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Felzen, Yuri (1998) *Prescription*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Ferdowsi (1972) *Shahnameh* (Translated to Russian by: S. Lipkin and V. Derjavin), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Fet, Afanasy (1937) *Complete Collection of Poems* (in Russian), "Sovetsky pisatel", Leningrad
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1982) *Works in 2 Volumes* (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Feuchtwanger, Lion (1973) *Success: Three Years in the Life of a Province* (Translated to Russian by: M. Vershinina and E. Linetskaya), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Fielding, Henry (1973) *Tom Jones* (Translated to Russian by Yu. Kagarlitsky), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *Tom Jones*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York — Auckland — Bangkok — Buenos Aires — Cape Town — Chennai — Dar es Salaam — Delhi — Hong Kong — Istanbul — Karachi — Kolkata — Kuala Lumpur — Madrid — Melbourne — Mexico City — Mumbai — Nairobi — São Paulo — Shanghai — Taipei — Tokyo — Toronto
- Fitzgerald, F. Scott (1993) *The Great Gatsby*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 60
- Flaubert, Gustave (1971) *Madame Bovary. Sentimental Education* (Translated to Russian by: N. Lyubimov and A. Fedorov), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1985) *Madame Bovary* (Translated by Francis Steegmuller), Vintage Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994) *Salammbô* (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), in: Flaubert (1994)(2)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994)(1) *Selected Works: Cholera in Florence. Madame Bovary. A Simple Heart. Dictionary of Received Ideas* (Translated to Russian by R. Markovich, N. Lyubimov, E. Lyubimova, and T. Irinova), "Drujba narodov", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994)(2) *Selected Works: Salammbô. The Temptation of Saint Anthony. The Legend of Saint Julian the Hospitaller. Herodias* (Translated to Russian by: N. Minsky, B. Zaytsev, and I. Turgenev), "Drujba narodov", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994)(3) *Selected Works: Sentimental Education* (Translated to Russian by A. Fedorov), "Drujba narodov", Moscow
- Fonvizen, Denis (1946) *Selected Works and Letters* (in Russian), "Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo khudojestvennoy literatury", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1972) *The Infant*, in: *Four Russian Plays* (1972)
- Forster, E. M. (1992) *A Passage to India*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Four Russian Plays* (1972) Fonvizen: *The Infant*; Griboyedov: *Chatsky*; Gogol: *The Inspector*; Ostrovsky: *Thunder* (Translated by Joshua Cooper), Penguin Books, New York, New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — London, England — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, North Shore, New Zealand — Rosebank, Johannesburg, South Africa
- Fragments: A Mosaic of Russian Humor* (1993) (in Russian), "Soveremenny pisatel", Moscow
- France, Anatole (1909) *Penguin Island* (Translated by A. W. Evans), The American Reprint Company, Mattituck, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1957-1960) *Collected Works in 8 Volumes* (Translated to Russian), "Gosudarstvennoye izdatelstvo khudojestvennoy literatury", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1985) *Penguin Island. Novels and Stories* (Translated to Russian by: Valentina Dynn timer; D. G. Livshits; G. S. Eremenko; Ya. Z. Lesyuk; N. G. Kasatkina; S. M. Viktorova; L. V. Ledneva; E. A. Korneeva; T. Yu. Khmel'nitskaya; V. Ya. Parnakh; N. A. Sigal; and E. A. Gunst), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Leningrad
- Frank, Anne (2001) *The Diary of a Young Girl* (Translated by Doubleday), Doubleday, New York
- Franko, Ivan (1971) *Poems. Stories. Boryslav Laughs* (Translated to Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Franzen, Jonathan (2002) *The Corrections*, Picador USA, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010) *Freedom*, Farrar, Straus and Giroux, New York
- Frisch, Max (1991) *Selected Works in Three Volumes* (Translated to Russian by E. Lvova, T. Isaeva, L. Lungina, S. Apt, and E. Katseva), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- From That Shore: Writers of the Russian Diaspora about Russia: Works of the 1920s and 1930s* (1992) (in Russian), Vols. 1-2, "Vodoley", Moscow

## References

- Frost, Robert (1995) *Collected Poems, Prose, & Plays*, Literary Classics of the United States, Inc., New York
- Furmanov, Dmitry (1967) *Chapayev*, in: Furmanov (1967)(1)
- Furmanov, Dmitry. Alexander Serafimovich. Nikolai Ostrovsky (1967)(1) Furmanov: *Chapayev* (in Russian). Serafimovich: *The Iron Flood* (in Russian). Ostrovsky: *How the Steel Was Tempered* (in Russian), “Khudojstvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Gaft, Valentin (2004) *Poems. Memories. Epigrams* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Gaidar, Yegor (1996) *Days of Defeat and Victory* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Gaiman, Neil (2003) *American Gods*, Perennial, New York
- Galich, Alexander (1991) “*Glagol*”: *I Choose Freedom* (in Russian), “Glagol”, Kostroma
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1992) *Spell of Good and Evil* (in Russian), “Progress”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) “...I Will Come Back...” (in Russian), “Iskusstvo”, Moscow
- Galich, Yuri (1991)(1) *Death of Makarov*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991)(2) *Lieutenant Mirovich*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991)(3) *Mistress of Peter the Great*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991)(4) *Wolf Laugh*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Gallegos, Rómulo (1970) *Doña Bárbara*, in: Azuela: (1970)(1)
- Galsworthy, John (1973) *The Forsyte Saga*, Vols. 1-2 (Translated to Russian by: M. Lorie, N. Voljina, M. Bogoslovskaya-Bobrova, Ya. Volpin, R. Rait-Kovaleva, and A. Krivtsova), “Khudojstvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *The Forsyte Saga*, Oxford University Press, Great Britain
- García Lorca, Federico (1977) *Poems*, in: Jiménez (1977)(1)
- Gary, Romain (2005) *Adieu Gary Cooper* (Translated to Russian N. Kalyagina), “Symposium”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Promise at Dawn* (Translated to Russian by Leonid Efimov), “Azbuka-klassika”, Saint Petersburg
- Gasparov, Mikhail (2001) *Records and Extracts* (in Russian), “Novoe literaturnoe obozrenie”, Moscow
- Gavalda, Anna (2007) *35 Kilos of Hope* (Translated to Russian by Nina Khotinskaya), “Flyuid”, Moscow
- Gelasimov, Andrei (2009) *Thirst* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Gerol, Ilya (2006) *Novel About Roman: The United Kingdom of Roman Abramovich* (in Russian), “Lenizdat”, Saint Petersburg
- Gershov, Victor (1984) *Nostalgia: Stories* (in Russian), New York
- Gershtein, Emma (1998) *Memoirs* (in Russian), “Inapress”, Saint Petersburg
- Gessen, I. V. (1979) *Years of Exile* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *In Two Centuries*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Gibson, Willam (2000) *Neuromancer*, An Ace Book, New York
- Gide, André (1973) *The Counterfeiters*, Vintage Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *The Counterfeiters. Strait Is the Gate* (Translated to Russian by: I. Sabova, Yar. Bogdanov, A. Rychagov, V. Nikitin, A. Dubrovin, and V. Isakova), “Progress”, Moscow
- Ginger, Alexander (1991) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Ginzburg, Lidya (1999) *Notebooks: New Collection* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- Ginzburg, Yevgenia (1967) *Journey into the Whirlwind* (Translated by Paul Stevenson and Max Hayward), Harvest/Harcourt Brace Jovanovich Book, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1981) *Within the Whirlwind* (Translated by Ian Boland), Harvest/Harcourt Brace Jovanovich Book, New York — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990) *Within the Whirlwind* (in Russian), “Sovetsky Pisatel”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990) *Within the Whirlwind* (in Russian), “Sovetsky Pisatel”, Moscow
- Gippius, Zinaida (1990)(1) *Petersburg Diaries*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990)(2) *Poetry 1920-1925*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *Poetry 1931-1935*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Girs, Alexei (1991) *Death of Stolypin*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Gladilin, Anatoly (1992) *Restless: Stories from Different Years* (in Russian), “Konets veka”, Moscow
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von (1969) *Faust* (Translated to Russian by B. Pasternak), “Khudojstvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *Faust* (Translated by Philip Wayne), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v.

## References

- Gogol, Nikolai (1937-1952) *Complete Collection of Works in 14 Volumes* (in Russian), "Izdatelstvo AN SSSR", Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1985) *The Complete Tales of Nikolai Gogol*, Vols. 1-2 (Translated by Constance Garnett),  
University of Chicago Press, Chicago — London
- Goldoni, Carlo (1971) *Comedies*, in: Goldoni (1971)(1)
- Goldoni, Carlo. Carlo Gozzi. Vittorio Alfieri (1971)(1) Goldoni: *Comedies* (Translated to Russian by: A. K. Jivelegov and N. Georgiyevskaya). Gozzi: *Fairy Tales for Theater* (Translated to Russian by: Ya. Blokh, M. Lozinsky, and R. Blokh). Alfieri: *Tragedies* (Translated to Russian by: E. Solonovich and D. Samoylov), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Goldsmith, Oliver (1972) *The Vicar of Wakefield*, in: Smollett (1972)(1)
- Goldsmith, Oliver (2016) *She Stoops to Conquer or, The Mistakes of a Night*, EriK Publications, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Golenischev-Kutuzov, Ilya (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Golyakhovsky, Vladimir (2009)(1) *Berg Family. Book One* (in Russian), "Zakharov", Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2009)(2) *Cup of Suffering. Book Two* (in Russian), "Zakharov", Moscow
- Goncharov, Ivan (1952-1955) *Collected Works in 8 Volumes* (in Russian), "Goslitizdat", Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1965) *Oblomov* (Translated by C. J. Hogarth), George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., London
- Goncourt, Jules de, Edmond de Goncourt (1972) *Germine Lacerteux. Les Frères Zemganno. La Faustin* (Translated to Russian by: E. Linetskaya, E. Gunst, and D. Lifshits), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Gorky, Maxim (1949-1956) *Collected Works in 30 Volumes* (in Russian), "Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo khudojestvennoy literatury", Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1960) *Collected Works in 10 Volumes* (Translated by Margaret Wettlin), Progress Publishers, Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1979) *Collected Works in 16 Volumes* (in Russian), "Pravda", Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1983) *Literary Portraits* (in Russian), Life of Remarkable People, "Molodaya gvardiya", Moscow
- Gorny, Sergey (1990) *At Home*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Govorukhin, Sergey (2004) *Nobody Except Us...: Stories, Miniatures, Novels* (in Russian), "Molodaya gvardiya", Moscow
- Gozzi, Carlo (1971) *Fairy Tales for Theater*, in: Goldoni (1971)(1)
- Grand Duke Alexander Mikhailovich (1997) *Book of Remembrance*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Granin, Daniil (1988) *Someone Else's Diary: Novels, Stories* (in Russian), "Sovremennik", Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *Kerogaz and All Others. Leningrad Catalog* (in Russian), "Tsentrpoligraf", Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *Life Cannot Be Changed...: Novels, Stories* (in Russian), "Tsentrpoligraf", Moscow
- Grass, Günter (1999) *From the Diary of a Snail* (Translated to Russian by E. A. Katseva and E. E. Mikhelevich), "Amfora", Saint Petersburg  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2000)(1) *Dog Years* (Translated to Russian by M. L. Rudnitsky), "Amfora", Saint Petersburg  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2000)(2) *Under Local Anesthesia* (Translated to Russian by S. Apta), "Olma-Press", Moscow
- Grebenshikov, Georgy (1997) *Russian Song*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Greene, Graham (1959) *Our Man in Havana. The Quiet American* (Translated to Russian), "Izdatelstvo inostrannoy literatury", Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1992) *The Quiet American*, Random House, Inc., New York  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *The Power and the Glory*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Gregory of Narek (1985) *Book of Mourning* (Translated to Russian by Vladimir Mikushevich), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Grekova, I. (1986) *Doorsteps* (in Russian), "Sovetsky pisatel", Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *Fresh Legend* (in Russian), Hermitage Publishers, Tenafly, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Gribanov, B. (1976) *Faulkner* (in Russian), Life of Remarkable People, "Molodaya gvardiya", Moscow
- Griboyedov, Alexander (1956) *Works* (in Russian), "Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo khudojestvennoy literatury", Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1972) *Chatsky*, in: *Four Russian Plays* (1972)
- Grimm's Household Tales* (2022) (Translated by Marian Edwardes), Pook Press, U.S.A.
- Gromov, Evgeny (2002) *Nikolai Gubenko: Director and Actor* (in Russian), "Algoritm", Moscow
- Grossman, Vasily (1988) *Life and Fate* (in Russian), "Knijnaya palata", Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1989) *Some Sad Days* (in Russian), "Sovremennik", Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Life and Fate* (Translated by Robert Chandler), The New York Review of Books,



## References

- New York
- Guberman, Igor (1999) *Strokes for the Portrait* (in Russian), “U-Faktoriya”, Ekaterinburg
- Gumilev, Nikolai (1962) *Collection of Works in Four Volumes* (in Russian), Victor Kamkin, Inc., Washington, D.C.
- Gurchenko, Ludmila (1996) *Applause* (in Russian), “Tsentrpoligraf”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *Lucy, Stop!* (in Russian), “Tsentrpoligraf”, Moscow
- Guryeva-Smirnova, Nadejda (1993) *Anna Dostoyevskaya* (in Russian), “Sovremennyi pisatel”, Moscow
- Haddon, Mark (2004) *The Curious Incident of the Dog in the Night Time*, Vintage Books, New York
- Handke, Peter (2000) *Goalkeeper’s Fear of a Penalty Kick: Novels* (Translated to Russian by: V. Kurell, M. Rudnitskaya, and I. Karintsev), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- Hardy, Thomas (1970) *Tess of the d’Urbervilles. Jude the Obscure* (Translated to Russian by: A. Krivtsova, N. Shereshevskaya, and N. Markovich), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Tess of the d’Urbervilles: A Guide to Reading & Reflecting*, B&H Publishing Group, Nashville, Tennessee
- Hašek, Jaroslav (1967) *The Fate of the Good Soldier Švejk during the World War* (Translated to Russian by P. Bogatyrev), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel (1993) *The Scarlet Letter*, Barnes & Noble Books, New York
- Heine, Heinrich (1971) *Poems. Prose* (Translated to Russian by: M. Mikhelevich, A. Blok, M. Mikhailov, V. Levik, L. Ginzburg, V. Zorgenfrey, N. Zimina, V. Kolomiytsev, L. Mey, E. Knipovich, V. Zvyagintseva, A. Engelke, P. Bykov, S. Marshak, R. Minkus, V. Mikushevich, M. Mushnikova, V. Rojdestvensky, P. Veinberg, A. Fet, Yu. Ochichenko, A. Deich, A. Pleshcheyev, A. K. Tolstoy, E. Linetskaya, A. Grigoryev, A. Revich, Z. Morozkina, N. Dobrolyubov, P. Karp, F. Tyutchev, A. Meisner, Yu. Tynyanov, M. Froman, A. Manteifel, A. Golemb, A. Gornfeld, Z. Vasilyeva, D. Gorfinkel, O. Chyumina, M. Lozinsky, E. Etkind, L. Penkovsky, M. Pavlova, M. Zamakhovskaya, E. Dmitriyevky, V. Eshchin, B. Slutsky, A. Efremenkova, M. Tarlovsky, A. Onoshkovich-Yatsyna, A. Lidegren, D. Minayev, M. Kuzmin, V. Razumovsky, T. Silman, O. Rumer, L. Rust, V. Stanevich, and E. Rudneva), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Heller, Joseph (1989) *Catch-22*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *Portrait of an Artist as an Old Man*, Scribner, New York
- Hemingway, Ernest (1968) *Collected Works in Four Volumes* (Translated to Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1987) *The Complete Short Stories*, Book-of-the-Month Club, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(1) *A Moveable Feast*, Book-of-the-Month Club, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(2) *Farewell to Arms*, Book-of-the-Month Club, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(3) *For Whom the Bell Tolls*, Book-of-the-Month Club, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(4) *The Old Man and the Sea*, Book-of-the-Month Club, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(5) *The Sun Also Rises*, Book-of-the-Month Club, New York
- Henderson, Eleonor (2011) *Ten Thousand Saints*, Ecco/HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Hergé (1984) *The Blue Lotus (Adventures of Tintin)*, Little, Brown and Company, Boston
- Hernández, Miguel (1977) *Poems*, in: Jiménez (1977)(1)
- Heroic Epos of the Peoples of the U.S.S.R.* (1975) (in Russian and translated to Russian by: I. Kychakov, A. Mirbadaleva, A. Khakimov, S. Lipkin, R. Ivnev, G. Gulia, A. Khurmevaar, N. Laine, M. Tarasov, A. Titov, L. Grebnev, V. Derjavin, L. Penkovsky, B. Turganov, A. Tarkovsky, N. Kidaysh-Pokrovskaya, O. Nurmagambetova, N. Tikhonov, Ya. Kozlovsky, T. Streshneva, and E. Potseluyevsky), Vols. 1-2, “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Herten, Alexander (1954-1966) *Collected Works in 30 Volumes* (in Russian), “Akademiya nauk SSSR”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1976) *The Memoirs, Parts I and II* (Translated by J. D. Duff), Yale University Press, New Haven
- Hesse, Hermann (1995) *Selected Works* (Translated to Russian by S. Apt), “Panorama”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *The Glass Bead Game* (Translated to Russian by S. Apt), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus (1967) *The Life and Opinions of the Tomcat Murr with a Fragmentary Biography of the Music Director Johannes Kreisler in Accidentally Intermingled Pages. Novels and Stories* (Translated to Russian by: D. Karavkina, V. Grib, N. Kasatkina, V. Solovyev, I. Tatarinova, A. Morozov, A. Fyodorov, and R. Galperina), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Homer (1967) *The Iliad. The Odyssey* (Translated to Russian by: N. Gnedich and V. Jukovsky), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(1) *The Iliad* (Translated by Richmond Lattimore), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 3
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(2) *The Odyssey* (Translated by Richmond Lattimore), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 3
- Homes Tell* (2002) (in Russian), "Lenizdat", Saint Petersburg
- Horizons Given by Fathers, Boundless: A Collection of Stories and Essays* (1985) (in Russian), "Sovremennik", Moscow
- Hornby, Nick (1996) *High Fidelity*, Berkley Publishing Group, New York
- Hosseini, Kahled (2004) *The Kite Runner*, Riverhead Books, New York
- Houellebecq, Michel (2004)(1) Extension du domaine de la lute (Translated to Russian by Nina Kulish), "Inostranka", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004)(2) Plateforme (Translated to Russian by Irina Radchenko), "Inostranka", Moscow
- <http://www.diva-portal.org/smash/get/diva2:212676/FULLTEXT01.pdf>, *Who is the prisoner of the Caucasus? Vladimir Makanin, "The Prisoner of the Caucasus,"* by Kerstin Olofsson
- Hugo, Victor (1973) *Ninety-Three. Hernani. Poems* (Translated to Russian by: N. Jarkova, V. Rojdestvensky, P. Antokolsky, V. Levik, E. Linetskaya, I. Ozerova, M. Donskoy, A. Golemb, A. Revich, G. Shengel, E. Polonskaya, A. Akhmatova, I. Shafarenko, V. Bugayevsky, M. Talov, V. Bryusov, M. Kudinov, M. Lozinsky, A. Korsun, B. Livshits, V. Portnov, V. Shor, V. Davidenkova, Yu. Korneyev, L. Penkovsky, V. Rogov, and A. Ibragimov), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *The Hunchback of Notre-Dame* (Translated by Frederic Shoberl), A Tom Doherty Associates Book, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Les Misérables* (Translated by Lee Fahnestock and Norman MacAfee), Signet Classics, Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Hutten, Ulrich von, Ed. (1971)(1) *Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum*, in: Brant (1971)(1)
- Hutten, Ulrich von (1971)(2) *Dialogues*, in: Brant (1971)(1)
- Huxley, Aldous (1978) *Brave New World*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Ibragimbekov, Rustam (1985) *Waking Up with a Smile: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), "Yazychy", Baku
- Ibsen, Henrik (1972) *Drama. Poems* (Translated to Russian by: P. Karp, A. and P. Ganzen, Vs. Rojdestvensky, T. Silman, T. Gnedich, V. Admon, and A. Akhmatova), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(1) *The Master Builder* (Translated by James W. McFarlane), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 52
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(2) *A Doll's House* (Translated by James W. McFarlane), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 52
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(3) *The Wild Duck* (Translated by James W. McFarlane), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 52
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(4) *Hedda Gabler* (Translated by Jens Arup), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 52
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2018) *An Enemy of the People* (Translated by R. Farquharson Sharp), CreateSpace, An Amazon.com Company, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Icelandic Sagas* (1973) In: *Icelandic Sagas. Irish Epic* (1973)
- Icelandic Sagas. Irish Epic* (1973) (Translated to Russian by: O. Smirnitskaya, M. Steblin-Kamensky, S. Katsnelson, V. Berkov, and A. Smirnov), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Ilichevsky, Alexander (2008) *Singing of Limestone* (in Russian), "Vremya", Moscow
- Innokenty Smoktunovsky: Life and Roles* (2002) (in Russian), "AST-Press kniga", Moscow
- Inostrannaia literatura (Foreign Literature)* (in Russian)
- Ionesco, Eugène (1951) *The Chairs* (Translated to Russian), Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1958) *The Bald Soprano*, in: *Four Plays: The Bald Soprano; The Lesson; Jack, or the Submission; The Chairs* (1958), Grove Press, Inc., New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1960) *Rhinoceros & Other Plays* (Translated by Derek Prouse), Grove Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1962)(1) *Exit the King* (Translated to Russian by O. Ilyinskaya), Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1962)(2) *Rhinoceros* (Translated to Russian by O. Ilyinskaya), Moscow
- Iranian-Tajik Poetry* (1974) (Translated to Russian by: S. Lipkin, V. Levik, I. Selvinsky, A. Adalis, V. Derjavin, K. Lipskerov, M. Petrovykh, L. Nekor, O. Rumer, I. Tkhorjevsky, G. Plisetsky, L. Penkovsky, E. Dunayevsky, V. Zvyagintseva, D. Samoylov, F. Korsh, I. Arsenyeva, T. Spendiarova, T. Streshneva, A. Kochetkov, A. Fet, N. Grebnev, S. Severtsev, F. Guber, R. Moran, and Yu. Neiman), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow

## References

- Irish Epic* (1973) In: *Icelandic Sagas. Irish Epic* (1973)
- Irving, John (2012) *A Prayer for Owen Meany*, William Morrow, New York
- Irving, Washington (1991) *Rip van Winkle and Other Stories*, Longman Group UK Limited, England
- Ishiguro, Kazuo (1993) *The Remains of the Day*, Vintage Books, New York
- Iskander, Fazil (1983) *Chika's Defense: Stories and Novels* (in Russian), "Sovetsky pisatel", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1988) *Rabbits and Boas: Prose of Recent Years* (in Russian), "Knijnaya palata", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989)(1) *Sandro from Chegem: Book One* (in Russian), "Moskovsky rabochy", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989)(2) *Sandro from Chegem: Book Two* (in Russian), "Moskovsky rabochy", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989)(3) *Sandro from Chegem: Book Three* (in Russian), "Moskovsky rabochy", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *Man and His Surroundings* (in Russian), "Olimp", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *The Swallow Nest: Prose. Poetry. Journalism* (in Russian), "Fortuna Limited", Moscow
- Ivanov, Georgy (1994) *Collected Works in 3 Volumes* (in Russian), "Soglasie", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *About Gumilev*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Ivanov, Petr (1990) *La dame de Paris*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Ivanov, V., M. Lernik (1995) *Rush Hour: Who Killed Vlad Listyev?* (in Russian), "Orion", Riga
- Ivanov, Vyacheslav (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Ivanova, Ludmila (2000) *I Love You...* (in Russian), "DEKOM", Nijny Novgorod
- Ivanovich, Stepan (1991) *Tashkent Residents Abroad*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Ivinskaya, Olga (1992) *Years with Boris Pasternak: In Captivity of Time* (in Russian), "Libris", Moscow
- Iwazskiewicz, Jarosław (1974) *Fame and Glory*, Vols. 1-2 (Translated to Russian by: V. Rakovskaya, L. Grant, M. Ignatov, Yu Abyzov, and A. Ermonsky), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- James, Henry (1993) *The Beast in the Jungle*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 59
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *The Ambassadors*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2011) *The Portrait of a Lady*, Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Jan Hus. Martin Luther. John Calvin. Torquemada. Loyola* (1995) (in Russian), "Respublika", Moscow
- Jelinek, Elfriede (2005) *Greed* (Translated to Russian by T. Nabatnikova), "Amfora", Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *The Children of the Dead* (Translated to Russian by T. Nabatnikova), "Amfora", Saint Petersburg
- Jiménez, Juan Ramón (1977) *Poems*, in: Jiménez (1977)(1)
- Jiménez, Juan Ramón. Antonio Machado. Federico García Lorca. Rafael Alberti. Miguel Hernández (1977)(1) Jiménez: *Poems* (Translated to Russian by: N. Gorskaya, M. Samayev, A. Geleskul, S. Goncharenko, N. Vankhanen, P. Grushko, V. Andreyev, G. Krjukov, and V. Simonov). Machado: *Poems* (Translated to Russian by: M. Kvyatkovskaya, M. Samayev, Yu. Petrov, B. Dubin, O. Savich, O. Chukhontsev, V. Andreyev, A. Geleskul, N. Gorskaya, L. Borovikova, V. Stolbov, N. Vankhanen, V. Vasilyev, P. Grushko, I. Kopostinskaya, Inna Tynyanova, and L. Berinsky). García Lorca: *Poems* (Translated to Russian by: O. Savich, I. Tynyanova, A. Parnakh, M. Samayev, B. Slutsky, A. Geleskul, V. Stolbov, M. Tsvetaeva, Yu. Petrov, V. Burich, M. Kudinov, Yu. Morits, S. Goncharenko, M. Zenkevich, and F. Kelyin). Alberti: *Poems* (Translated to Russian by: N. Rykova, V. Stolbov, B. Pasternak, E. Linetskaya, Yu. Korneyev, B. Dubin, S. Goncharenko, M. Kvyatkovskaya, I. Smirnov, F. Kelyin, M. Donskoy, A. Shadrin, A. Revich, D. Samoylov, V. Levik, O. Savich, I. Chejegova, V. Vasilyev, A. Naiman, and E. Solonovich). Hernández: *Poems* (Translated to Russian by: P. Grushko, V. Reznichenko, Yunna Morits, A. Geleskul, B. Dubin, M. Yarmush, O. Savich, K. Azadovsky, V. Andreyev, V. Vasilyev, D. Samoylov, Inna Tynyanova, G. Krjukov, and M. Samayev), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Jones, James (1983) *The Thin Red Line* (Translated to Russian by T. K. Belashchenko and P. N. Viduatsky), "Voenizdat", Moscow
- Joyce, James (1925) *Ulysses* (Translated to Russian by V. Jitomirsky), Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(1) *A Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 59
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(2) *Ulysses* (Translated to Russian by V. Khinkis and S. Khorujijy), "Respublika", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994) *Works in Three Volumes* (Translated to Russian by I. A. Kashkin, M. P. Bogoslovskaya-Bobrova, I. K. Romanovich, E. D. Kalashnikova, N. A. Voljina, V. M. Toper, N. L. Daruzes, O. P. Kholmanskaya, V. Khinkis, and S. Khorujijy), "Znamenitaya kniga", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *Ulysses*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Finnegans Wake*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Kabakov, Alexander (1995) *The Last Hero* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow — Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *Imposter: Selected Prose* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *Arrival Hall: Prose of Different Years* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *Extrapolator’s Travels and Other Tales* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005)(1) *Everything Is Fixable: Chronicles of Private Life* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005)(2) *Moscow Fairy Tales* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *Boulevard Novel and Other Fairy Tales* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Kafanova, Ludmila (2008)(1) *Love and Mysticism: 35 Years That Were Not: Book One* (in Russian), Seagull Press, Baltimore
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008)(2) *Love and Mysticism: 35 Years That Were Not: Book Two* (in Russian), Seagull Press, Baltimore
- Kafka, Franz (1964) *Short Stories* (Translated to Russian by S. Apt), “Inostrannaya literatura”, No. 1, p. 134-181
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1965) *Novel (The Trial). Short Stories. Parables* (Translated to Russian by: R. Rait-Kovaleva, I. Tatarinova, R. Galperina, S. Apt, V. Toper, L. Chernaya, M. Abezgaug, S. Shlapoberskaya, N. Kasatkina, and V. Stanevich), “Progress”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1968)(1) *From Kafka’s Diaries* (Translated to Russian by E. Katsev), *Questions of Literature*, 1968, No. 2, p. 131-168
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1968)(2) *Letter to Father* (Translated to Russian by E. Katsev), “Zvezda”, 1968, No. 8, p. 175-197
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1974) *I Loved a Girl* (Translated to Russian by E. Faktorovich), “V mire knig”, 1974, No. 7, p. 60
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1980s) *The Trial* (Translated to Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), Torino, Italy
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1982) *Novels* (Translated to Russian by: I. Tatarinova; R. Galperina; S. Apt; V. Toper; L. Chernaya; M. Abezgaug; S. Shlapoberskaya; N. Kasatkina; and V. Stanevich), “Tri bogatyrya”, Tel Aviv
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1988) *From Diaries. Letter to His Father* (Translated to Russian by E. Katseva), “Izvestiya”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1992) *The Trial* (Translated by Willa and Edwin Muir, revised, and with additional material translated by E. M. Butler), Schocken Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *The Metamorphosis* (Translated by Willa and Edwin Muir), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 60
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000)(1) *America* (Translated to Russian by M. Rudnitskiy), “Azбуka”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000)(2) *The Castle* (Translated to Russian by R. Rait-Kovaleva), “Azбуka”, Saint Petersburg
- Kaledin, Sergey (1994) *Construction Battalion: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “Kvadrat”, Moscow
- Kalevala (1977) (Translated to Russian by L. P. Belsky), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Karaganov, Alexander (2003) *Grigory Kozintsev: From “Tsar Maximilian” to “King Lear”* (in Russian), “Materik”, Moscow
- Kasparov, Garry (2007) *Chess as a Model of Life* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Kataev, Pavel (2006) *The Doctor Ordered Madera to Drink...* (in Russian), “Agraf”, Moscow
- Kataeva, Tamara (2008) *Anti-Akhmatova* (in Russian), “Sovremennyi literator”, Minsk
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Another Pasternak. Personal Life. Themes and Variations* (in Russian), “Sovremennyi literator”, Minsk
- Katanyan, Vasily (1999) *Opened Bottle* (in Russian), “Dekom”, Nijny Novgorod
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(1) *Parajanov. The Price of an Eternal Holiday* (in Russian), “Dekom”, Nijny Novgorod
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(2) *Patchwork Quilt* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *Lilya Brik: Life* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- Kaverin, Veniamin (2002) *Epilogue* (in Russian), “Russkaya kniga”, Moscow
- Kawabata, Yasunari (1993) *Selected Works* (Translated to Russian by: V. Markova, B. Raskin, L. Levykina, and T. Grigoryeva), “Panorama”, Moscow
- Kazarinov, M. G. (1998) *Priest Strike*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Keats, John (1988) *The Complete Poems*, Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Keller, Gottfried (1972) *Green Henry* (Translated to Russian by: Yu. Afonkin, G. Snimshchikova, E. Etkind, D. Gorfinkel, and N. Butova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow

## References

- Kerensky, Alexander (1990) *February and October*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- Kerouac, Jack (2003) *On the Road*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Kesey, Ken (2000) *One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest* (Translated to Russian by V. Golyshev), "Domino", Saint Petersburg — "EKSMO", Moscow
- Kevorgov, V. (2006) *Confession Before Execution* (in Russian), "Sovershenno sekretno", Moscow
- Khakamada, Irina (2006) *Sex in Big Politics* (in Russian), "Novaya gazeta", "Knijny Klub 36.6", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *Love, Out of Play: The Story of One Political Suicide* (in Russian), "AST", "Astrel", Moscow
- Kharitonov, Mark (1994) *Selected Prose* (in Russian), "Moskovsky rabochy", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *Amores Novi* (in Russian), "Novoe literaturnoe obozrenie", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *Cloud Catcher* (in Russian), "Vremya", Moscow
- Khayyam, Omar (1965) *The Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám* (Translated to Russian), "IRFON", Dushanbe
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990) *The Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám* (Translated by Edward FitzGerald), Dover Publications, Inc., Mineola, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *How Wonderful Is the Sweet Face: Rubaiyat* (Translated to Russian), "EKSMO", Moscow
- Khechinov, Yuri (1995) *Steep Roads of Alexandra Tolstoy* (in Russian), "Stolitsa", Moscow
- Khlebnikov, Velimir (1986) *Poetry. Prose* (in Russian), Gilei Publishers, U.S.A.
- Khodasevich, Vladislav (1982) *White Corridor: Memoirs* (in Russian), "Serebryany vek", New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *Necropolis: Memories. Literature and Power. Letters to B. A. Sadovsky* (in Russian), "CC", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *V. Ropshin (B. Savinkov). A Book of Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Khokhryakova, S. (2000) *Oleg Yankovsky* (in Russian), "Feniks", Rostov-on-Don
- Khrenkov, Dmitry (1989) *Anna Akhmatova in Saint Petersburg – Petrograd – Leningrad* (in Russian), "Lenizdat", Leningrad
- King, Stephen (2011) *11/22/63*, Scribner, New York
- Kipling, Rudyard (1976) *Poems. Stories*, in: Wilde (1976)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1980) *The Jungle Books*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Kireyevsky, Ivan (1983) *Complete Collection of Works* (in Russian), Vols. 1-2, Ardis, Ann Arbor
- Kizivetter, Alexander (1991)(1) *From the Memories of an 1880-ter*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991)(2) *The Red Archive for the Year 1927*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Kleist, Heinrich von (1969) *Drama. Short Stories* (Translated to Russian by: B. Pasternak, Yu. Korneyev, N. Rykova, Natalia Man, G. Rachinsky, and A. Levinton), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Klimov, Grigory (2000) *Red Cabala* (in Russian), "Sovetskaya Kuban", Krasnodar
- Knorring, Irina (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Knut, Dovid (1991) *Poetry 1926-1930*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Poetry 1936-1940*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Koestler, Arthur (2000) *Darkness at Noon*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Kolas, Yakub (1969) *Poems*, in: Kupala (1969)(1)
- Konchalovsky, Andrei (2006) *Low Truths. Seven Years Later* (in Russian), "EKSMO", Moscow
- Konchalovsky, Andrei, Vladimir Pastukhov (2007) *On the Podium of the Reactionary* (in Russian), "EKSMO", Moscow
- Konn, Villi (1996) *Cannibals from Petersburg: New Reds Against New Russians* (in Russian), "Pechatnoe delo", Tver
- Kopelev, Lev (1985) *The Holy Doctor Fedor Petrovich Haas* (in Russian), Overseas Publications Interchange Ltd, London
- Koreneva, Elena (2002) *Woman-Idiot* (in Russian), "AST", "Astrel", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *No-Lenka* (in Russian), "AST", "Astrel", Moscow
- Korjakov, Alexander (1997) *Boris Yeltsin: From Dawn to Dusk* (in Russian), "Interbuk", Moscow
- Kotsiubynsky, Mykhailo (1968) *Novels and Stories*, in: Kotsiubynsky (1968)(1)
- Kotsiubynsky, Mykhailo. Lesya Ukrainka (1968)(1) *Kotsiubynsky: Novels and Stories* (Translated to Russian by: N. Ushakov, E. Nejjintsev, E. Egorova, Al. Deich, L. Kremneva, G. Shipov, and A. Deyev). *Ukrainka: Poems. Drama* (Translated to Russian by: V. Zvyagintseva, N. Ushakov, P. Karabin, R. Minkus, P. Karavan, Vs. Rojdestvensky, I. Zabolotsky, A. Glov, M. Komissarova, N. Chukovsky, M. Aliger, S. Marshak, N. Braun, Al. Deich, A. Glob, M. Zerov, V. Derjavin, A. Ostrovsky, A. Prokofyev, M. Sandomirsky, N. Zabolotsky, N. Slavinskaya, L. Dligach, B. Lebedev, M. Svetlov, P. Antokolsky, and M. Isakovsky), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow

## References

- Kozakov, Mikhail (2007)(1) *Acting Book: Volume One: Drawings in the Sand* (in Russian), “AST”, “Zebra E”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2007)(2) *Acting Book: Volume Two: Third Call* (in Russian), “AST”, “Zebra E”, Moscow
- Krandievskaya, Natalia (1990) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Krasko, Andrei (2007) *Unlike an Artist, More Than an Artist* (in Russian), “Tsentrpoligraf”, Moscow
- Kraskova, Valentina (1995) *Kremlin Children* (in Russian), “Belarest”, Minsk  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *Kremlin Mothers-in-law* (in Russian), “Sovremenny literator”, Minsk  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *Kremlin. Secrets of the Kremlin Wives, Brides, Children, Clans...* (in Russian), “Sovremenny literator”, Minsk
- Krasnov, Petr (1990) *On the Home Front*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- Krasovskaya, Vera (1974) *Nijinsky* (in Russian), “Iskusstvo”, Leningrad
- Krayny, Anton (1990)(1) *About Young and Middle*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1990)(2) *Flight to Europe*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- Krelin, Yuly (1991) *Chronicle of a Hospital* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
- Kremlev, Sergey (2008) *Why Was Stalin Killed?* (in Russian), “Yauza”, “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Krichevskaya, Yulia (2000) *Windows to Windows* (in Russian), “OLMA-PRESS”, Moscow
- Kross, Jaan (1991) *Imperial Madman* (Translated to Russian by O. Samm), “Drujba narodov”, Moscow
- Krupnik, Ilya (1999) *Selected Works in Two Volumes* (in Russian), “Kruk”, Moscow
- Krylov, Ivan (1945-1946) *Complete Collection of Works in 3 Volumes* (in Russian), “Goslitizdat”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2010) *The Frogs Who Begged for a Tsar: (and 61 other Russian fables)* (Translated by Lydia Razran Stone), Russian Information Services, Montpelier, Vermont, U.S.A.
- Kryuchkov, Vladimir (1996) *Personal File* (in Russian), Vols. 1-2, “Olimp”, “AST”, Moscow
- Ktorova, Alla (1974) *Silent Exhibit and More* (in Russian), A. Neimanis Buchvertrieb – Verlag GmbH, München  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *“Past...”: Moscow of the Fifties* (in Russian), “Minuvsheye”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2005)(1) *“Past...”: American Ivanovna Tells...* (in Russian), “Minuvsheye”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2005)(2) *“Past...”: Everyday Life in Times Past* (in Russian), “Minuvsheye”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2005)(3) *“Past...”: State Coachmen and Moscow Cabbies* (in Russian), “Minuvsheye”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2007)(1) *“Past...”: Ancestors and Great-Grandchildren* (in Russian), “Minuvsheye”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2007)(2) *“Past...”: Language. Word. Name* (in Russian), “Minuvsheye”, Moscow
- Kudrova, Irma (1995) *Marina Tsvetaeva’s Death* (in Russian), “Nezavisimaya gazeta”, Moscow
- Kudryavov, Boris (2007) *Taste of Scandal: Vysotsky’s Secret Love* (in Russian), “Algoritm”, Moscow
- Kuleshov, Alexander (1990) *Arbat Gates* (in Russian), “Moskovsky rabochy”, Moscow
- Kundera, Milan (2001) *The Joke* (Translated by Zert), Perennial, New York  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *The Unbearable Lightness of Being* (Translated by Milan Kundera), Olive Edition, New York
- Kunin, Vladimir (2003) *Bastards* (in Russian), “Bereg”, Munich
- Kunyaev, Stanislav, Sergey Kunyaev (2005) *Sergey Yesenin* (in Russian), Life of Remarkable People, “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Kupala, Yanka (1969) *Poems. Pavlinka*, in: Kupala (1969)(1)
- Kupala, Yanka. Yakub Kolas (1969)(1) Kupala: *Poems. Pavlinka* (Translated to Russian by: V. Rojdestvensky, B. Timofeyev, M. Isakovsky, A. Prokofyev, E. Nechayev, A. Andreyev, V. Shefner, M. Gorky, M. Komissarova, I. Belousov, B. Turganov, D. Brodsky, N. Braun, V. Bryusov, N. Sidorenko, A. Korinfsky, M. Bogdanovich, E. Bagritsky, M. Golodny, S. Gorodetsky, A. Chivilikhin, E. Mozalkov, S. Obradovich, L. Khaustov, M. Svetlov, I. Selvinsky, V. Gusev, P. Kobzarevsky, A. Tvardovsky, and L. Rakovsky). Kolas: *Poems* (Translated to Russian by: E. Mozolkov, B. Turganov, M. Isakovsky, S. Rodov, V. Tsvelev, N. Sidorenko, A. Korchagin, P. Semynin, A. Klenov, B. Irinin, S. Gorodetsky, B. Prichin, V. Azarov, N. Volpina, M. Tarlovsky, S. Obradovich, A. Prokofyev, P. Karaban, S. Somova, P. Semynich, and A. Surkov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Kuprin, A. I. (1991) *Dome of St. Isaac of Dalmatian*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Kuskova, Ekaterina (1990) *What’s Inside?*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *S. Dmitriyevsky. Stalin*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Kuzmina-Karavaeva, E. (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Kuzminskaya, Tatyana (1987) *My Life Home and in Yasnaya Polyana* (in Russian), “Mistetstvo”, Kiev
- Kuznetsova, Galina (1991) *Poetry 1926-1930*, in: Afanasyev (1991)

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Poetry 1936-1940*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Laclos, Pierre Choderlos de (1967) *Dangerous Liaisons*, in: Prévost (1967)(1)
- Ladinsky, Antonin (1991) *Poetry 1926-1930*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998)(1) *Poetry 1936-1940*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998)(2) *Travel to Palestine*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Lagerlöf, Selma (1993) *The Löwensköld Ring. Charlotte Löwensköld. Anna Svärd* (Translated to Russian by L. Braude), "Panorama", Moscow
- Lahiri, Jhumpa (2004) *The Namesake*, Mariner Books, New York
- Landau-Drobantseva, Kora (1999) *Academician Landau: How We Lived* (in Russian), "Zakharov", "AST", Moscow
- Larina-Bukharina, Anna (1988) *Unforgettable* (in Russian), "Znamya", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *This I Cannot Forget: The Memoirs of Nikolai Bukharin's Widow* (Translated by Gary Kern), W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- Late Latin Poetry* (1982) (Translated to Russian by: M. Gasparov, M. Grabar-Passek, Yu. Shults, F. Petrovsky, A. Artyushkov, V. Bryusov, E. Rabinovich, S. Osherov, S. Kondratyev, O. Smyk, Z. Morozkina, and S. Averintsev), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Latin American Poetry* (1976) (Translated to Russian by: I. Chejegova, V. Stolbov, P. Grushko, L. Martynov, O. Savich, S. Goncharenko, A. Starostin, G. Shmakov, I. Tynyanova, F. Kelyin, K. Azadovsky, M. Kvyatkovskaya, E. Linetskaya, A. Golemb, M. Donskoy, N. Gorskaya, T. Glushkova, B. Slutsky, M. Samayev, V. Vasilyev, A. Geleskul, Rimma Kazakova, A. Eisner, A. Koss, M. Vaksmakher, T. Davidyants, E. Galperina, P. Antokolsky, L. Lozinskaya, B. Dubin, G. Kikodze, Yu. Petrov, M. Tarasova, I. Erenburg, S. Severtsev, S. Mamontov, I. Kopostinskaya, Yu. Morits, E. Golderness, N. Bulgakova, V. Reznichenko, T. Makarova, Inna Lisnyanskaya, M. Zenkevich, M. Aliger, L. Ospovat, and M. Dudin), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Latynina, Yulia (2007) *Jahannam or See You in Hell* (in Russian), "EKSMO", Moscow
- Lawrence, D. H. (1993) *The Prussian Officer*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 60
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *Women in Love*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2011) *Lady Chatterley's Lover*, Empire Books, Printed in the USA
- Lawson, Henry (1976) *Stories*, in: Lawson (1976)(1)
- Lawson, Henry. Katharine Susannah Prichard (1976)(1) Lawson: *Stories* (Translated to Russian by: A. Krivtsova, R. Bobrova, V. Lyubomudrova, M. Yanovskaya, V. Efanova, V. Mayants, B. Kokorev, E. Elkind, V. Jak, O. Tuganova, E. Surits, E. Piterskaya, N. Vysotskaya, L. Liberzon, M. Ermasheva, L. Kolas, and I. Arkhangelskaya). Prichard: *The Roaring Nineties* (Translated to Russian by: T. Ozerskaya and V. Stanevich), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Laxness, Halldór (1969)(1) *World Light* (Translated by Magnus Magnusson), University of Wisconsin Press, Madison, Wisconsin
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1969)(2) *World Light* (Translated to Russian by L. G. Gorlin and S. I. Nedelyaev-Steponavichen), "Progress", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1977) *Independent People. Iceland's Bell* (Translated to Russian by: A. Emzina and N. I. Krymova), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994) *World Light* (Translated to Russian by L. G. Gorlin and S. I. Nedelyaev-Steponavichen), "Panorama", Moscow
- Lebedev, Vladimir (1991) *The Mystery of Posthumous Story*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Lee, Harper (1997) *To Kill a Mockingbird*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Lenz, Zigfrid (1982)(1) *Damned God* (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), in: Lenz (1982)(4)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1982)(2) *Lightship* (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), in: Lenz (1982)(4)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1982)(3) *Tape on the Eyes* (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), in: Lenz (1982)(4)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1982)(4) *Einstein Crosses the Elbe near Hamburg: Collection of Short Stories* (Translated to Russian by: N. Vysotskaya, N. Portugalov, V. Kurrel, E. Mikhelevich, S. Efun, L. Fomina, E. Markovich, M. Sineokaya, P. Chebotarev, and N. Fedorova), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Leonov, Leonid (1974) *The Russian Forest* (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Lermontov, Mikhail (1961-1962) *Collected Works in 4 Volumes* (in Russian), "Izdatelstvo Akademii nauk SSSR", Moscow — Leningrad

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989) *Complete Collection of Poems in 2 Volumes* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Leningrad
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *A Hero of Our Time* (Translated by Nicolas Pasternak Slater and Andrew Kahn), Oxford University Press, USA
- Leskov, N. S. (1956) *Collected Works in Eleven Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994) *On Knives* (in Russian), “Russkaya kniga”, Moscow
- Lessing, Doris (2008) *The Summer Before the Dark* (Translated to Russian by I. Yakushina), “EKSMO”, Moscow — “Domino”, Saint Petersburg
- Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim (1972) *Drama. Fables in Prose* (Translated to Russian by: Natalia Man, P. Melkova, N. Vilmont, and A. Isayeva), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Levi, Primo (2011) *Survival in Auschwitz*, Classic House Books, Printed in the USA
- Levina, Anna (1997) *Smiles and Mistakes. Novellas and Stories* (in Russian), Hermitage Publishers, Tenafly, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *Oh, Little Apple!.. A Story in Dollars, Rubles, and Kopecks* (in Russian), Hermitage Publishers, Tenafly, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Lewis, Sinclair (1973) *Babbitt. Arrowsmith* (Translated to Russian by: R. Rait-Kovaleva and N. Volpin), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *Babbitt*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Library of Modern Science Fiction* (1965-1973) (in Russian and Translated to Russian), Vols. 1-25, “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Lifar, Sergey (1997) *Troubled Years*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *About Shalyapin*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Limonov, Eduard (1986)(1) *The Executioner* (in Russian), Chameleon, Jerusalem
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1986)(2) *Young Scoundrel* (in Russian), “Sintaksis”, Paris
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *A Loser’s Diary or a Secret Notebook* (in Russian), “Glagol”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994)(1) *Limonov Against Zhirinovskiy* (in Russian), “Konets veka”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994)(2) *Taming the Tiger in Paris* (in Russian), “MOKA”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995)(1) *A Stranger in an Unfamiliar City* (in Russian), “Konstanta”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995)(2) *Cognac “Napoleon”* (in Russian), “Konstanta”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998)(1) *316, Item “V”* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998)(2) *Hero’s Anatomy* (in Russian), “Rusich”, Smolensk
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *The Book of the Dead* (in Russian), “Limbus Press”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *Hunting for Bykov* (in Russian), “Limbus Press”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002)(1) *Disciplinary Sanatorium* (in Russian), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002)(2) *Killing a Sentry* (in Russian), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002)(3) *My Political Biography* (in Russian), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002)(4) *The Book of Water* (in Russian), “AdMarginem”, Ekaterinburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002)(5) *The Great Mother of Love* (in Russian), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003)(1) *Sacred Monsters* (in Russian), “AdMarginem”, Ekaterinburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003)(2) *The Other Russia: Outlines of the Future* (in Russian), “Ultra. Kultura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005)(1) *Limonov Against Putin* (in Russian), Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005)(2) *Russian* (in Russian), “AdMarginem”, Ekaterinburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005)(3) *The Triumph of Metaphysics* (in Russian), “AdMarginem”, Ekaterinburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008)(1) *Heresies* (in Russian), “Amfora”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008)(2) *The Death of Modern Heroes* (in Russian), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2011) *Putin: Seven Strikes on Russia* (in Russian), “Algoritm”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *In Cheeses* (in Russian), “Limbus Press”, Saint Petersburg — Moscow
- Lipskerov, Dmitry (1999) *Two Novels* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *The Last Dream of the Mind* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *Relatives* (in Russian), “Eksmo”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *Oedipus Complex: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “Eksmo”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *Autumn Will Never Come* (in Russian), “OLMA-PRESS”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008)(1) *Delirium Tremens* (in Russian), “AST”, “Astrel”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008)(2) *Demons in Heaven* (in Russian), “Astrel”, “AST”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Bullfinch Meat: Heptameron* (in Russian), “Astrel”, “AST”, Moscow
- Lomagin, Nikita (2005) *Leningrad under Blockade* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, “Yauza”, Moscow



## References

- London, Jack (1961) *Collected Works in 14 Volumes* (Translated to Russian), “Pravda”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1994) *White Fang*, Puffin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Ringwood, Victoria, Australia — Toronto, Canada — Auckland, New Zealand  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *The Sea-Wolf*, Dover Publications, Garden City, New York  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *The Call of the Wild*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Longfellow, Henry . Walt Whitman. Emily Dickinson (1976) Longfellow: *The Song of Hiawatha* (Translated to Russian by I. Bunin). Whitman: *Poems* (Translated to Russian). Dickinson: *Poems* (Translated to Russian by N. Markova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Longfellow, Henry (1980) *The Poems*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Longus (1969) *Daphnis and Chloe*, in: Tatius Alexandria (1969)
- Losev, Lev (2006) *Iosif Brodsky* (in Russian), Life of Remarkable People, “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Losskaya, Veronika (1992) *Marina Tsvetaeva in Life* (in Russian), “Kultura i traditsiya”, Moscow
- Lu Xun (1971) *Novels. Stories* (Translated to Russian by: V. Sorokin, Vl. Rogov, S. Tikhvinsky, N. Fedorenko, V. Vaskov, L. Eidlin, V. Sukhorukov, A. Rogachev, A. Gatov, O. Fishman, V. Petrov, and V. Semanov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Lucretius (1993) *The Way Things Are* (Translated by Rolfe Humphries), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 11
- Lukash, Ivan (1991)(1) *Not Evening*, in: Afanasyev (1991)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1991)(2) *Palace Grenadiers*, in: Afanasyev (1991)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1991)(3) *Ugly Little Macaw*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Lunin, M. S. (1987) *Letters from Siberia* (in Russian), “Nauka”, Moscow
- Lutsky, Semyon (1991) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Machado, Antonio (1977) *Poems*, in: Jiménez (1977)(1)
- Maeterlinck, Maurice (1972) *Plays*, in: Verhaeren (1972)(1)
- Makanin, Vladimir (1988) *Straggler: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “Khudozhestvennaya literatura”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *Portrait and Around. One Man and One Woman* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *Captive (The Prisoner of the Caucasus)* (in Russian), “Panorama”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *Underground Or A Hero of Our Time* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *Successful Love Story* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *Fate Line and Life Line* (in Russian), “Tsentrpoligraf”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Fright* (in Russian), “Geleos”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *Asan* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *In the First Breath* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Makhno, Nestor (1998) *Under the Blows of the Counter-Revolution*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Maklakov, Vasily (1991) *Power and the Public at the Sunset of Old Russia*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Maksimov, Vladimir (1991) *We Inhabit the Earth: Novel. Stories* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1994) *Selected Works* (in Russian), “TERRA”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *Self-Destruction* (in Russian), “Golos”, Moscow
- Malraux, André (1990) *Man’s Fate* (Translated by Haakon. M. Chevalier), Vintage Books, New York
- Malyavina, Valentina (2002) *I Want to Love* (in Russian), “AST”, “Olimp”, Moscow
- Mamchenko, Viktor (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Mamleyev, Yuri (1999) *Black Mirror: Cycles* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Mandelstam, Nadejda (1970) *Book One* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1972) *Book Two* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *Hope Against Hope* (Translated by Max Hayward), Modern Library, New York  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Book Three* (in Russian), “Agraf”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2011) *Hope Abandoned* (Translated by Max Hayward), Random House, London
- Mandelstam, Osip (1967) *Collected Works in 3 Volumes* (in Russian), Inter-Language Literary Associates, Germany  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1973) *Poems* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Leningrad  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1995)(1) *About Art* (in Russian), “Iskusstvo”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1995)(2) *Self-Portrait* (in Russian), “Tsentr-100”, Moscow
- Mandelstam, Yuri (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Mann, Heinrich (1971) *Professor Unrat. The Loyal Subject. Short Stories* (Translated to Russian by: Natalia Man, I. A. Gorkina, L. Baru, E. Yanova, I. Karintseva, G. Rudoy, and R. Galperina), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow

## References

- Mann, Thomas (1969) *Buddenbrooks* (Translated to Russian by Natalia Man), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *Joseph and His Brothers*, Vols. 1-2 (Translated to Russian by Solomon Apt), “Pravda”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *Death in Venice* (Translated by H. T. Lowe-Porter), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 59
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *The Magic Mountain* (Translated by H. T. Lowe-Porter), The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005)(1) *Joseph and His Brothers* (Translated by John E. Woods), Alfred A. Knopf, New York — Toronto — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005)(2) *The Magic Mountain*, Vols. 1-2 (Translated to Russian by V. Stanevich and V. Kurella), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- Mariengof, Anatoly (1990) *Cynics* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- Marinina, Alexandra (2002) *Away Match* (in Russian), “EKSMO-PRESS”, Moscow
- Markevich, B. M. (1912), *Complete Collection of Works* (in Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov); cited by: Veresayev (1970)
- Marotta, Giuseppe (1989) *Naples Gold* (Translated to Russian by S. Bushueva), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Leningrad
- Márquez, Gabriel Garcia (1971)(1) *One Hundred Years of Solitude* (Translated to Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1971)(2) *One Hundred Years of Solitude* (Translated by Gregory Rabassa), Avon Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1972) *Leaf Storm. No One Writes to the Colonel* (Translated to Russian), “Progress”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1975) *In Evil Hour. Novel and Stories* (Translated to Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1978) *Autumn of the Patriarch* (Translated to Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1988) *Love in the Time of Cholera* (Translated by Edith Grossman), Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(1) *No One Writes to the Colonel: Novels, Short Stories, Essays* (Translated to Russian by: A. Borisov, S. Salnikov, P. Shebshaevich, T. Shishov, E. Braginskaya, T. Korobkina), “EKSMO-Press”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(2) *The Autumn of the Patriarch. Leaf Storm: Novel, Short Story, Stories* (Translated to Russian by: V. Taras, E. Lyuberatskaya, and R. Rybkin), “EKSMO-Press”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *Love in the Time of Cholera* (Translated to Russian by Ludmila Sinyavskaya), “Zvezda”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *One Hundred Years of Solitude* (Translated to Russian by Margarita Bylinkina), “Azbukaklassika”, Saint Petersburg
- Martel, Yann (2001) *Life of Pi*, Houghton Mifflin Harcourt Publishing Company, Orlando, Florida
- Martin du Gard, Roger (1972) *The Thibaults*, Vols. 1-2 (Translated to Russian by: M. Vaksmakher, G. Khudadova, N. Rykova, N. Jarkova, Inn. Oksenova, D. Livshits), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Maslenikova, Zoya (1995) *Portrait of Boris Pasternak* (in Russian), “Pristels”, “Russlit”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *Alexander Men: Life* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- Matlin, Vladimir (2004) *Virtual Husband* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- Matlock, Rebecca (2004) *“Spaso-House”: People and Meetings: Memoirs of the Wife of the American Ambassador* (Translated to Russian by T. Kudryavtsev), “EKSMO”, “Algoritm”, Moscow
- Maugham, W. Somerset (1988)(1) *Catalina* (Translated to Russian by: I. Gurova, O. Tikhomirova, N. Loseva, A. Afinogenova, V. Khinkis, and V. Veber), “Sovetskaya Rossiya”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1988)(2) *Of Human Bondage* (Translated to Russian by E. Golysheva and B. Izakov), “Mastatskaya literatura”, Minsk
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *Novels* (Translated to Russian by: I. Gurova, R. Oblonskaya, M. Bekker, N. Gal, V. Mayants, E. Kalashnikova, M. Lorie, N. Romm, V. Ashkenazi, I. Bernshtein, O. Kholmanskaya, and V. Khinkis), “Zvonitsa-MG”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *Of Human Bondage*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Maupassan, Guy de (1970) *Une Vie. A Lively Friend. Short Stories* (Translated to Russian by: E. Gunst, N. Jarkova, V. Stanevich, I. Tatarinova, A. Yasnaya, N. Kasatkina, N. Nemchinova, M. Moshenko, E. Bruk, A. Chebotarevskaya, D. Livshits, A. Fedorov, M. Kazas, A. Kulisher, A. Pollyak, N. Daruzes, O. Kholmanskaya, A. Modzalevskaya, N. Kogan, M. Vakhterova, M. Salye, and K. Varshavskaya), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2011) *The Best Short Stories* (Translated), Wordsworth Classics, Great Britain

## References

- Mauriac, François (1985) *Thérèse Desqueyroux. A Woman of Pharisees. Le Sagouin. Un adolescent d'autrefois* (Translated to Russian by: N. Nemchinova, N. Jarkova, and R. Lintser), "Raduga", Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_(2005) *Thérèse Desqueyroux* (Translated by Gerard Hopkins), Sheed & Ward, New York
- Maurois, André (1982) *Olympio: The Turbulent Life of Victor Hugo* (Translated to Russian by N. Nemchinova and M. Treskunov), "Kniga", Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_(1983) *Prometheus: The Life of Balzac* (Translated to Russian by Ya. Lesyuk and N. Nemchinova), "Raduga", Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_(1986) *Titans: A Three-Generation Biography of the Dumas. Literary Portraits* (Translated to Russian by: L. Bepalova, S. Shlapoberskaya, V. Fryanzin, A. Stroev, Ya. Lesyuk, L. Zonina, I. Kuznetsova, and Z. Fedotova), "Pravda", Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_(1989) *The Family Circle. Novels. To an Unknown Lady. An Open Letter to a Young Man About the Art of Living. The Art of Conversation* (Translated to Russian by: E. Gunst, Yu. Yakhnina, S. Tarkhanova, A. Stroev, V. Milchina, Ya. Lesyuk, O. Grinberg, and M. Vaksmakher), "Pravda", Moscow
- Maxims. *Thoughts. Characters* (1974) (Translated to Russian by: E. Linetskaya and Yu. Korneyev), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Mayakovsky, Vladimir (1955-1961) *Complete Collection of Works in 13 Volumes* (in Russian), "Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo khudojestvennoy literatury", Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_(1965) *Poems* (Translated by Herbert Marshall), Hill and Wang, New York
- McCarthy, Cormac (2006) *No Country for Old Men*, Vintage Books, New York
- McCullers, Carson (1999) *The Heart Is a Lonely Hunter*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- McCullough, Colleen (1993) *The First Man in Rome*, Vols. 1-2 (Translated to Russian by A. Abramov and I. Savelyev), "Tatyana", Saint Petersburg
- McEwan, Ian (2003) *Atonement*, Anchor Books, New York
- McGahern, John (1991) *Amongst Women*, Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Medieval Novel and Short Story* (1974) (Translated to Russian by: V. Mikushevich, Yu. Stefanov, A. Deich, and L. Ginzburg), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Melville, Herman (1967) *Moby Dick* (Translated to Russian by I. Bernshtein), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_(1986) *Billy Budd and Other Stories*, Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa  
\_\_\_\_\_(1993) *Moby Dick*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 48
- Memories of Korney Chukovsky* (1977) (in Russian), "Sovetsky pisatel", Moscow
- Memories of Mikhail Zoshchenko* (1995) (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Saint Petersburg
- Merezhkovsky, Dmitry (1929) *Napoleon* (in Russian), Vols. 1-2, Belgrad  
\_\_\_\_\_(1990) *Collection of Works in Four Volumes* (in Russian), "Pravda", Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_(1997) *Jesus Unknown*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Mérimée, Prosper (1968) *La Chronique du temps de Charles IX. Short Stories* (Translated to Russian by: N. Lyubimov, O. Lavrova, E. Lopyreva, A. Teterevnikova, D. Grigorovich, M. Kuzmin, A. Smirnov, V. Garshin, M. Lozinsky, and A. Mikhailov), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Message: Prose. Poetry. Dramaturgy* (1989) (in Russian), "Knijnaya palata", Moscow
- Metropol: Literary Almanac* (1979) (in Russian), Ardis, Ann Arbor
- Mickiewicz, Adam (1968) *Poems* (Translated to Russian by: A. Tarkovsky, N. Aseyev, L. Martynov, V. Levin, and S. Mar), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Mikhalkov, Sergey (1998) *From and to...* (in Russian), "AST", "Olimp", Moscow
- Miller, Arthur (1976)(1) *Death of a Salesman*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa  
\_\_\_\_\_(1976)(2) *The Crucible*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Miller, Henry (1988) *Tropic of Cancer* (Translated to Russian by George Yegoroff), Liberty Publishing House, Silver Age Publishing, Harrisonburg, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Milton, John (1976) *Paradise Lost. Poems. Samson Agonistes* (Translated to Russian by: A. Shteinberg and Yu.

## References

- Korneyev), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(1) *English Minor Poems*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 29
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(2) *Paradise Lost*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 29
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(3) *Samson Agonistes*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 29
- Milyukov, Pavel (1990) *Remembrance* (in Russian), Vols 1-2, “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *Russia at a Turning Point*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *Literature of the Revolution and the Return to Realism*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Live Pushkin*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Minnesinger Poetry* (1974) In: *Troubadour Poetry. Minnesinger Poetry. Vagant Poetry* (1974)
- Mintslov, Sergey (1991) *Trapezond’s Epic*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Mirskaya, Tatyana (2006) *Malvina in Search of Freedom: A Chronicle of the Private Life of Ekaterina Furtseva* (in Russian), “Oktopus”, Moscow
- Mitchell, Margaret (1991) *Gone with the Wind* (Translated to Russian by T. Ozerskaya), “Yazychy”, Baku
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *Gone with the Wind*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Mnukhin, Lev, Lev Turchinsky (1992) *Memories of Marina Tsvetaeva* (in Russian), “Sovetskyi pisatel”, Moscow
- Modern Canadian Novel* (1985) (Translated to Russian by: M. Zagot, I. Kuznetsova, Yu. Stefanov, and O. Kirichenko), “Raduga”, Moscow
- Modern English Novel* (1984) (Translated to Russian by: M. Kan, Yu. Jukova, Yu. Zdorovov, A. Nikolayevskaya, K. Chugunov, and T. Ozerskaya), “Raduga”, Moscow
- Modern Finnish Detective* (1991) (Translated to Russian by: E. Kamenskaya, L. Virolainen, and Yu. Voronin), “Raduga”, Moscow
- Modern Irish Novel* (1985) (Translated to Russian by: B. Nosik, E. Surits, A. Nikolayevskaya, and E. Korotkova), “Raduga”, Moscow
- Modern Romanian Detective* (1990) (Translated to Russian by: A. Starostina, S. Subbotina, N. Chukanova, and G. Makho), “Raduga”, Moscow
- Modern Spanish Novel* (1984) (Translated to Russian by: A. Sadikov, M. Keni, M. Abezgauz, N. Malykhina, N. Matyash, and A. Koss), “Raduga”, Moscow
- Mojaev, Boris (1989) *Collected Works in Four Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Molière (1972) *Comedies* (Translated to Russian by: B. Yarkho, N. Yakovleva, N. Lyubimov, M. Donskoy, A. Fyodorov, T. Shchepkina-Kupernik, N. Man, V. Likhachyov, N. Averyanova, and N. Daruzes), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(1) *Tartuffe* (Translated by Morris Bishop), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 31
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(2) *The School for Wives* (Translated by Morris Bishop), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 31
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(3) *The Critique of the School for Wives* (Translated by Morris Bishop), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 31
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(4) *Don Juan* (Translated by John Wood), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 31
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(5) *The Miser* (Translated by Wallace Fowlie), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 31
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(6) *The Would-Be Gentleman* (Translated by Morris Bishop), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 31
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(7) *The Would-Be Invalid* (Translated by Morris Bishop), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 31
- Mordyukova, Nonna (2000) *Do Not Cry, Cossack Woman...* (in Russian), “Olimp”, “AST”, Moscow
- Morozov, Alexander (1999) *Other People’s Letters* (in Russian), “Grant”, Moscow
- Morrison, Toni (1994) *The Bluest Eye*, A Plume Book, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Beloved*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Moscow: Meeting Point* (2021) (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- Moscow Circle: A Collection of Novels and Stories* (1991) (in Russian), “Moskovsky rabochy”, Moscow
- Moscow Theater Sovremennik* (2000) (in Russian), “Tsentrpoligraf”, Moscow
- Murakami, Haruki (1998) *The Wind-up Bird Chronicle* (Translated by Jay Rubin), Vintage Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *The Wind-up Bird Chronicle* (Translated to Russian by Ivan Logachev and Sergey Logachev), “Izdatelstvo Nezavisimaya Gazeta”, Moscow

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Kafka on the Shore* (Translated by Philip Gabriel), Vintage Books, New York
- Muratov, Pavel (1990) *Art and People*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Muravyeva, Irina (2000) *Filemon and Bavkida: Novels, Stories* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *On the Edge* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *Love of Frau Kleist* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Musil, Robert (1996) *The Man Without Qualities*, Vols. 1-2, Vintage Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ *My Mayakovsky: Memoirs of Contemporaries* (2007) (in Russian), “U-Faktoriya”, Ekaterinburg
- Nabokov, K. D. (1990) *Diplomat Tests*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- Nabokov, Vladimir (1967) *Lolita*, Waldon Press, Inc., New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1975) *Gift* (in Russian), Ardis, Ann Arbor
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1976) *The Return of Chorba* (in Russian), Ardis, Ann Arbor
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1978)(1) *Spring in Fialta* (in Russian), Ardis, Ann Arbor
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1978)(2) *Spy* (in Russian), Ardis, Ann Arbor
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1983)(1) *Pale Fire* (in Russian), Ardis, Ann Arbor
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1983)(2) *Pnin* (in Russian), Ardis, Ann Arbor
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1985) *Correspondence with the Sister* (in Russian), Ardis, Ann Arbor
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1987) *Collection of Works, Volume I* (in Russian), Ardis, Ann Arbor
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989)(1) *Invitation to a Beheading* (in Russian), Vintage Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989)(2) *Other Shores* (in Russian), “Knojnaya palata”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989)(3) *Extermination of Tyrants: Selected Prose* (in Russian), “Mastatskaya literatura”, Minsk
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *Ardor* (in Russian), “Atika”, Kiev — “Koni-Veles”, Kishinev
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998)(1) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998)(2) *The Real Life of Sebastian Knight*, “FOLIO”, Kharkov — “AST”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *Despair* (in Russian), “Azbuka-klassika”, Saint Petersburg
- Nagin, Yuri (1973) *Selected Works in 2 Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1987) *Moscow... How Many in This Sound* (in Russian), “Sovetskaya Rossiya”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994)(1) *My Golden Mother-In-Law* (in Russian), Independent Publishing House “PIK”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994)(2) *Selected Works* (in Russian), “Terra”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *A Diary* (in Russian), “Knijny Sad”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998)(1) *Chairman* (in Russian), “Podkova”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998)(2) *Lost Music* (in Russian), “Podkova”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998)(3) *Over the Abyss of Lies* (in Russian), “Podkova”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010) *About Love* (in Russian), “Ripol Kassik”, Moscow
- Naidin, Vladimir (2005) *One Day and a Whole Life (Doctor’s Stories)* (in Russian), “T. M. Andreyeva”, Moscow
- Naiman, Anatoly (1999)(1) *Glorious End of Inglorious Generations* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999)(2) *Stories About Anna Akhmatova* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *Love Interest* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *Sir* (in Russian), “EKSMO-Press”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *B. B. and Others* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *Everything and Everyone* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005) *Kablukov* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008)(1) *Poetry and Untruth* (in Russian), “AST”, “Zebra E”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *To Kill...: Story Book* (in Russian), “AST”, “Astrel”, Moscow
- Naiman, Mikhail (2008)(2) *Autumn of Love* (in Russian), “Azbuka-klassika”, Saint Petersburg
- Najivin, Ivan (1995) *Rasputin* (in Russian), “Rosich”, Moscow
- Naumov, Vladimir, Natalia Belokhvostikova (2000) *In Frame* (in Russian), “Tsentrpoligraf”, Moscow
- Navoi, Alisher (1972) *Poems* (Translated to Russian by: V. Derjavin, L. Penkovsky, and S. Lipkin), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Necheporuk, E., V. Kreid (1995) *Osip Mandelstam and His Time* (in Russian), “L’Age d’Homme”, Moscow
- Nekrasov, Nikolai (1899) *Complete Collection of Poems in 2 Volumes* (in Russian), “Tipografiya A. S. Suvorina”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1948-1953) *Complete Collection of Works and Letters in 12 Volumes* (in Russian), “Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo khudojestvennoy literatury”, Moscow

## References

- Nekrasov, Victor (1991)(1) *And Stayed Alive* (in Russian), “Kniga”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1991)(2) *Front-Line Stalingrad* (in Russian), “Lenizdat”, Leningrad
- Nemtsov, Boris (1999) *Provincial in Moscow* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *Confession of a Rebel* (in Russian), “Partizan”, Moscow
- Neruda, Jan (1975) *Poems. Stories. Small Country Stories. Essays and Articles* (Translated to Russian by: F. Bogolyubova, D. Gorbov, I. Aroseva, N. Eremenko, E. Anikst, Yu. Molochkovsky, A. Solovyeva, V. Martemyanova, R. Razumova, and V. Cheshikhina), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Nerval, Gérard de (1986) *Voyage en Orient* (Translated to Russian by M. E. Taymanova), “Nauka”, Moscow  
*New Amazons: Compilation* (1991) (in Russian), “Moskovsky rabochy”, Moscow
- Nexø, Martin Andersen (1969) *Ditte, Child of Man* (Translated to Russian by A. Ganzen), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Nikitin, B. (1998) *Fateful Years*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Nim Cart* (1976) In: *The Song of Roland. Coronation of Ludwig. Nim Cart. The Song of Sid. Romancero* (1976)
- Nizami Ganjavi (1968) *Five Poems* (Translated to Russian by: K. Lipskerov, S. Shervinsky, P. Antokolsky, and V. Derjavin), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Novel-88* (1989) (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- Novels by Spanish Authors of the 19<sup>th</sup> Century* (1976) (Translated to Russian by: N. Tomashevsky, A. Starostin, S. Vaf, I. Leitner, and R. Lintser), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Novikov-Priboy, Alexey (1963) *Collection of Works in Five Volumes* (in Russian), “Pravda”, Moscow
- Novikova, Klara (2001) *My Story* (in Russian), “EKSMO-PRESS”, Moscow
- Novikova, Olga (2000) *Male Romance. Female Romance* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Novodvorskaya, Valeriya (1998) *Over the Abyss of Lies* (in Russian), “AST-LTD”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Poets and Tsars* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- Novyi mir (New World)* (in Russian)
- O. Henry (1975) *Collected Works in 3 Volumes* (Translated to Russian), “Pravda”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1982) *Kings and Cabbage: Novel and Stories* (Translated to Russian by K. Chukovsky, M. Lorie, E. Kalashnikova, T. Ozerskaya, A. Gorlin, I. Gurova, V. Mayants, N. Daruzes, M. Urnov, O. Khomskaya, N. Dekhtereva, and N. Voljina), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1994) *Selected Stories* (Edited with an Introduction by Amanda Vail), Book-of-the-Month Club, New York
- O’Dell, Scott (1988) *Island of the Blue Dolphins*, Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, Boston — New York
- O’Neill, Eugene (1993) *Mourning Becomes Electra*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 60
- Oates, Joyce Carol (1984) *Mysteries of Winterthurn*, E. P. Dutton, Inc., New York  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1986) *Crown of Glory: Stories* (Translated to Russian by: O. Yankovskaya, E. Korotkova, A. Mikhalev, V. Boshnyak, N. Gal, and M. Koreneva), “Izvestiya”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1992) *Expensive People*, Quality Paperback Book Club, New York
- Obolensky, Vladimir (1998) *My Life. My Contemporaries*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Obreht, Téa (2011) *The Tiger’s Wife*, Random House, New York
- Oklaynsky, Yuri (1994) *Romance with a Tyrant* (in Russian), “Moskovsky rabochy”, Moscow
- Okri, Ben (1993) *The Famished Road*, Anchor Books, New York
- Okudzhava, Bulat (1967) *March Generous* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1988) *The Girl of My Dreams: Autobiographical Narratives* (in Russian), “Moskovsky rabochy”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1989)(1) *Selected Works: Poems* (in Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), “Moskovsky rabochy”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1989)(2) *Selected Works in Two Volumes* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *Abolished Theater* (in Russian), “Izdatelskiy dom Rusanova”, Moscow
- On the Night of Nisan 14: Jesus Christ. Judas Iscariot. Pontius Pilate* (1991) (in Russian), “Sredne-Uralskoe kniznoe izdatelstvo”, Ekaterinburg
- Ondaatje, Michael (1993) *The English Patient*, Vintage Books, New York
- Orlova-Kopeleva, R. (1994) *Doors Open Slowly* (in Russian), “Nezavisimaya gazeta”, Moscow
- Orwell, George (1984) *1984*, New American Library, Inc., New York  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *Animal Farm*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 60
- Osorgin, Mikhail (1990)(1) *Russian Journals*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1990)(2) *Where I Was Happy*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (1992) *Time* (in Russian), “Sredne-Uralskoe knizhnoe izdatelstvo”, Ekaterinburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Free Stone-Maker*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Ostrovsky, Alexander (1949-1951) *Complete Collection of Works in 16 Volumes* (in Russian), “Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo khudozhestvennoy literatury”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1972) *Thunder*, in: *Four Russian Plays* (1972)
- Ostrovsky, Nikolai (1967) *How the Steel Was Tempered*, in: Furmanov (1967)(1)
- Out of Turn: Scenes of Soviet Life in the Stories of Contemporary Writers* (2021) (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- Ovchinnikov, Vsevolod (1979) *Oak Roots* (in Russian), Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1987) *Sakura Branch. Oak Roots. Hot Ash* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *The Road to Shambala* (Translated by Olga Fleshler), New World Press, Beijing, China
- Ovid (1969) *Metamorphoses*, in: Tatius Alexandria (1969)
- Paleolog, Moris (1923) *Rasputin: Memoirs* (Translated to Russian by Fedor Ge), “Devyatoye yanvarya”, Moscow
- Pamuk, Orhan (2006) *Snow* (Translated to Russian by Apollinariya S. Avrutina), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007)(1) *New Life* (Translated to Russian by Apollinariya S. Avrutina), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007)(2) *Silent House* (Translated to Russian by Apollinariya S. Avrutina), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2011) *Snow* (Translated by Maureen Freely), Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- Pankin, Boris (1999) *Four I of Konstantin Simonov* (in Russian), “Voskresenye”, Moscow
- Paporov, Yuri (2006) *Frida – Trotsky’s Last Mistress* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Parajanov, Sergei (2005) *Collage on the Background of a Self-Portrait. Life Is a Game* (in Russian), “Dekom”, Nizhny Novgorod
- Part of Speech: Almanac of Literature and Art* (1980) (in Russian), “Serebryanyi vek”, New York
- Pasternak, Boris (1958) *Doctor Zhivago* (in Russian), The University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1965) *Poems* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow — Leningrad
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1982) *Prose* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *Doctor Zhivago* (Translated by Max Hayward and Manya Harari), The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *Lifelong Attachment: Correspondence with O. M. Freidenberg* (in Russian), “Art-Fleks”, Moscow
- Patchett, Ann (2001) *Bel Canto*, HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Paustovsky, Konstantin (1967) *Collection of Works in 8 Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudozhestvennaya Literatura”, Moscow
- Pavlov, Oleg (1999) *Official Fairy Tale: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Pekurovskaya, Asya (2001) *When Happened to Sing with S. D. and to Me: Sergey Dovlatov Through the Eyes of His First Wife* (in Russian), “Symposium”, Saint Petersburg
- Pelevin, Victor (1997) *Insect Life: Novels* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998)(1) *Chapaev and Emptiness* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998)(2) *Yellow Arrow* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *Generation ‘P’* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *Crystal World* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *Dialectics of the Transitional Period from Nowhere to Nowhere: Selected Works* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *Werewolf Holy Book* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Perec, Georges (2008) *Life: A User’s Manual* (Translated by David Bellos), David R. Godine, New York
- Perekrest, Vladimir (2008) *Why Is Mikhail Khodorkovsky in Jail?* (in Russian), “Izvestiya”, Moscow
- Pereleshin, Valery (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Pérez Galdós, Benito (1976) *Doña Perfecta*, in: Alarcón (1976)(1)
- Peruanskaya, Valeriya (1988) *Winter Holidays* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
- Perruchot, Henri (1988) *Manet’s Life* (Translated to Russian by M. N. Prokofyeva), “Raduga”, Moscow
- Peterburg Stage Stars* (2003) (in Russian), “AST-Press kniga”, Moscow
- Petőfi, Sándor (1971) *Poems* (Translated to Russian by: B. Pasternak, L. Martynov, and A. Kun), “Khudozhestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Petronius, Gaius (1969) *Satyricon*, in: Tatius Alexandria (1969)

## References

- Petrosyan, Mariam (2011) *The Gray House* (in Russian), “Gyatri”, Smolensk
- Petrushevskaya, Ludmila (1988) *20<sup>th</sup> Century Songs: Plays* (in Russian), “Soyuz teatralnykh deyateley RSFSR”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *On the Road of the God Eros: Prose* (in Russian), “Olimp”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *The Secret of the House: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “Kvadrat”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *Collection of Works in Five Volumes* (in Russian), “Folio”, Kharkov — “AST”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Stories from My Own Life* (in Russian), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- Picaresque Romance (1975) (Translated to Russian by: K. Derjavin, E. Lysenko, and E. Birukova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Picasso, Marina (2004) *Grandfather* (Translated to Russian by Dmitry Savosin), “Tekst”, Moscow
- Pikul, Valentin (1988) *Selected Works in 4 Volumes* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989) *Hard Labor* (in Russian), “Knijnaya palata”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1992)(1) *Complete Collection of Works in 30 Volumes* (in Russian), Vol. 1, “Svet”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1992)(2) *Complete Collection of Works in 30 Volumes* (in Russian), Vol. 2, “Svet”, Moscow
- Pilnyak, Boris (1976) *Selected Works* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1983) *Doubles* (in Russian), Overseas Publications Interchange Ltd., London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1992) *Third Capital* (in Russian), “Russkaya kniga”, Moscow
- Pirandello, Luigi (1993) *Six Characters in Search of an Author* (Translated by Edward Storer), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 59
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994) *Selected Works* (Translated to Russian by E. Linetskaya, N. Trauberg, I. Soboleva, L. Vershinin, G. Rubtsova, L. Shaporina, Ya. Lesyuk, V. Fedorov, V. Chernyavskiy, N. Tomashevskiy, A. Yasnaya, N. Medvedeva, N. Farfel, N. Rykova, and Yu. Korneev), “Panorama”, Moscow
- Pivovarov, Victor (2002) *Gray Notebooks* (in Russian), “Novoe literaturnoe obozrenie”, Moscow
- Plath, Sylvia (2003) *The Bell Jar*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Platonov, Andrei (1982) *For the Future* (in Russian), “Serebryany vek”, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1984) *Collection of Works in Three Volumes* (in Russian), “Sovetskaya Rossiya”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004)(1) *Chevengur* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004)(2) *The Foundation Pit* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *The Foundation Pit* (Translated by Robert Chandler and Olga Meerson), New York
- Review of Books, New York
- Plescheev, Alexander (1991)(1) *Newspapermen*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991)(2) *No Horror*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991)(3) *Theatrical Aristocracy*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Plisetskaya, Maya (2001) *Me Maya Plisetskaya* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *Thirteen Years Later* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- Plutarch (1993) *The Lives of the Noble Grecians and Romans* (The Dryden translation), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 13
- Poe, Edgar Allan (1976) *Poems. Prose* (Translated to Russian by: E. Shuster, Yu. Korneyev, A. Spal, M. Kvyatkovsky, G. Krjukov, G. Gnedich, V. Vasilyev, V. Bryusov, Z. Morozkina, V. Toporov, A. Eppel, N. Volpin, A. Vuskovich, A. Shcherbakov, B. Tomashevsky, K. Balmont, M. Donskoy, E. Vitkovsky, A. Sergeev, V. Rogov, I. Ozerova, M. Bekker, I. Gurova, M. Engelgardt, Z. Alexandrova, N. Gal, R. Oblonskaya, I. Bernshtein, R. Galperina, M. Bogoslovskaya, N. Demurova, R. Pomerantseva, E. Surits, V. Khinkis, A. Startsev, V. Nedelin, M. Urnov, O. Kholmskaya, and G. Zlobin), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *Complete Poems*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Poetry and Prose of the Ancient East* (1973) (Translated to Russian by: M. Korostovtsev, V. Potapova, A. Akhmatova, V. Afanasyeva, I. Dyakonov, V. Shileyko, Vyach. Vs. Ivanov, V. Mikushevich, L. Eidlin, A. Gitovich, V. Alexeyev, B. Vakhutin, N. Konrad, I. S. Lisevich, V. Sukhorukov, M. Titarenko, K. Golygina, T. Elizarenkova, P. Grintser, A. Syrkin, V. Toporov, Yu. Alikhanova, V. Vertogradova, I. Barginsky, S. Apt, and S. Averintsev), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Poetry of French Authors of the 19<sup>th</sup> Century* (1976) (Translated to Russian by: I. and A. Tkhорjevsky, V. Kurochkin, V. Dmitriyev, V. Rojdestvensky, M. Mikhailov, L. Mey, M. Rozengeim, A. Somov, T. Shchepkina-Kupernik, D. Lensky, B. Livshits, A. Efron, I. Gurova, Yu. Alexandrov, M. Travchetov, A. Delvig, A. Argo, L. Penkovsky, V. Levik, A. Grigoryev, P. Antokolsky, A. Kuprin, L. Rust, A. Kochetkov, A. Fet, L. Ostroumov, Ya. Lebedev, V. Benediktov, S. Durov, D. Brodsky, A. Larin, E. Vitkovsky, V. Shvyryayev, A. Parin, V. Portnov, I.



## References

- Shafarenko, S. Zayaitzky, P. Gurov, Yu. Denisov, E. Shapiro, and G. Fedorov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Poetry of the Peoples of the U.S.S.R. of the 19<sup>th</sup>-Early 20<sup>th</sup> Century* (1977) (Translated to Russian by: N. Ushakov, L. Vysheslavsky, V. Patapova, B. Turganov, V. Shatskov, F. Krivin, V. Kazin, A. Jarova, M. Zenkevich, B. Irinin, A. Glob, A. Gatov, M. Shekhter, P. Karaban, V. Tsvelev, M. Komissarova, V. Zvyagintseva, M. Ruderman, I. Postupalsky, M. Isakovsky, A. Prokofyev, Yu. Petrov, D. Brodsky, A. Tarkovsky, S. Marshak, Vs. Rojdestvensky, L. Khaustov, V. Derjavin, M. Bogdanovich, N. Bannikov, N. Gorskaya, N. Glazkov, N. Braun, A. Korenev, G. Perov, K. Kovadji, V. Lugovskoy, V. Shefner, B. Dubrovin, M. Talov, A. Akhmatova, Yu. Kojevnikov, V. Sikorsky, V. Bugayevsky, G. Pojenyan, S. Shervinsky, E. Velikanova, V. Nevsky, L. Kopylov, Vyach. Ivanov, S. Botvinnik, Vl. Lifshits, M. Borisova, G. Gorsky, L. Osipova, A. Revich, P. Karp, G. Efremov, P. Antokolsky, M. Petrovykh, P. Semynin, L. Mil, A. Golemb, D. Levonevsky, K. Vysokovsky, A. Kochetkov, D. Samoylov, N. Pavlovich, P. Jeleznov, I. Severyanin, Vs. Azarov, P. Kustov, L. Stekolnikov, L. Toom, S. Kunyayev, Vl. Sokolov, B. Kejun, S. Severtsev, V. Tikhomirov, D. Golubkov, A. Starostin, Ya. Kozlovsky, M. Shatunovsky, B. Slutsky, M. Tsvetaeva, L. Frukhtman, N. Glushkova, N. Grebnev, S. Lipkin, N. Zabolotsky, B. Pasternak, N. Tikhonov, A. Sendyk, E. Syreishchikova, K. Balmont, A. Kafanov, M. Lozinsky, A. Bezymensky, A. Blok, I. Bunin, F. Sologub, O. Ivinskaya, D. Vinogradov, T. Streshneva, L. Ozerov, K. Simonov, A. Korchagin, E. Dolmatovskiy, L. Gumilev, E. Kapiyev, R. Moran, Yu. Neiman, M. Lvov, Ya. Khelemsky, V. Tushnova, V. Ganiyev, N. Maltseva, G. Yaroslavtsev, A. Kazakov, S. Somova, P. Shubin, E. Vinokurov, A. Shteinberg, A. Jovtis, T. Spendiarova, M. Aliger, N. Sidorenko, S. Ivanov, N. Lebedev, G. Karlov, G. Veselkov, V. Ganies, M. Tarlovsky, V. Levik, I. Selvinsky, L. Penkovsky, M. Vatagin, and S. Obradovich), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Poetry of the Peoples of the U.S.S.R. of the 4<sup>th</sup>-18<sup>th</sup> Centuries* (1972) (in Russian and Translated to Russian by: V. Bryusov, A. Sendyk, S. Shervinsky, N. Grebnev, K. Lipskerov, V. Levik, I. Gurova, S. Lipkin, A. Kochetkov, V. Levin, A. Adalis, N. Zabolotsky, P. Antokolsky, S. Gavrin, K. Balmont, V. Bugayevsky, Dm. Golubkov, V. Derjavin, K. Simonov, A. Tarkovsky, Iv. Bruni, O. Rumer, Vs. Rojdestvensky, N. Asanov, S. Abramov, A. Jarov, E. Dolmatovskiy, M. Zamakhovskaya, D. Samoylov, R. Moran, D. Lozinsky, M. Lozinsky, I. Antokolsky, G. Asanin, V. Zvyagintseva, V. Potapova, I. Selvinsky, A. Kafanov, S. Somova, S. Spassky, P. Panchenko, M. Kuzmin, M. Zenkevich, T. Spendiarova, L. Gumilev, T. Streshneva, G. Yaroslavtsev, A. Golemb, N. Ushakov, A. Krongauz, E. Akselrod, L. Penkovsky, N. Lebedev, S. Ivanov, Yu. Neiman, P. Jeleznov, A. Ivanov, S. Severtsev, B. Solovyev, L. Katsnelson, A. Starostin, G. Tsagareli, Yu. Kojevnikov, N. Poznanskaya, Ya. Kozlovsky, L. Ozerov, V. Lipko, V. Juravlev, B. Turganov, G. Veselkov, Yu. Valich, Yu. Gordiyenko, I. Tikhonov, M. Tarlovsky, G. Shengeli, N. Volpin, V. Permyakov, M. Petrovykh, V. Lugovskoy, S. Gaysaryan, Ya. Muratov, and D. Brodsky), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Poetry of the Socialist Countries of Europe* (1976) (Translated to Russian by: D. Samoylov, B. Slutsky, I. Kashejeva, S. Gorodetsky, M. Tsvetaeva, N. Aseyev, A. Glob, A. Akhmatova, S. Shervinsky, M. Aliger, L. Dymova, A. Naiman, A. Gatov, S. Marshak, T. Makarova, O. Shestinsky, P. Antokolsky, V. Sokolov, N. Rylenkov, M. Petrovykh, Vl. Livshits, P. Jeleznov, S. Kirsanov, Yu. Levitansky, N. Glazkov, N. Tikhonov, M. Pavlova, M. Zenkevich, L. Martynov, B. Prinin, V. Inber, B. Okudjava, A. Yashin, M. Kudinov, R. Rojdestvensky, S. Narovchatov, B. Akhmadulina, N. Gorskaya, Yu. Gusev, A. Kushner, M. Isakovskiy, N. Chukovskiy, Yunna Morits, E. Vinokurov, V. Korchagin, O. Chukhontsev, R. Kazakova, E. Solonovich, L. Ginzburg, I. Selvinsky, V. G. Kupriyanov, G. Ratgauz, S. Osherov, A. Parin, V. Levansky, E. Vitkovskiy, K. Bagatyryov, N. Grebelnaya, A. Isayeva, I. Gritskova, V. Mikushevich, V. Toporov, A. Geleskul, B. Pasternak, M. Jivov, L. Tsyvyan, N. Astafyeva, V. Levik, A. Eppel, A. Surkov, K. Simonov, O. Rumer, M. Svetlov, L. Toom, V. Lugovskoy, A. Revich, N. Stefanovich, Yu. Kojevnikov, N. Pavlovich, K. Kovaldji, L. Berinsky, E. Akselrod, M. Talov, L. Lebedinskaya, Ark. Shteinberg, T. Spendiarova, M. Mirovaya, V. Tushnova, S. Polikarpov, K. Balmont, V. Burich, B. Leitin, N. Matveyeva, I. Inov, G. Plisetsky, O. Malevich, L. Druskin, E. Dolmatovskiy, Vit. Martynov, T. Glushkova, V. Kamenskaya, T. Jirmunskaya, G. Korin, I. Fedorin, B. Kholopov, V. Kozovoy, G. Semenov, O. Ivinskaya, Yu. Stefanov, A. Golemb, E. Aronovich, P. Semynin, V. Zvyagintseva, D. Petrovskiy, I. Ivanova, T. Virt, and M. Golodny), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Politkovskaya, Anna (2007) *For What* (in Russian), “Novaya gazeta”, Moscow
- Polukhina, Liana (2003) *Alla Larionova and Nikolai Rybnikov* (in Russian), “Algoritm”, Moscow
- Polushin, Vladimir (2006) *Nikolai Gumilev* (in Russian), Life of Remarkable People, “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Polyakov, Yuri (2000) *I Planned an Escape...* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(1) *Aphrodite's Left Breast: Novels, Plays, Story* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(2) *Works in Four Volumes* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *Return of the Prodigal Husband: Novel, Story* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005) *Mushroom Tsar* (in Russian), “ROSMAN”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *Plaster Trumpeter, or the End of the Movie* (in Russian), “Astrel”, “AST”, Moscow
- Polyakova, Tatyana (2009) *Dragonfly Shadow* (in Russian), “Eksmo”, Moscow
- Polyanskaya, Irina (1999) *Origin of Shadow: Novel, Stories* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Polyansky, Victor (1995) *10 Years with Vasily Stalin* (in Russian), “Vikant”, Tver
- Ponomareva, Tamara (2001) *Shukshin’s Hidden Love* (in Russian), “Algoritm”, Moscow
- Pontoppidan, Henrik (1995) *Lucky Per* (Translated to Russian by S. Fridlyand), “Panorama”, Moscow
- Poplavsky, Boris (1997) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Popov, Evgeny (1994) *The Soul of a Patriot, or Different Messages to Ferfichkin* (in Russian), “Tekst”, Moscow
- Popov, Valery (1997) *In the City of Yu.: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “LOKID”, Moscow
- Posvejiny, E. G. (1994) *Jokes and Toasts* (in Russian), “Voronejskaya oblastnaya tipografiya”, Voronej
- Poyurovsky, Boris, Alexander Shirvindt (1997) *Past Without Thoughts* (in Russian), “Tsentrpoligraf”, Moscow
- Pozner, Vladimir (1991) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Pozner, Vladimir, Brian Kan, Ivan Urgant (2008) “*One-Story America*” (in Russian), “Zebra E”, Moscow
- Pregel, Sofia (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Prévost, Antoine François. Pierre Choderlos de Laclos (1967) *Manon Lescaut*, in: Prévost (1967)(1)
- Prévost, Antoine François. Pierre Choderlos de Laclos (1967)(1) Prévost: *Manon Lescaut* (Translated to Russian by M. Petrovsky). Laclos: *Dangerous Liasons* (Translated to Russian by N. Rykova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Prichard, Katharine Susannah (1976) *The Roaring Nineties*, in: Lawson (1976)(1)
- Prigov, Dmitry (1996) *A Collection of Pre-Notifications to Various Things* (in Russian), “Ad Marginem”, Moscow
- Prilepin, Zakhar (2007) *Sin* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *Boots Full of Hot Vodka* (in Russian), “AST”, “Astrel”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Pathology* (in Russian), “Ad Marginem”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *Abode* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- Prismanova, Anna (1991) *Poetry 1926-1930*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Poetry 1936-1940*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Pristavkin, Anatoly (2002) *Valley of the Shadow of Death* (in Russian), “Tekst”, Moscow
- Prokhanov, Alexander (2005) *Inscription* (in Russian), “Ad Marginem”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Virtuoso* (in Russian), “Algoritm”, Moscow
- Proklova, Elena (1999) *As Herself* (in Russian), “Algoritm”, Moscow
- Proust, Marcel (1973) *Swann’s Way* (Translated to Russian by N. M. Lyubimov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *Swann in Love* from *Remembrance of Things Past* (Translated by C. K. Scott Moncrieff and Terence Kilmartin), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 59
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *The Prisoner* (Translated to Russian by N. M. Lyubimov), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *Sodom and Gomorrah* (Translated to Russian by N. M. Lyubimov), “Eksmo-Press”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *Swann’s Way* (Translated to Russian by N. M. Lyubimov), “Eksmo”, Moscow
- Pujmanová, Marie (1976) *People at Crossroads. Playing with Fire. Life versus Death* (Translated to Russian by: T. Aksel, Yu. Molochkovsky, N. Aroseva, and V. Cheshikhina), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Pushkin, Alexander S. ([1948] 1978) *Complete Collection of Works in 16 Volumes* (in Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Nauka Reprint, Tokyo
- Putin, Vladimir (2000) *In the First Person: Conversations with Vladimir Putin* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *Conversation with Russia* (in Russian), “Olma-Polizdat”, Moscow
- Puzikov, A. (1986) *Knights of Truth: Portraits of French Writers* (in Russian), “Kniga”, Moscow
- Pyetsukh, Vyacheslav (1997) *State Child: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *Enchanted Country: Novels, Stories, Biographies, Essays* (in Russian), “Tsentrpoligraf”, Moscow
- Pynchon, Thomas (2010) *Inherent Vice*, Penguin (Non-Classics), New York
- Queirós, Eca de (1977) *The Crime of Father Amaro* (Translated to Russian by A. Gribanov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Rabelais, François (1973) *Gargantua and Pantagruel* (Translated to Russian by N. Lyubimov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *Gargantua and Pantagruel* (Translated by Sir Thomas Urquhart and Peter Motteux), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 22
- Rachman, Tom (2011) *The Imperfectionists*, Random House, New York
- Racine, Jean (1993)(1) *Berenice* (Translated by Samuel Solomon), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 31
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(2) *Phaedra* (Translated by Samuel Solomon), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 31
- Radishchev, Alexander (1950) *Journey from St. Petersburg to Moscow* (in Russian), "Goslitizdat", Moscow — Leningrad
- Radzinskaya, Alla (2005) *Not Reflecting in Mirrors* (in Russian), "Knijny Klub 36.6", Moscow
- Radzinsky, Edvard (2008) *About Me* (in Russian), "AST", Moscow
- Radzinsky, Oleg (2000) *Visit* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- Raevsky, Nikolai (1976) *The Portraits Spoke* (in Russian), "Jazushy", Alma-Ata
- Raikina, Marina (2000) *Moscow Behind the Scenes: Notes of a Theater Reporter* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *Galina Volcheck: As a Rule Outside the Rules* (in Russian), "Novoe Literaturnoe Obozrenie", Moscow
- Rainis (1976) *Poems. Plays* (Translated to Russian by: L. Osipova, G. Gorsky, A. Revich, V. Bryusov, S. Lipkin, V. Bugayevsky, Yu. Abyzov, V. Shefner, V. Rojdestvensky, E. Velikanova, E. Elizarova, D. Vinogradov, T. Spendiarova, L. Khaustov, A. Glob, A. Ostrovsky, Vl. Nevsky, Yu. Neiman, M. Zamakhovskaya, S. Shervinsky, D. Samoylov, N. Azanov, A. Akhmatova, Yu. Petrov, N. Manukhina, M. Golodny, G. Shengeli, V. Tushnova, M. Zenkevich, O. Ivinskaya, K. Arseneva, V. Alatyrtsev, L. Khvostenko, A. Shteinberg, A. Tarkovsky, V. Inber, and N. Aseyev), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Rand, Ayn (1989) *The Fountainhead*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Ranevskaya, Faina (2000) *Cases. Jokes. Aphorisms* (in Russian), "Zakharov", Moscow
- Rapoport, Yu. K. (1998) *End of Abroad*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Rasputin, Valentin (1985) *"Fire"* (in Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), Moscow, "Our contemporary," No. 7
- Rasputina, Matrena (2000) *Rasputin. Why?: Daughter's Memories* (in Russian), "Zakharov", Moscow
- Ratushinskaya, Irina (1996) *Odessans* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- Razzakov, Fedor (2005) *Nikita Mikhalkov: A Stranger Among Their Own* (in Russian), "EKSMO", Moscow
- Rebreanu, Liviu (1976) *The Revolt*, in: Sadoveanu (1976)(1)
- Reed, John (1968) *Insurgent Mexico. Ten Days That Shook the World. America 1918* (Translated to Russian by: P. Okhrimenko, A. Romm, and B. Slutsky), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Rein, Yevgeny (1997) *I Am Bored Without Dovlatov* (in Russian), "Limbus Press", Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *Marathon Runner's Notes: Non-Canonical Memoir* (in Russian), "U-Faktoriya", Ekaterinburg
- Remarque, Erich Maria (1972) *Shadows in Paradise* (Translated to Russian by: L. Chernaya and V. Kotelkin), "Progress", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1977) *All Quiet on the Western Front. The Road Back* (Translated to Russian by Yu. Afonkin), Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1978) *The Black Obelisk. Arch of Triumph* (Translated to Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1979)(1) *Flotsam* (Translated to Russian), "Literatura", Kishinev
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1979)(2) *The Night in Lisbon* (Translated to Russian), "Literatura", Kishinev
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1980) *Three Comrades* (Translated to Russian by: Isidor Shraiber and L. Yakovenko), "Vysheyschaya shkola", Minsk
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1983) *Flotsam* (Translated to Russian), "Argus", New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1986) *Shadows in Paradise* (Translated to Russian by L. Chernaya and V. Kotelkin), "Orfey", New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1992) *Spark of Life. Full Circle* (Translated to Russian by V. Kotelkin, B. Kremnev, and N. Serebrov), "KROM", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *All Quiet on the Western Front* (Translated by Arthur Wesley Wheen), The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998)(1) *Arch of Triumph* (Translated by Walter Sorell and Denver Lindley), Fawcett Columbine, The Ballantine Publishing Group, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998)(2) *The Black Obelisk* (Translated by Denver Lindley), Fawcett Columbine, The Ballantine Publishing Group, New York
- Remembering No Evil: New Women's Prose* (1990) (in Russian), "Moskovsky rabochy", Moscow

## References

- Remizov, A. (1991) *Swirling Russia*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Repin, Ilya (1990) *About Count Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoy*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- Reznikov, Daniil (1991) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Reznikova, Natalia (1997) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Slave of Aphrodite*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Robbe-Grillet, Alain (2000) *Revolution Project in New York* (Translated to Russian by E. Murashkintseva), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- Rolland, Romain (1970) *Jean-Christophe* (Translated to Russian by: O. Kholmetskaya, N. Jarkova, R. Rozental, A. Frankovsky, N. Kasatkina, V. Stanevich, S. Parnok, and M. Rojitsyna), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Romancero* (1976) In: *The Song of Roland. Coronation of Ludwig. Nim Cart. The Song of Sid. Romancero* (1976)
- Ropshin, V. (Boris Savinkov) (1997) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Rosen, Nicolle (2006) *Martha F.* (Translated to Russian by M. Rojnova), “Geleos”, Moscow
- Roshchin, Mikhail (2004) *My Most Platonic Love* (in Russian), “Astrel”, Moscow
- Rostand, Edmond (1957-1958) *Cyrano de Bergerac*, in: Shchepkina-Kupernik (1957-1958)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Cyrano de Bergerac* (Translated by Lowell Bair), Signet Classics, Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Roth, Philip (1999) *Portnoy’s Complaint*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *The Plot Against America*, Houghton Mifflin Company, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Everyman*, Houghton Mifflin Company, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *Exit, Ghost*, Houghton Mifflin Company, New York
- Rousseau, Jean-Jaques (1968) *Julie, or the New Heloise* (Translated to Russian by: N. Nemchinova and A. Khudadova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Rozhdestvensky, Robert (1965)(1) *Range: New Poems* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1965)(2) *Rivers Go To the Ocean* (in Russian), “Jazushy”, Alma-Ata
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1966) *Son of Faith: A New Book of Poetry* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1970)(1) *Dedication* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1970)(2) *Requiem* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1970)(3) *Seriously: New Poems* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1971)(1) *And the Earth Never Ends* (in Russian), “Izvestiya”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1971)(2) *Heart Radar* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1971)(3) *Hot North* (in Russian), Murmansk
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1983) *Everyday Miracles: Selected Poetry, 1956-1980* (in Russian), “Raduga”, Moscow
- Ruben, Berngard (2006) *Two on the Canvas of Memory* (in Russian), “Agraf”, Moscow
- Rubina, Dina (2000)(1) *Here Comes the Messiah!* (in Russian), “RETRO”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000)(2) *One Intellectual Sat Down on the Road* (in Russian), “Symposium”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000)(3) *The Last Hog From the Forests of Pontevedra* (in Russian), “Symposium”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(1) *High Water of the Venetians: Novels, Stories* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(2) *What Would You Like to Do?* (in Russian), “RETRO”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *The House Behind the Green Gate* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *A Few Hurried Words of Love* (in Russian), “RETRO”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *Syndicate* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *On the Sunny Side of the Street* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007)(1) *Gypsy Girl* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007)(2) *In Russia, You Need to Live a Long Time* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008)(1) *Hand Luggage* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008)(2) *It Only Hurts When I Laugh* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008)(3) *Leonard’s Handwriting* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *White Dove of Cordoba* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Windows* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020)(1) *Always, Always?: Stories and Novels* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020)(2) *Babylonian Area of the Dimensionless City* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020)(3) *Comrade Prose Writer Signs Great!* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020)(4) *Lonely Writing Person* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020)(5) *What Does the Girl Have to Do With It?* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020)(6) *Woman’s Wind* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021)(1) *I Love You* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021)(2) *Napoleon Wagon Train: Book 1: Rowan Wedge* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021)(3) *Napoleon Wagon Train: Book 2: White Horses* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021)(4) *Napoleon Wagon Train: Book 3: Angel Horn* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021)(5) *Yasha, Did You Want This?* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Rudnev, V. (1997) *To the Anniversary of “Modern Notes”*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Rushdie, Salman (2006) *Shalimar the Clown*, Random House, New York
- Russell, Karen (2011) *Swamplandia*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- Russian Poetry of the 18<sup>th</sup> Century* (1972) (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Russian Poetry of the 19<sup>th</sup> Century*, Vols. 1-2 (1974) (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Russian Poetry of the Early 20<sup>th</sup> Century* (1977) (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Russian Prose of the 18<sup>th</sup> Century* (1971) (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Russo, Richard (2002) *Empire Falls*, Vintage Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *Bridge of Sighs*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- Rustaveli, Shota (1969) *The Knight in the Panther’s Skin* (Translated to Russian by N. Zabolotsky), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Ryazanov, Eldar (1996) *Uncounted Results* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *Prediction* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *Eldar-TV, or My Portrait Gallery* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *Four Evenings with Vladimir Vysotsky* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Rybakov, Anatoly (1987) *Arbat Children* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1988) *Thirty-Fifth and Other Years. Book One* (in Russian), “Izvestiya”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990) *Thirty-Fifth and Other Years. Book Two. Fear* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *Novel-Memoir* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Ryjkov, Nikolai (1995) *I Am from a Party Named “Russia”* (in Russian), “Obozrevatel”, Moscow
- Saakyants, Anna (1997) *Marina Tsvetaeva: Life and Work* (in Russian), “Ellis Lak”, Moscow
- Sadoveanu, Mihail (1976) *Stories. Mitrea Cocor*, in: Sadoveanu (1976)(1)
- Sadoveanu, Mihail. Liviu Rebreanu (1976)(1) Sadoveanu: *Stories. Mitrea Cocor* (Translated to Russian by: Z. Potapova, Yu. Kojevnikov, M. Fridman, and A. Sadetsky). Rebreanu: *The Revolt* (Translated to Russian by A. Sadetsky), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Sagan, Françoise (2001) *Bonjour Tristesse*, HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de (1998) *The Little Prince* (Translated by Richard Howard), Clays Ltd, St Ives plc., London
- Sakharov, Andrei (2019) *Remembrance* (in Russian), “Alfa-Kniga”, Moscow
- Salias, Evgeny (1991) *Works in Two Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Salinger, J. D. (2001) *The Catcher in the Rye*, Back Bay Paperback, New York
- Salisbury, Garrison (1994) *The 900 Days: The Siege of Leningrad* (Translated to Russian by I. Volskaya), “Kultura”, Saint Petersburg — “Progress”, Moscow
- Saltykov-Shchedrin, Mikhail (1965-1977) *Collected Works in 20 Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *The Golovlyov Family* (Translated by: Natalie Duddington and James Wood), NYRB Classics, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2018) *The History of a Town* (Translated by Charlotte Hobson), Head of Zeus, London
- Samoylov, David (2000) *Sorting Through Our Dates* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Sanaev, Pavel (2007) *Bury Me Behind the Baseboard...* (in Russian), “MK-Periodika”, Moscow
- Sand, George (1974) *Mauprat. Horace* (Translated to Russian by: L. Kogan, Ya. Lesyuk, and R. Lintser), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Sarnov, Benedikt (2005) *There Was No Boredom: The Second Book of Memoirs* (in Russian), “Agraf”, Moscow

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008)(1) *Stalin and Writers: Book One* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008)(2) *Stalin and Writers: Book Two* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Stalin and Writers: Book Three* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2011) *Stalin and Writers: Book Four* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Sarukhanyan, Eugene (1972) *Dostoyevsky in Saint Petersburg* (in Russian), Lenizdat, Leningrad
- Savchenko, Boris (1993) *Vadim Kozin* (in Russian), “Iskusstvo”, Moscow
- Savin, Ivan (1990) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Savinkov, Boris (1990) *Fight against the Bolsheviks*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- Schad, Martha (2005) *Stalin’s Daughter* (Translated to Russian by Maria Stanislavchik), “AST”, “Tranzitkniga”, Moscow
- Schiller, Friedrich (1975) *Drama. Poems* (Translated to Russian by: Natalia Man, N. Lyubimov, L. Ginzburg, N. Slavyatinsky, and N. Vilmont), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Scott, Walter (1971) *Tales of My Landlord* (Translated to Russian by: A. Bobovich and N. Arbeneva), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2011) *Ivanhoe*, Papercutz, Hong Kong
- Scottish Ballads* (1976) in: *Scottish Poetry: Poems. Scottish Ballads* (1976)
- Scottish Poetry: Poems. Scottish Ballads* (1976) (Translated to Russian by: S. Marshak, A. Pushkin, Yu. Petrov, G. Plisetsky, A. Eppel, A. K. Tolstoy, M. Kovalyova, and G. Efremov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Sedyh, Andrei (1991) *Where Russia Was*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Seghers, Anna (1975) *The Seventh Cross. Stories* (Translated to Russian by: V. Stanevich, P. Chebotarev, R. Frenkel, L. Lungina, I. Karintseva, R. Galperina, S. Fridlyand, and O. Bobrova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Seleznev, Yuri (1981) *Dostoyevsky* (in Russian), Life of Remarkable People, “Molodaya gvradiya”, Moscow
- Self-Publishing of the Century (“Samizdat” of the Century)* (1999) (in Russian), “Polyfact. Summary of the Century”, Moscow
- Semenov, G. M. (1998) *About Myself*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Semenov, Yulian (1975-1978) *Alternative. In Four Books* (in Russian), “Moskovsky rabochy”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1983) *Collected Works in Five Volumes* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- Serafimovich, Alexander (1967) *The Iron Flood*, in: Furmanov (1967)(1)
- Sergeyev, Andrei (1997) *Omnibus. Novel, Stories, Memoirs* (in Russian), “Novoe literaturnoe obozrenie”, Moscow
- Seth, Vikram (1993) *A Suitable Boy*, HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Severyanin, Igor (1997) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Shakespeare, William (1957) *Complete Collection of Works in 8 Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: B. Pasternak and S. Marshak), “Iskusstvo”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1980)(1) *The Comedies*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1980)(2) *The Histories*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1980)(3) *The Tragedies*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *Sonnets*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 25
- Shakhovskaya, Zinaida (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Shakhovskoy, Dmitry (1991) *Several Thoughts about Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Shalamov, Varlam (1989) *Left Bank: Stories* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994) *The Fourth Vologda* (in Russian), “Grifon”, Vologda
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *Kolyma Tales* (Translated by John Glad), Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Collection of Works* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya Literatura,” “Vagrius,” Moscow
- Shalev, Meir (2010)(1) *Dove and Boy* (Translated to Russian by Rafail Nudelman and Alla Furman), “Tekst”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010)(2) *Russian Romance* (Translated to Russian by Rafail Nudelman and Alla Furman), “Tekst”, Moscow
- Shaw, Bernard (1969) *Plays* (Translated to Russian by: N. Daruzes, S. Bobrov, M. Bogoslovskaya, E. Kalashnikova, O. Kholmanskaya, and Z. Grajdanskaya), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *Saint Joan*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 59
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016) *Pygmalion*, Enhanced Media Publishing, Los Angeles, California

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Candida*, Canva.com, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Shaw, Irwin (1988) *The Troubled Air: A Novel*, New English Library, Hodder and Stoughton, London
- Shcheglov, Alexei (1998)(1) *Ranevskaya: Fragments of Life* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- Shcheglov, Dmitry (1998)(2) *Love and Mask* (in Russian), “Olimp”, Moscow — “Rusich”, Smolensk
- Shchepkina-Kupernik, Tatyana (1957-1958) *Selected Translations*, Vols. 1-2 (in Russian), “Goslitizdat”, Moscow
- Shcherbakova, Galina (1997)(1) *Provincials in Moscow: Novels* (in Russian), “LOKID”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997)(2) *Tangerine Year: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “LOKID”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(1) *Army of Lovers: Novel, Stories* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(2) *Year of Alena: Novels, Stories* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010) *Purely Russian Murder: A Big Book of Novels* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Shelley, Mary (1994) *Frankenstein*, Dover Publications, Garden City, New York
- Shestinsky, Oleg (1983) *Blockade Novels* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- Shestov, Lev (1990) *Overcoming Self-Evidence*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- Shevchenko, Taras (1972) *Kobzar. Poems* (Translated to Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Shevtsova, Lilia (1999) *Yeltsin’s Russia: Myths and Reality*, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Washington, D.C.
- Shishkin, Mikhail (2007) *Venus Hair* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Shklovsky, Victor (1999) *Knight’s Move* (in Russian), “Sol”, Moscow
- Shmelev, Ivan (1997) *Summer of the Lord*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Old Valaam*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Sholem Aleichem (1959-1961) *Collected Works in Six Volumes* (Translated to Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Sholokhov, Mikhail (1956) *Collected Works in 8 Volumes* (in Russian), “Goslitizdat”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1985) *Collected Works in 8 Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010) *And Quiet Flows the Don*, General Books, Breinigsville, Pennsylvania, USA
- Shropshayr, Ludmila (2003) *American Tears of a Russian Wife, Book One* (in Russian), Seagull Press, Baltimore
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010) *American Tears of a Russian Wife, Book Two* (in Russian), Seagull Press, Baltimore
- Shtemler, Ilya (1991) *Archive* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Leningrad
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *Thanksgiving, Book One* (in Russian), “Limbus press”, Saint Petersburg — Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *Thanksgiving, Book Two* (in Russian), “Limbus press”, Saint Petersburg — Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *Selected Works in Two Volumes* (in Russian), “Limbus press”, Saint Petersburg — Moscow
- Shtern, Ludmila (2005)(1) *Dovlatov – My Good Friend* (in Russian), “Azbuka-klassika”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005)(2) *Under the Sign of Four* (in Russian), “Retro”, Saint Petersburg
- Shteyger, Anatoly (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Shukshin, Vasily (1975) *Selected Works in 2 Volumes* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1984) *Collection of Works in 3 Volumes* (in Russian), “Molodaya Gvardiya”, Moscow
- Shulgin, Vasily (1991) *Three Capitals*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Shveitser, Viktoria (2007) *Marina Tsvetaeva* (in Russian), Life of Remarkable People, “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Sidorina, Natalia (1995) *Golden-Domed: The Secrets of the Life and Death of Sergei Yesenin* (in Russian), “Klassika plyus”, Moscow
- Simenon, Georges (1990) *La maison du juge* (Translated to Russian by E. L. Shraiber, T. V. Chugunova, L. M. Tsyvyan, and I. G. Rusetsky), “Yuridicheskaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *La verité sur Bébé Donge. Lettre à mon juge. Les témoins* (Translated to Russia by: E. L. Shraiber, Yu. B. Korneev, and L. M. Tsyvyan), “Ukraina”, Kiev
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1992) *Works in Three Releases* (Translated to Russian), “Firma Art”, Moscow
- Simonov, Alexei (1999) *Private Collection* (in Russian), “DEKOM”, Nijny Novgorod
- Sirin, V. (1990) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *About Khodasevich*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Skoryatin, Valentin (1998) *The Mystery of the Death of Vladimir Mayakovsky* (in Russian), “Zvonitsa-MG”, Moscow
- Slavici, Ioan (1975) *Moara cu noroc*, in: Alecsandri (1975)(1)
- Slavnikova, Olga, Dmitry Bykov, Alexander Kabakov, Mikhail Shishkin (2007) *Laureates of Leading Literary Awards* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Slonim, Mark (1990) *Living Literature and Dead Critics*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *Ten Years of Russian Literature*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Slovo o polku Igoreve (The Lay of the Host of Igor)* (2011) (in Russian), “Azbuka”, Moscow

## References

- Smelyansky, Anatoly (2002)(1) *Interjections of Time, Book One* (in Russian), "Iskusstvo", Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2002)(2) *Outgoing Nature, Book Two* (in Russian), "Iskusstvo", Moscow
- Smith, Adam (1983) *Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres*, ed. J. C. Bryce  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 36
- Smith, Martin Cruz (1985) *Gorky Park* (Translated to Russian by A. Tsvetkov), Ardis Publishers, Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Smith, Zadie (2001) *White Teeth*, Vintage Books, New York  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2005) *On Beauty*, Penguin Press, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Smoktunovsky, Innokenty (1999) *To Be!* (in Russian), "Algoritm", Moscow
- Smollett, Tobias (1972) *The Expedition of Humphry Clinker*, in: Smollett (1972)(1)
- Smollett, Tobias. Oliver Goldsmith (1972)(1) Smollett: *The Expedition of Humphry Clinker* (Translated to Russian by A. V. Krichtsova). Goldsmith: *The Vicar of Wakefield* (Translated to Russian by T. Litvinova), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Sobchak, Anatoly (1991) *Going to Power* (in Russian), "Novosti", Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *Once Upon a Time There Was a Communist Party* (in Russian), "Lenizdat", Saint Petersburg
- Sofiev, Yuri (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Sologub, Fyodor (1988) *Novels. Remembrance* (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Leningrad  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *The Petty Demon* (in Russian), "Sovetskaya Rossiya", Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1992) *Drops of Blood* (in Russian), "Tsenturion Interpraks", Moscow
- Solomin, Yuri, E. E. Vladimirova (1999) *From Adjutant to His Excellency* (in Russian), "Tsentrpoligraf", Moscow
- Solomon, G. (1991) *Among the Red Leaders*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Soloukhin, Vladimir (1977) *Wreath of Sonnets* (in Russian), "Molodaya gvardiya", Moscow
- Solovyev, Vladimir, Elena Klepikova (2001) *Dovlatov Upside Down: Tragedy of a Funny Man* (in Russian), "Kollektsiya – Sovershenno Sekretno", Moscow
- Solovyev, Valdimir (2006) *POST MORTEM. Forbidden Book About Brodsky* (in Russian), "Natalis", "Ripol klassik", Moscow
- Solzhenitsyn, Alexander (1962) *One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich* (in Russian), "Novy mir", 1962, No. 11  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1987) *The Red Wheel* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1990) *Plays* (in Russian), "Iskusstvo", Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *"Russian Question" by the End of the 20<sup>th</sup> Century* (in Russian), "Golos", Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Russia under Avalanche* (in Russian), "Russky put", Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2010) *One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich* (in Russian), "EKSMO", Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich* (Translated by H. T. Willetts), Farrar, Straus and Giroux, New York
- Songs of the Southern Slavs* (1976) (Translated to Russian by: D. Samoylov, T. Gushkova, B. Slutsky, P. Erastov, A. Revich, V. Potapova, S. Gorodetsky, I. Golenishchev-Kutuzov, N. Zabolotsky, M. Zenkevich, M. Isakovsky, A. Shteinberg, N. Grebnev, N. Galkovsky, A. Akhmatova, G. Mojarova, V. Korchagin, M. Zamakhovskaya, A. Pushkin, M. Kudreyko, and M. Klyagina-Kondratyeva), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Sophocles (1993)(1) *Oedipus the King* (Translated by David Grene), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(2) *Oedipus at Colonus* (Translated by Robert Fitzgerald), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(3) *Antigone* (Translated by Elizabeth Wyckoff), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(4) *Ajax* (Translated by John Moore), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(5) *Electra* (Translated by David Grene), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(6) *The Women of Trachis* (Translated by Michael Jameson), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(7) *Philoctetes* (Translated by David Grene), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- Sorokin, Pitirim (1990) *Moral and Mental State of Modern Russia*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)



## References

- Sorokin, Vladimir (1999) *Norm* (in Russian), “B.S.G.-Press”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *First Subbotnik* (in Russian), “Ad Marginem”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *Ice* (in Russian), “Ad Marginem”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *Way Bro* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- Sosinsky, Bronislav (1991) *Makhno*, in: Afanasyev (1991)  
*Spanish Theater* (1969) (Translated to Russian by: M. Donskoy, M. Lozinsky, Yu. Korneyev, B. Pasternak, T. Shechepkina-Kupernik, and M. Kazmichyov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Spark, Muriel (1984) *Memento Mori. The Prime of Miss Jean Brodie. Loitering with Intent. The Go-Away Bird. Stories* (Translated to Russian by: V. Muravyev, A. Mikhalev, V. Skorodenko, V. Kharitonov, and V. Orel), “Raduga”, Moscow
- Spengler, Tilman (1994) *Lenin’s Brain* (Translated to Russian), “Lenizdat”, Saint Petersburg
- Stadnyuk, Ivan (1993) *Confession of a Stalinist* (in Russian), “Patriot”, Moscow
- Stalinsky, E. (1991) *Ten Years*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Starshinov, Nikolai (1998) *What Was, That Was...* (in Russian), “Zvonitsa-MG”, Moscow
- Stavrov, Perikl (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Stawiński, Jerzy (1981) *Selected Works* (Translated to Russian by Z. Shatalova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Steinbeck, John (1961) *The Winter of Our Discontent*, The Viking Press, New York  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1963) *The Short Novels*, The Viking Press, New York  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1977) *Tortilla Flat. The Grapes of Wrath. The Pearl* (Translated to Russian by: I. Gurova and N. Voljina), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1989) *Collected Works in Six Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: I. Gurova, E. Korotkova, I. Bagrov, V. Khinkis, N. Voljina, M. Zagot, M. Litvinova, V. Golyshhev, D. Psurtsev, A. Mikhalev, O. Soroka, G. Zlobin, and E. Kalashnikova), “Pravda”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *Of Mice and Men*, Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *The Grapes of Wrath*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Stendhal (1969) *The Red and the Black* (Translated to Russian by: S. Bobrov and M. Bogoslovskaya), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1985) *Rossini’s Life* (Translated to Russian by A. M. Shadrin), “Muzichna Ukraina”, Kiev  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *The Red and the Black* (Translated by Roger Gard), Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Stepun, Fyodor (1997) *Ivan Bunin*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Sterne, Laurence (1968) *The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, Gentleman. A Sentimental Journey Through France and Italy* (Translated to Russian by A. Frankovsky), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Stevenson, Robert Louis (1967) *Collection of Works in 5 Volumes* (Translated to Russian), “Pravda”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Treasure Island*, Tribeca Books, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Stoker, Bram (2000) *Dracula*, Dover Publications, Inc., Mineola, New York
- Stolypin, Arkady (1991) *P. A. Stolypin*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Story 83* (1984) (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow  
*Story 84* (1985) (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher (2005) *Uncle Tom’s Cabin*, Dover Publications, Garden City, New York
- Strigin, Evgeny (2006) *Boris Berezovsky and the London Headquarters* (in Russian), “Algoritm”, Moscow
- Strijenov, Oleg (1999) *Confession* (in Russian), “Algoritm”, Moscow
- Strugatsky, Arkady, Boris Strugatsky (1974) *Hard to Be a God* (Translated by W. Ackerman), DAW, Penguin Group, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1980) *Beetle in the Anthill* (Translated by Antonia W. Bouis), Macmillan Publishing Company, New York  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1985) *Fairy Tale of Troika* (in Russian), “Menelik”, Adis-Abeba  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1987) *Ugly Swans* (in Russian), “Posev”, New York  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1988) *Fugitive* (in Russian), “Artol”, Melbourne, Australia

## References

- Struve, Mikhail (1991) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Sue, Eugène (1989) *The Mysteries of Paris* (Translated to Russian by O. Moiseyenko and F. Mendelson), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Sukhomlinov, V. (1990) *Remembrance*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- Sukhotina-Tolstaya, T. L. (1979) *Diary* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- Surguchev, Ilya (1990) *Rivers of Babylon*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Suvorov, Victor (1994) *M-Day: When Did World War II Start?* (in Russian), “Inles”, Cherkassy  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *Control* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- Svyatopolk-Mirsky, D. (1991) *Esenin*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Swift, Jonathan (1976) *A Tale of a Tub. Gulliver's Travels* (Translated to Russian by A. Inger), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *Gulliver's Travels*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 34
- Tabakov, Oleg (2000) *My Real Life* (in Russian), “EKSMO-Press”, Moscow
- Taffy, Nadejda (1990)(1) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1990)(2) *Stories*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *Remembrance*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Tagore, Rabindranath (1973) *Poems. Stories. Gora* (Translated to Russian by: M. Petrovykh, D. Golubkov, N. Stefanovich, A. Revich, G. Yaroslavtsev, S. Severtsev, S. Shervinsky, V. Tushnova, A. Ibragimov, S. Lipkin, N. Tikhonov, T. Spendiarova, M. Vaksmakher, V. Markova, B. Pasternak, V. Rogov, L. Penkovsky, V. Mikushevich, A. Akhmatova, F. Mendelson, O. Chukhontsev, A. Naiman, V. Levik, V. Potapova, M. Zenkevich, E. Birukova, Yu. Neiman, G. Registan, E. Vinokurov, S. Kirsanov, A. Sendyk, D. Samoylov, A. Kovalenko, V. Dyakonov, E. Alexeyeva, A. Gnatyuk-Danilchuk, V. Loskutov, I. Tovstykh, E. Smirnova, V. Karpushkin, M. Kafitin, V. Novikov, and A. Chicherov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Taigin, A. (1991) *To Berlin with Russian Gold*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Target Is President: Foreign Political Detective* (1990) (in Russian) (Translated to Russian by N. L. Emelyannikova, I. A. Yakushkina, and V. A. Veber), “Izdatelstvo politicheskoy literatury”, Moscow
- Tarkovskaya, Marina (1999) *Mirror Shards* (in Russian), “Dedalus”, Moscow
- Taste: Novels and Stories* (1991) (in Russian), “Pravda”, Moscow
- Tatius Alexandria, Achilles. Longus. Gaius Petronius. Ovid (1969) Achilles Tatius Alexandria: *Leucippus and Clitophon*. Longus: *Daphnis and Chloe*. Gaius Petronius: *Satyricon*. Ovid: *Metamorphoses* (Translated to Russian by: V. Chemberdji, S. Kondratyev, B. Yarkho, and M. Kuzmin), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Telesin, Yulius (1986) *1001 Anecdotes* (in Russian), Hermitage, Tenafly, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Tendryakov, Vladimir (1987) *Collected Works in Five Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudojesatvennaya literatura”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *Hunt* (in Russian), “Pravda”, Moscow
- Terapiano, Yuri (1991) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Terts, Abram (1967) *Fantastic Novels* (in Russian), Inter-Language Literary Associates, Paris  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1975) *Walks with Pushkin* (in Russian), Overseas Publications Interchange in association with Collins, London  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1980) *Little Tsores* (in Russian), “Sintaksis”, Paris  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1981) *In the Shadow of Gogol* (in Russian), “Sintaksis”, Paris  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *Ivan-The Fool: An Essay on the Russian Folk Faith* (in Russian), “Agraf”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *The Travel Across the Black River* (in Russian), “Izografus”, “EKSMO-Press”, Moscow
- Thackeray, William Makepeace (1968) *Vanity Fair* (Translated to Russian by M. Dyakonov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1979) *Vanity Fair*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- The Arabian Nights* (1975) (Translated to Russian by M. Salye), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2011) (Translated by Sir Richard Burton and Ken Mondschein), Canterbury Classics, Simon & Schuster, New York
- The Englishman's House: English Classic Novel* (1989) (Translated to Russian by: O. Khomskaya, T. Ozerskaya, D. Agrachev, G. Kleptsina, M. and N. Chukovsky, G. Ostrovskaya, V. Kharitonov, A. Levinton, I. Bernshtein, A. Murik, G. Zlobin, M. Lorie, N. Demurova, N. Gal, E. Prigojina, M. Koreneva, E. Surits, T. V. Yurova, V. Ashkenazi, G. Libergal, N. Vasilyeva, N. Kunyaeva, R. Oblonskaya, and R. Bespalova), “Moskovsky rabochy”, Moscow
- The Mahabharata* (1974) In: *The Mahabharata. The Ramayana* (1974)

## References

- The Mahabharata* (2009) (Abridged and translated by John D. Smith), Penguin Books, New York, New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — London, England — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, North Shore, New Zealand — Rosebank, Johannesburg, South Africa
- The Mahabharata. The Ramayana* (1974) (Translated to Russian by: S. Lipkin, V. Potapova, and B. Zakharyina), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- The Ramayana* (1974) In: *The Mahabharata. The Ramayana* (1974)
- The Ramayana: The Shortened Modern Prose Version of the Indian Epic* (2006) (Translated by R. K. Narayan), Penguin Books, New York, New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — London, England — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, North Shore, New Zealand — Rosebank, Johannesburg, South Africa
- The Song of the Nibelungs* (1975) In: *Beowulf. Elder Edda. The Song of the Nibelungs* (1975)
- The Song of Roland* (1976) In: *The Song of Roland. Coronation of Ludwig. Nim Cart. The Song of Sid. Romancero* (1976)
- The Song of Roland. Coronation of Ludwig. Nim Cart. The Song of Sid. Romancero* (1976) (Translated to Russian by: Yu. Korneyev, A. Revich, N. Gorskaya, R. Moran, O. Savich, Yu. Morits, I. Lisnyanskaya, M. Kudinov, V. Levik, D. Samoylov, V. Stolbov, P. Karp, E. Linetskaya, I. Chejegova, and M. Donskoy), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- The Song of Sid* (1976) In: *The Song of Roland. Coronation of Ludwig. Nim Cart. The Song of Sid. Romancero* (1976)
- Theater of French Classicism* (1970) (Translated to Russian by: M. Kudinov, M. Lozinsky, N. Rykova, T. Gnedich, I. Shafarenko, V. Shor, and M. Donskoy), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Those Mysterious English Women: Elizabeth Gaskell. Virginia Woolf. Muriel Spark. Fay Weldon* (1992) (Translated to Russian by: T. Kazavchinskaya, N. Bushmanova, I. Gurova, R. Oblonskaya, and I. Bernshtein), “Progress”, Moscow
- Tokareva, Elena (2006) *Who Framed Khodarkovsky* (in Russian), “Yauza”, Moscow
- Tokareva, Marina (2001) *Konstantin Raikin: Romance with Theater* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- Tokareva, Viktoriya (1994) *A Day Without Lies: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “Kvadrat”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *Everything Is Normal, Everything Is Fine: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *Flying Swing: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *Terror by Love* (in Russian), “Khranitel”, Moscow
- Tolstaya, Alexandra (1989) *Father: The Life of Leo Tolstoy* (in Russian), “Kniga”, Moscow
- Tolstaya, Natalia, Tatyana Tolstaya (2001)(4) *Two: Different Things* (in Russian), “Podkova”, Moscow
- Tolstaya, Natalia (2004)(1) *Alone: Stories* (in Russian), “Eksmo”, Moscow
- Tolstaya, Tatyana (1997) *Love – Don’t Love* (in Russian), “Olma-Press”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Sisters: Natalia Tolstaya* (in Russian), “Podkova”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(1) *Day* (in Russian), “Podkova”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(2) *Kys* (in Russian), “Podkova”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(3) *Night* (in Russian), “Podkova”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002)(1) *Raisin* (in Russian), “Podkova”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002)(2) *River Okkervil* (in Russian), “Podkova”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004)(2) *Not Kys* (in Russian), “Eksmo”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Women’s Day* (in Russian), “Eksmo”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *River: Stories* (in Russian), “Eksmo”, Moscow
- Tolstoy, Alexey (1958-1961) *Collected Works in 10 Volumes* (in Russian), “Goslitzdat”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1959) *Peter the First* (Translated by Tatiana Shebunina), The Macmillan Company, New York
- Tolstoy, Leo (1960-1965) *Collected Works in 20 Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1983) *A Prisoner in the Caucasus, and Other Stories* (Translated by Angus Roxburgh and Margaret Wettlin), Raduga Publishers, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1984) *Collection of Works in 12 Volumes* (in Russian), Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *War and Peace* (Translated by Louise and Aylmer Maude), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 51
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *Anna Karenina* (Translated by Richard Pevear and Larissa Volokhonsky), Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa

## References

- Tregubova, Elena (2003) *Tales of the Kremlin Digger* (in Russian), “Ad Marginem”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *Farewell of the Kremlin Digger* (in Russian), “Ad Marginem”, Moscow
- Trifonov, Yuri (1981) *Time and Place* (in Russian), “Postscriptum”, New York  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1985) *Collected Works in Four Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Trotsky, Leon (1984) *Portraits* (in Russian), Chalidze Publications, Benson, Vermont, U.S.A.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1988) *Portraits of Revolutionaries* (in Russian), Chalidze Publications, Benson, Vermont, U.S.A.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *My Life* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Troubadour Poetry* (1974) In: *Troubadour Poetry. Minnesinger Poetry. Vagant Poetry* (1974)  
*Troubadour Poetry. Minnesinger Poetry. Vagant Poetry* (1974) (Translated to Russian by: V. Dynnik, V. Mikushevich, A. Isayeva, I. Gritskova, N. Grebelnaya, V. Levik, A. Shteinberg, O. Chukhontsev, Yu. Morits, L. Ginzburg, M. Gasparov, and O. Rumer), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Tsetlin, Mikhail (1990) *Ivan Bunin. Rose of Jericho*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *N. A. Taffy. Remembrance*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Tsvetaeva, Anastasia (1991) *Amor* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *Remembrance in 2 Volumes* (in Russian), “Boslen”, Moscow
- Tsvetaeva, Marina (1961) *Selected Works* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1979) *Selected Prose in 2 Volumes* (in Russian), Russica Publishers, Inc., New York  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1980) *Poems in 5 Volumes* (in Russian), Russica Publishers, Inc., New York  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1989) *Prose* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1990)(1) *Free Passage*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1990)(2) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *Unpublished. Summary Notebooks* (in Russian), “Ellis Lak”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Unearthly Evening*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Turgenev, Andrei (2008) *To Sleep and Believe: Blockade Novel* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Turgenev, Ivan S. (1961) *Collection of Works in 10 Volumes* (in Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1985) *Rudin. A Nest of the Gentry* (Translated by Kathleen Cook and Bernard Isaacs), Raduga Publishers, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1989)(1) *A Hunter’s Sketches* (Translated by Olga Shartse), Raduga Publishers, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1989)(2) *On the Eve* (Translated by Stepan Apresyan), Raduga Publishers, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Fathers and Sons* (Translated by Constance Garnett), Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Turkov, A. (1969) *Blok* (in Russian), Life of Remarkable People, “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Turoverov, Nikolai (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Tvardovsky, Alexander (1971) *Poems* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Tyutchev, Fyodor (1957) *Complete Collection of Poems* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Leningrad  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1976) *Poems* (in Russian), “Sovetskaya Rossiya”, Moscow
- Twain, Mark (1959-1961) *Collected Works in 12 Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: N. Daruzes, M. Abkina, N. Treneva, P. Chukovsky, E. Kabalevskaya, P. Voljina, A. Startsev, and V. Limanovskaya), “Gosudrastvennoe izdatelstvo khudojestvennoy literatury”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *Huckleberry Finn*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 48  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *A Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur’s Court*, Barnes & Noble Books, New York
- Tynyanov, Yuriy (1984) *Pushkin* (in Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), “Kniga”, Moscow
- Ukrainka, Lesya (1968) *Poems. Drama*, in: Kotsiubynsky (1968)(1)
- Ulietskaya, Ludmila (1996) *Medea and Her Children* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *Incident of Kukotsky* (in Russian), “EKSMO-Press”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2002)(1) *Poor Relatives* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2002)(2) *Second Person: Novel. Story* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *Funny Funeral* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2004)(1) *Childhood Forty Nine: Stories* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2004)(2) *Sincerely Yours Shurik* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2005) *Our Tsar’s People* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Daniel Stein, Translator* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *Through Line* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *Russian Jam and More* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2011) *Green Tent* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Unamuno, Miguel de (1973) *Mist. Abel Sánchez*, in: Unamuno (1973)(1)
- Unamuno, Miguel de. Ramón María del Valle-Inclán. Pío Baroja (1973)(1) Unamuno: *Mist. Abel Sánchez* (Translated to Russian by: A. Gribanov and N. Tomashevsky). Valle-Inclán: *Tyrant Banderas* (Translated to Russian by N. Tomashevsky). Baroja: *Zalacain the Adventurer. Evenings in the Buen Retiro* (Translated by: N. Butyrina and V. Vinogradov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Updike, John. Joyce Carol Oates (1984) Updike: *The Centaur. Of the Farm* (Translated to Russian by V. Khinkis and E. Kalashnikova); Oates: *A Garden of Earthly Delights* (Translated to Russian by N. Gal and R. Oblonskaya), “Raduga”, Moscow
- Updike John (1996) *Brazil* (Translated to Russian by A. Patrikeyev), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *Rabbit, Run*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Upīts, Andrejs (1970) *Short Stories* (Translated to Russian by: T. Illesh, D. Glezer, L. Blumfeld, N. Bat, Yu. Abyzov, N. Shevelev, and A. Starostin), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Ustryalov, Nikolai (1990) *In the Fight for Russia*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Uvarova, E. D. (1992) *Arkady Raikin* (in Russian), “Iskusstvo”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ *Vagant Poetry* (1974) In: *Troubadour Poetry. Minnesinger Poetry. Vagant Poetry* (1974)
- Vaksberg, Arkady (1998) *Lilya Brik: Life and Fate* (in Russian), “Olimp”, Moscow — “Rusich”, Smolensk
- Valera y Alcalá-Galiano, Juan (1976) *Pepita Jiménez*, in: Alarcón (1976)(1)
- Valle-Inclán, Ramón María del (1973) *Tyrant Banderas*, in: Unamuno (1973)(1)
- Vardi, Alexander (1971) *Under Escort World* (in Russian), “Posev”, Frankfurt/Main
- Varlamov, Alexei (2008) *Grigory Rasputin* (in Russian), Life of Remarkable People, “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Varshavsky, Vladimir (1998) *About the Prose of “Younger” Émigré Writers*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Vasilyev, Boris (1998) *Gambler and Breter, Gambler and Dualist: Notes of Great-Great-Grandfather* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Vasilyeva, Larisa (2001) *Book About Father. Tales of Love* (in Russian), “EKSMO-Press”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Kremlin Wives. Kremlin Children* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Vayl, Petr (2003)(1) *Motherland Map* (in Russian), “Izdatelstvo Nezavisimaya gazeta”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006)(1) *Poems About Me* (in Russian), “KoLibri”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006)(2) *The Genius of the Place* (in Russian), “KoLibri”, Moscow
- Vayl, Petr, Alexander Genis (2003)(2) *Collected Works in Two Volumes* (in Russian), “U-Faktoriya”, Ekaterinburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005) *Russian Cuisine in Exile* (in Russian), Fifth Edition, “Izdatelstvo Nezavisimaya gazeta”, Moscow
- Vazov, Ivan (1970) *Under the Yoke* (Translated to Russian by: M. Klyagina-Kondratyeva, V. Volodin, Ya. Slonim, and M. Mikhelevich), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Veller, Mikhail (1994) *And Here Is Shish for You!* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *Love – Does Not Love* (in Russian), “Neva”, Saint Petersburg — “OLMA-PRESS”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000)(1) *I Want to Be a Janitor* (in Russian), “Neva”, Saint Petersburg — “OLMA-PRESS”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000)(2) *Monument to Dantes* (in Russian), “Neva”, Saint Petersburg — “OLMA-PRESS”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005) *Great Last Chance* (in Russian), “Parol”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *Perpendicular* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2011) *Mishakherezada* (in Russian), “AST”, “Astrel”, Moscow
- Vercors (1944) *The Silence of the Sea (Le Silence de la mer)*, The Macmillan Company, New York
- Veresayev, Vikenty (1927) *The Deadlock* (Translated by Nina Wissotzky and Camilla Coventry), Faber & Gwyer, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1970) *Pushkin in Life* (in Russian), Russian Language Specialties, Chicago
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990)(1) *Gogol in Life* (in Russian), “Moskovsky rabochy”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990)(2) *In the Dead End. Sisters* (in Russian), "Book Palace," Moscow
- Verhaeren, Émile (1972) *Poems. Dawns*, in: Verhaeren(1972)(1)
- Verhaeren, Émile. Maurice Maeterlinck (1972)(1) Verhaeren: *Poems. Dawns* (Translated to Russian by: G. Shengeli, S. Shervinsky, V. Shor, A. Golemb, E. Polonskaya, A. Ibragimov, V. Mikushevich, V. Davidenkova, N. Rykova, M. Voloshin, M. Donskoy, B. Grigoryev, B. Tomashevsky, V. Bryusov, F. Mendelson, Yu. Alexandrov, E. Linetskaya, Yu. Levin, Vs. Rojdestvensky, V. Dmitriyev, A. Blok, A. Korsun, Z. Morozkina,

## References

- A. Gatov, and V. Levik). Maeterlinck: *Plays* (Translated to Russian by: N. Minsky, L. Vilkina, and N. Lyubimov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Vernadsky, Georgy (1998) *Lenin – Red Dictator* (in Russian), “Agraf”, Moscow
- Verne, Jules (1954-1957) *Collected Works in 12 Volumes* (Translated to Russian), “Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo khudojestvennoy literatury”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016)(1) *Around the World in Eighty Days & Five Weeeks in a Balloon* (Translated), Wordsworth Classics, Great Britain
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016)(2) *From the Earth to the Moon & Around the Moon* (Translated), Wordsworth Classics, Great Britain
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016)(3) *Journey to the Centre of the Earth* (Translated), Wordsworth Classics, Great Britain
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016)(4) *The Mysterious Island* (Translated), Wordsworth Classics, Great Britain
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016)(5) *Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea* (Translated), Wordsworth Classics, Great Britain
- Vershinin, Lev (2002) *Don't Hide Your Face in Your Hands* (in Russian), “Raduga”, Moscow
- Vertinskaya, Lidya (2004) *Blue Love Bird* (in Russian), “Pervaya Obraztsovaya tipografiya”, Moscow
- Vesnik, Evgeny (2003) *I Will Not Lie...* (in Russian), “Stolitsa-print”, Moscow
- Vian, Boris (1988) *Froth on the Daydream*, Quartet Books, New York
- Vinkovetskaya, Diana (1996) *America, Russia and Me* (in Russian), “Akademichesky proekt”, Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *On the Other Side of Education* (in Russian), Hermitage Publishers, Tenafly, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Vinogradskaya, Sofia (1992) *How Yesenin Lived: Memoir Prose* (in Russian), “Yujno-uralskoye knijnoe izdatelstvo”, Chelyabinsk
- Virgil (1971) *The Eclogues. The Georgics. The Aenid* (Translated to Russian by: S. Shervinsky and S. Oshero), “Khudojestvannaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(1) *The Eclogues* (Translated by C. Day Lewis), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 12
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(2) *The Georgics* (Translated by C. Day Lewis), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 12
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(3) *The Aenid* (Translated by C. Day Lewis), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 12
- Vishnevetskaya, Marina (1999) *The Moon Came Out of the Mist: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Vishnevskaya, Galina (1997) *Galina* (in Russian), “Aurika”, Minsk
- Vishnyak, Mark (1990) *At Home*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *Disinterested Herostratus*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Vlady, Marina (1989) *Vladimir, or Aborted Flight* (Translated to Russian by Marina Vlady and Yulia Abdulova), “Progress”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005) *My Cherry Orchard* (Translated to Russian by Yu. Abdulova), “Vremya”, Moscow
- Voeykov, V. N. (1998) *With a Tsar and without a Tsar*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Voinovich, Vladimir (1995)(1) *Design* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995)(2) *Small Collection of Works* (in Russian), Vols. 1-5, “Fabula,” “Rapid,” “Sia-Bank,” Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *The Smell of Chocolate: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *Monumental Propaganda* (in Russian), “Izograf”, “EKSMO-Press”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *Portrait Against the Backdrop of a Myth* (in Russian), “Eksmo”, Moscow
- Volgin, Igor L. (1986) *The Last Year of Dostoyevsky* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
- Volkogonov, Dmitry (1992) *Trotsky* (in Russian), Vols. 1-2, “Novosti”, Moscow
- Volkonsky, Sergey (1990) *About Decembrists*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *Homeland: Memories* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- Volkov, Solomon (2008) *History of Russian Culture of the 20<sup>th</sup> Century from Leo Tolstoy to Alexander Solzhenitsyn* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Volkova, M., S. Dovlatov (1992) *Not only Brodsky: Russian Culture in Portraits and Anecdotes* (in Russian), “Kultura”, Moscow
- Voloshin, Maximilian (1982) *Poems* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
- Vonnegut, Kurt (1969) *Slaughterhouse-Five: or The Children's Crusade: A Duty-Dance with Death*, Dell Publishing,

## References

- New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1978) *Slaughterhouse-Five: or The Children's Crusade: A Duty-Dance with Death* (Translated to Russian by R. Rait-Kovaleva), Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1988) *The Sirens of Titan*, Dell Publishing, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *Breakfast of Champions*, Dell Publishing, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998)(1) *Bluebeard*, Dell Publishing, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998)(2) *Cat's Cradle*, Dell Publishing, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998)(3) *God Bless You, Mr. Rosewater*, Dell Publishing, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998)(4) *Welcome to the Monkey House*, Dell Publishing, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999)(1) *Deadeye Dick*, Dell Publishing, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999)(2) *Galapagos*, Dell Publishing, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999)(3) *Jailbird*, Dell Publishing, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999)(4) *Mother Night*, Dell Publishing, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999)(5) *Player Piano*, Dell Publishing, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999)(6) *Slapstick*, Dell Publishing, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999)(7) *Wampeters, Foma & Granfaloon*, Dell Publishing, New York
- Voronel, Nina (2003) *Without Embellishment* (in Russian), "Zakharov", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Sodom of Those Years* (in Russian), "Feniks", Rostov-on-Don
- Vostryshev, Mikhail (2000) *Charming Tselikovskaya* (in Russian), "Algoritm", Moscow
- Voznesensky, Andrei (1966) *Achilles Heart: Poems* (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1967) *Poems* (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1970) *Shadow of Sound* (in Russian), "Molodaya gvardiya", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1979) *Temptation* (in Russian), "Sovetsky pisatel", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1984)(1) *Collected Works in 3 Volumes* (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1984)(2) *Foremen of the Spirit* (in Russian), "Sovetsky pisatel", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1987) *Moat: Poetry, Prose* (in Russian), "Sovetsky pisatel", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *In the Virtual Wind* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *Terrible Crisis Super Star: New Poems 1998-1999* (in Russian), "Terra", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010) *Let Me Finish!* (in Russian), "EKSMO", Moscow
- Vulf, Vitaly (2003) *Silver Ball: Overcoming Oneself. Drama Behind the Scenes* (in Russian), "OLMA-Press", "Avantitul", Moscow
- Vysotsky, Vladimir (1988) *Selected Works* (in Russian), "Sovetsky pisatel", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *Works in 2 Volumes* (in Russian), "Krok-Tsentr", Ekaterinburg, Russia
- Wahlöö, Per (1966) *Murder on the Thirty-First Floor* (Translated to Russian by S. Fridland), in: Andreev (1971)
- Walker, Alice (2002) *The Color Purple*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- War and Peace in a Single School* (2021) (in Russian), "AST", Moscow
- Warren, Robert Penn (2000) *All the King's Men*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Waugh, Evelyn (2003) *Brideshead Revisited*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Wells, Herbert (1964) *Collected Works in 15 Volumes* (Translated to Russian), "Pravda", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *The Time Machine*, Dover Publications, Inc., Mineola, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2023) *Russia in the Shadows*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Western European Poetry of the 20<sup>th</sup> Century* (1977) (Translated to Russian by: S. Osherov, S. Petrov, V. Mikushevich, A. Sergeev, Yu. Neiman, E. Vitkovsky, B. Pasternak, V. Toporov, K. Bagatyrev, V. Levansky, G. Ratgauz, Z. Mirkina, I. Ozerova, A. Efros, L. Ginzburg, A. Eppel, S. Averintsev, I. Gritskova, O. Mandelshtam, D. Silvestrov, M. Vaksmakher, V. Shvyryayev, Yu. Khazanov, M. Zenkevich, VI. Nevsky, O. Chugay, V. Lunin, G. Simanovich, S. Mar, V. Britanishsky, S. Marshak, A. Ibragimov, I. Kashkin, E. Shapiro, P. Grushko, E. Shuster, A. Parin, A. Shteinberg, A. Kistyakovsky, L. Volodarsky, R. Dubrovkin, Ya. Berlin, N. Maltseva, V. Lvov, A. Efron, M. Kudinov, A. Argo, P. Antokolsky, M. Shekhter, V. Levik, V. Kupriyanov, E. Gulyga, Z. Morozkina, N. Grabelnaya, S. Zalin, Novella Matveyeva, N. Gorskaya, S. Ilyinskaya, E. Smagina, Yunna Morits, L. Likhachyova, E. Ananiashvili, I. Bochkareva, G. Plisetsky, O. Chukhontsev, Yu. Anisimov, V. Tikhomirov, A. Koss, S. Goncharenko, B. Dubin, Yu. Petrov, M. Samayev, V. Stolbov, A. Geleskul, Evg. Solonovich, A. Larin, N. Zabolotsky, M. Aliger, S. Shervinsky, Nat. Bulgakova, A. Akhmatova, D. Samoylov, Inna Tynyanova, M. Kvyatkovskaya, L. Tsyvyan, I. Chejegova, A. Naiman, E. Bagritsky, N. Dementyev, M. Petrovykh, M. Pavlova, L. Martynov, E. Vinokurov, B. Slutsky, V. Bryusov, L. Toom, V. Kozovoy, B. Livshits, M. Voloshin, I. Erenburg, E. Linetskaya, Yu. Stefanov, Yu. Denisov, V.

## References

- Parnakh, A. Kochetkov, V. Oryol, I. Kuznetsova, I. Shafarenko, N. Strijevskaya, R. Berezkina, and V. Potapova), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Wetzler, Scott (1996) *Living with the Passive-Aggressive Man: Coping with the Personality Syndrome of Hidden Aggression – From the Bedroom to the Boardroom* (Translated to Russian by A. Zenkovich), "AST", Moscow
- Wharton, Edith (1994) *The Age of Innocence*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Whitman, Walt (1976) *Poems*, in: Longfellow (1976)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2011) *Leaves of Grass*, American Renaissance Books, Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A.
- Wiesel, Elie (2000) *Night*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Wilde, Oscar. Rudyard Kipling (1976) *Wilde: Poems. The Picture of Dorian Gray. De Profundis. Kipling: Poems. Stories* (Translated to Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Wilde, Oscar (2014) *The Picture of Dorian Gray*, San Bernardino, California, U.S.A.
- Wilder, Thornton (1983) *The Bridge of San Luis Rey. The Ides of March. The Eighth Day* (Translated to Russian by D. Urnov), "Raduga", Moscow
- Williams, Alan (1994) *Beria's Diaries* (Translated to Russian by V. G. Yakovlev), "Stiks", Moscow
- Winterich, John (1979) *Books and the Man* (Translated to Russian by E. Skvayrs), "Kniga", Moscow
- World Detective Classic* (1993) (Translated to Russian), "Molodaya gvardiya", Moscow
- Woolf, Virginia (1986) *Flush: Stories. Novel* (Translated to Russian by: N. Vasilyeva, L. Bespalova, E. Surits, D. Argachev, M. Lorie, and N. Burova), "Izvestiya", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *To the Lighthouse*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 60
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *A Room of One's Own*, Oak Grove, New York
- Wright, Richard (2005) *Native Son*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Yablonskaya, Marianna (1992) *Summer Is Over: Short Stories. Play* (in Russian), "Sovetsky pisatel", "Olimp", Moscow
- Yakhina, Guzel (2018) *Zuleikha Opens Her Eyes* (in Russian), "AST", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2018) *My Children* (in Russian), "AST", Moscow
- Yavorsky, Yu. (1990) *To a New World*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Yeats, W. B. (1996) *The Collected Poems*, Scribner Paperback Poetry, Simon & Schuster Inc., New York
- Yesenin, Sergey (1966-1968) *Collected Works in 5 Volumes* (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Complete Collection of Works in One Volume* (in Russian), "Alfa-Kniga", Moscow
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny (1966)(1) *Communication Boat* (in Russian), "Molodaya gvardiya", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1966)(2) *This Is What Is Happening to Me* (in Russian), "Pravda", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1967)(1) *Poems* (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1967)(2) *Verses and Poem "Bratskaya HPP"* (in Russian), "Sovetsky pisatel", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1969) *White Snows Fall* (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1971)(1) *I Am Siberian* (in Russian), "Vostochno-Sibirskoye knizhnoye izdatelstvo", Irkutsk
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1971)(2) *Kazan University* (in Russian), Kazan
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1987) *Poems in 3 Volumes* (in Russian), "Sovetskaya Rossiya", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994) *Don't Die Before Death* (in Russian), Liberty Publishing House, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Wolf Passport* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Sixtrooper: Memoir Prose* (in Russian), "Zebra", Moscow
- Yourcenar, Marguerite (1981) *The Abyss* (Translated by Marguerite Yourcenar), Farrar, Straus and Giroux, New York
- Yursky, Sergey (1996) *Surrealism* (in Russian), "Petropol", Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *Contents of the Box: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003)(1) *Hot All the Time* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003)(2) *Trying to Think* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *Whom I Love Is Not Here* (in Russian), "AST", "Astrel", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *All Included* (in Russian), "PROZAIK", Moscow
- Yushkevich, Semyon (1991)(1) *In Galata Lanes*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991)(2) *Moth*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Zamyatin, Yevgeniy (1973) *We* (in Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), Inter-Language Literary Associates, Germany
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989) *Selected Works* (in Russian), "Sovetsky pisatel", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997)(1) *Clock*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997)(2) *Lion*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997)(3) *Vision*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Zaytsev, Boris (1991) *N. A. Taffy. Town*, in: Afanasyev (1991)



## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Moscow*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Zenkovich, Nikolai (1997) *Marshals and General Secretaries. Intrigue. Enmity. Conspiracies* (in Russian), “Rusich”, Smolensk
- Zhigulin, Anatoly (1989) *Black Stones* (in Russian), “Knijnaya palata”, Moscow
- Zhukovsky to Gogol ([1848] 1981) *On the Poet and his Current Significance* (in Russian); cited by: Terts (1981), p. 38-39
- Zhvanetsky, Mikhail (2007) *Odessa Dachas* (in Russian), “Vremya”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *Selected Works* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Zlobin, Vladimir (1990) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Man and Our Days*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Zola, Émile (1960-1967) *Collection of Works in 26 Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: E. Gunst and N. Nemchinova) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), “Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo khudojestvennoy literatury”, Moscow
- Zolotukhin, Valery (1999) *On the Chopping Block of Taganka* (in Russian), “Algoritm”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002)(1) *Taganka Diary, Book One* (in Russian), “OLMA-PRESS”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002)(2) *Taganka Diary, Book Two* (in Russian), “OLMA-PRESS”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005) *Dead End of Taganka: Bumbarash and Others* (in Russian), “Zebra E”, Moscow
- Zolotussky, Igor (1984) *Gogol* (in Russian), Life of Remarkable People, “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Zoshchenko, Mikhail (1972) *A Tale of Reason* (Unabridged version of *Before Sunrise*), “Zvezda”, 1972, No. 3
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1982) *The Tales of Nazar Il'ich Sinebriukhov* (in Russian), Berkely Slavic Specialties, Berkely
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1983) *Selected Works* (in Russian), “Narodnaya asveta”, Minsk
- Zurov, Leonid (1991) *Fatherland*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Zweig, Stefan (1963) *Collection of Works in 7 Volumes* (Translated to Russian), “Pravda”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010) *Collection of Works in 8 Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: D. Gorfinkel, N. Kasatkina, I. Mandelstam, S. Fridlyand, P. Bernshtein, S. Krasilshchikov, V. Zorgenfrey, N. Bunin, and R. Galperina), “AST”, Moscow
- Zyama – *This Is Gerdt!* (2001) (in Russian), “DEKOM”, Nijny Novgorod

## Reference

### Справочники

- Brokgauz, F., I. Efron (1900) *Encyclopedic Dictionary* (in Russian), Vols. 1-86, “Izdatelstvo Brokgauza i Efrona”, Saint Petersburg
- Chambers Combined Dictionary Thesaurus* (1997) Chambers Harrap, Edinburgh
- Encyclopedia Americana* (1995) Vols. 1-30, Grolier Incorporated, Danbury, Connecticut
- Encyclopedia Britannica (1983)(1) *Macropaedia*, Vols. 1-19, in: Encyclopedia Britannica (1983)(3)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1983)(2) *Micropaedia*, Vols. I-X, in: Encyclopedia Britannica (1983)(3)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1983)(3) *The New Encyclopedia Britannica*, 15th edition, in 30 Volumes, Chicago — Auckland — Geneva — London — Manila — Paris — Rome — Seoul — Sydney — Tokyo — Toronto
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *The Great Books of the Western World*, Vols. 1-60, Chicago — Auckland — Geneva — London — Madrid — Manila — Paris — Rome — Seoul — Sydney — Tokyo — Toronto
- Gove, Philip Babcock, The Merriam-Webster Editorial Staff, Eds. (1961) *Webster's Third New International Dictionary of the English Language, Unabridged*, Merriam-Webster Inc., Publishers, Springfield, Massachusetts
- Soviet Encyclopedia (1949-1958) *The Great Soviet Encyclopedia* (in Russian), 2nd edition, Vols. 1-51, Moscow
- Soviet Encyclopedia (1969-1978) *The Great Soviet Encyclopedia* (in Russian), 3rd edition, Vols. 1-30, Moscow
- Soviet Encyclopedia (1991) *Comprehensive Encyclopedic Dictionary* (in Russian), Vols. 1-2, Moscow
- The Siege Tower of the Sky Stormers: Selected Texts from the 18<sup>th</sup> Century Great French Encyclopedia* (1980) (Translated to Russian), Leningrad
- Wikipedia

## References

### Philosophy

### Философия

- Ackeren, Marcel Van, Ed. (2012) *A Companion to Marcus Aurelius*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Ackrill, J. L. (1980) *Aristotle on Eudaimonia*, in: Rorty (1980)
- Adams, Helen R., Elizabeth Barry-Kessler, Carol A. Gordon, Robert F. Bocher (2005) *Privacy in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century: Issues for Public, School, and Academic Libraries*, Libraries Unlimited, U.S.A.
- Adams, Marcus P., Ed. (2021) *A Companion to Hobbes*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Adamson, Peter, Richard C. Taylor, Eds. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to Arabic Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Ahbel-Rappe, Sara, Rachana Kamtekar, Eds. (2006) *A Companion to Socrates*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Ainslie, Donald C., Annemarie Butler, Eds. (2015) *The Cambridge Companion to Hume's "Treatise"*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Akimova, Alisa (1963) *Diderot* (in Russian), "Mysl", Moscow
- Alexander, Jeffrey C., Philip Smith, Eds. (2005) *The Cambridge Companion to Durkheim*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Allen, Anita L. (1988) *Uneasy Access: privacy for women in a free society*, Rowman and Littlefield, Totowa, New Jersey; cited by: Allen (1996), p. 146
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *Constitutional Law and Privacy*, in: Patterson (1996)
- Allott, Nicholas, Terje Lohndal, Georges Rey, Eds. (2021) *A Companion to Chomsky*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Almeder, Robert (1999) *Peirce*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Ameriks, Karl, Ed. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to German Idealism*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Anagnostopoulos, Georgios, Ed. (2009) *A Companion to Aristotle*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Andrejevic, Mark, Neil Selwyn (2022) *Facial Recognition*, Polity, Cambridge — Oxford — New York — Boston
- Andrews, Lori (2011) *I Know Who You Are and I Saw What You Did: Social Networks and the Death of Privacy*, Free Press, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Angier, Tom, Ed. (2019) *The Cambridge Companion to Natural Law Ethics*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Angwin, Julia (2014) *Dragnet Nation: A Quest for Privacy, Security, and Freedom in a World of Relentless Surveillance*, Henry Holt and Company, New York
- Ansell-Pearson, Keith, *Introduction to Friedrich Nietzsche*, in: Nietzsche (1996)
- Anthology of Russian Philosophy* (2000) (in Russian), Vols. 1-3, "Sensor", Saint Petersburg
- Anthology of World Philosophy: Ancient East* (2001) (Translated to Russian), "Kharvest", Minsk — "AST", Moscow
- Anthology of World Philosophy: Antiquity* (2001) (Translated to Russian), "Kharvest", Minsk — "AST", Moscow
- Aquinas, Saint Thomas ([1258-1259] 1986-1987) *Exposito super librum Boethii De trinitate* (Translated by A. Maurer), in *The Division and Method of the Sciences*, Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, Toronto; cited by Kretzmann (2009), p. 179
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1259-1264) *Summa contra gentiles*; cited by Kretzmann (2009), p. 179
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1269-1272) *Sententia super Posteriora analytica*; cited by Kretzmann (2009), p. 179
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *The Summa Theologica* (Translated by Father Laurence Shapcote), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 17-18
- Arendt, Hanna (1965) *Eichmann in Jerusalem: A Report on the Banality of Evil*, Revised and enlarged edition, Viking Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *The Human Condition*, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, The University of Chicago Press, Chicago — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *The Origins of Totalitarianism*
- Aristotle

## References

### RHETORIC (*Rhetorica*)

\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(1) *Rhetoric (Rhetorica)* (Translated by W. Rhys Roberts), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 8

### LOGIC (*Organon*)

\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(2) *Categories (Categoriae)* (Translated by E. M. Edghill), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7

\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(3) *On Interpretation (De interpretatione)* (Translated by E. M. Edghill), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7

\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(4) *Prior Analytics (Analytica priora)* (Translated by A. J. Jenkinson), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7

\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(5) *Posterior Analytics (Analytica posteriora)* (Translated by G. R. G. Mure), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7

\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(6) *Topics (Topica)* (Translated by W. A. Pickard-Cambridge), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7

\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(7) *On Sophistical Refutations (De sophisticis elenchis)* (Translated by W. A. Pickard-Cambridge), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7

### PHYSICAL TREATISES

\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(8) *Physics (Physica)* (Translated by R. P. Hardie and R. K. Gaye), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7

\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(9) *On the Heavens (De caelo)* (Translated by J. L. Stocks), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7

\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(10) *On Generation and Corruption (De generatione et corruptione)* (Translated by H. H. Joachim), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7

\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(11) *Meteorology (Meteorologica)* (Translated by E. W. Webster), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7

### METAPHYSICS (*Metaphysica*)

\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(12) *Metaphysics (Metaphysica)* (Translated by W. D. Ross), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7

### ON THE SOUL (*De anima*)

\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(13) *On the Soul (De anima)* (Translated by J. A. Smith), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7

### SHORT PHYSICAL TREATISES (*Parva naturalia*)

\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(14) *On Sense and the Sensible (De sensu et sensibili)* (Translated by J. I. Beare), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7

\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(15) *On Memory and Reminiscence (De memoria et reminiscencia)* (Translated by J. I. Beare), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7

\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(16) *On Sleep and Sleepiness (De somno et vigilia)* (Translated by J. I. Beare), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7

\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(17) *On Dreams (De somniis)* (Translated by J. I. Beare), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7

\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(18) *On Prophecy by Dreams (De divination per somnum)* (Translated by J. I. Beare), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7

\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(19) *On Longevity and Shortness of Life (De longitudine et brevitate vitae)* (Translated by G. R. T. Ross), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7

\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(20) *On Youth and Old, On Life and Death, On Breathing (De iuventute et senectute, De vita et morte, De respiratione)* (Translated by G. R. T. Ross), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7

### BIOLOGICAL TREATISES

\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(21) *History of Animals (Historia animalium)* (Translated by D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 8

\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(22) *On the Parts of Animals (De partibus animalium)* (Translated by William Ogle), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 8

\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(23) *On the Motion of Animals (De motu animalium)* (Translated by A. S. L. Farquharson), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 8

\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(24) *On the Gait of Animals (De incessu animalium)* (Translated by A. S. L. Farquharson), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 8

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(25) *On the Generation of Animals (De generatione animalium)* (Translated by Arthur Platt), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 8  
NICOMACHEAN ETHICS (*Ethica Nicomachea*)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(26) *Nicomachean Ethics (Ethica Nichomachea)* (Translated by W. D. Ross), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 8  
POLITICS (*Politica*)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(27) *Politics (Politica)* (Translated by Benjamin Jowett), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 8  
THE ATHENIAN CONSTITUTION (*Atheniensium respublica*)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(28) *The Athenian Constitution (Atheniensium respublica)* (Translated by Sir Frederic G. Kenyon), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 8  
ON POETICS (*De poetica*)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(29) *On Poetics (De poetica)* (Translated by Ingram Bywater), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 8  
Arrington, Robert L., Ed. (1999) *A Companion to the Philosophers*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Aschoff, Nicole (2020) *The Smartphone Society: Technology, Power, and Resistance in the New Gilded Age*, Beacon Press, Boston
- Atkins, Jed W., Thomas Bénatouïl, Eds. (2022) *The Cambridge Companion to Cicero's Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Atkinson, Robert D., David Moschella (2024) *Technology Fears and Scapegoats: 40 Myths About Privacy, Jobs, AI, and Today's Innovation Economy*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Auerbach, David B. (2023) *Meganets: How Digital Forces Beyond Our Control Commandeer Our Daily Lives and Inner Realities*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Augoustakis, Antony, Ariana Traill, Eds. (2013) *A Companion to Terence*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Augustine, Saint (1993)(1) *The Confessions* (Translated by R. S. Pine-Coffin) , in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 16
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(2) *The City of God* (Translated by Marcus Dods) , in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 16
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(3) *On Christian Doctrine* (Translated by J. F. Shaw) , in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 16
- Aune, David E., Ed. (2010) *A Companion to the New Testament*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Aurelius, Marcus (1993) *Meditations* (Translated by George Long), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 11
- Avtonoma, N. S. (1977) *Philosophical Problems of Structural Analysis in the Humanities: A Critical Essay on the Concepts of French Structuralism* (in Russian), Moscow
- Ayer, A. J., Jane O'Grady, Eds. (1994) *A Dictionary of Philosophical Quotations*, Basil Blackwell Ltd, Oxford, U.K. — Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- Ayhenvald, Yuriy (1984) *Don Quixot on Russian Soil*, Chalidze Publications, Benson, Vermont
- Azzouni, Jody (1994) *Metaphysical Myths, Mathematical Practice: The Ontology and Epistemology of the Exact Sciences*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne
- Backhouse, Roger E., Bradley W. Bateman, Eds. (2006) *The Cambridge Companion to Keynes*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Bacon, Sir Francis (1993)(1) *Advancement of Learning*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 28
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(2) *Novum Organum*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 28
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(3) *New Atlantis*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 28
- Bader, Ralf M., John Meadowcroft, Eds. (2011) *The Cambridge Companion to Nozick's "Anarchy, State, and Utopia"*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Baird, Robert M., Reagan Ramsower, Stuart E. Rosenbaum (2000) *Cyberethics: Social & Moral Issues in the Computer Age*, Prometheus Books, Amherst, New York
- Ball, Kirstie, Frank Webster (2003) *The Intensification of Surveillance: Crime, Terrorism and Warfare in the Information Age*, Pluto Press, London
- Ball, Kirstie, Kevin D. Haggerty, David Lyon, Eds. (2014) *Routledge Handbook of Surveillance Studies*, Routledge,

## References

- London — New York
- Balot, Ryan K., Ed. (2009) *A Companion to Greek and Roman Political Thought*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Barbas, Samantha (2015) *Laws of Image: Privacy and Publicity in America*, Stanford University Press, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.
- Barnes, Jonathan, Ed. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to Aristotle*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Barnhizer, David, Daniel Barnhizer (2019) *The Artificial Intelligence Contagion: Can Democracy Withstand the Imminent Transformation of Work, Wealth and the Social Order?*, Clarity Press, U.S.A.
- Barrat, James (2015) *Our Final Invention: Artificial Intelligence and the End of the Human Era*, St. Martin's Griffin, New York
- Bartoletti, Ivana (2020) *An Artificial Revolution: On Power, Politics and AI*, The Indigo Press, London
- Barth, Karl (1993) *The Word of God and the Word of Man* (Translated by Douglas Horton), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 55
- Bashir, Daniel (2022) *AI Literacy: Understanding Shifts in Our Digital Ecosystem*, New Degree Press, U.S.A.
- Baskin, M. P. (1975) *Montesquieu* (in Russian), "Mysl", Moscow
- Baudrillard, Jean (2000) *America* (Translated by Chris Turner), Verso, London — New York
- Bauman, Zygmunt, David Lyon (2012) *Liquid Surveillance: A Conversation*, Polity, Cambridge — Oxford — New York — Boston
- Baynes, Kenneth (2007) *Freedom as Autonomy*, in: Leiter (2007)
- Bechtel, William, George Graham, Eds. (1998) *A Companion to Cognitive Science*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Beck, Mark, Ed. (2014) *A Companion to Plutarch*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Beiser, Frederick C., Ed. (2008)(1) *The Cambridge Companion to Hegel*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008)(2) *The Cambridge Companion to Hegel and Nineteenth-Century Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Belinsky, Vissarion (1956) *Selected Philosophical Works* (Translated), Foreign Languages Publishing House, Moscow
- Bell, Emily, Taylor Owen, Eds., with Smitha Khorana, Jennifer R. Henrichsen (2017) *Journalism After Snowden: The Future of the Free Press in the Surveillance State*, Columbia University Press, New York
- Bell, Larry (2019) *The Weaponization of AI and the Internet: How Global Networks of Infotech Overlords Are Expanding Their Control Over Our Lives*, Stairway Press, U.S.A.
- Benasayag, Miguel, Steven Rendall (2021) *The Tyranny of Algorithms: Freedom, Democracy, and the Challenge of AI*, Europa Compass, Italy
- Beniger, J. N. (1986) *The Control Revolution*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts; cited by: Dutton (1999), p. 58
- Bennett, Colin J. (2014) *Transparent Lives: Surveillance in Canada*, Athabasca University Press, Canada
- Bennett, Colin J., David Lyon, Eds. (2008) *Playing the Identity Card: Surveillance, Security and Identification in Global Perspective*, Routledge, London — New York
- Bennington, Geoffrey (1998) *Derrida*, in: Critchley (1998)
- Benson, Hugh H., Ed. (2006) *A Companion to Plato*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Bentham, Jeremy ([1796] 1996) *Anarchical Fallacies; being an examination of the Declaration of Rights issued during the French Revolution*; cited by: Waldron (1996), p. 581
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010) *The Works*, Nabu Press, U.S.A.
- Berdyayev, Nikolai (1955) *The Origins and Meaning of Russian Communism* (in Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), YMCA-Press, Paris
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1972) *About Freedom and Slavery of Man: Experience of Personalistic Philosophy* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1983) *Self-Knowledge: Experience of Philosophical Autobiography* (in Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), YMCA-Press, Paris
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989) *Types of Religious Thought in Russia* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990)(1) *Spirit of Russia* (in Russian), "Skaz", Leningrad

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990)(2) *Spirits of Russian Revolution* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Riga
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(A) *About Destiny of Man*, in: Berdyayev (1993)(1)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(B) *Existential Dialectics of Divine and Human*, in: Berdyayev (1993)(1)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(1) *About Destiny of Man* (in Russian), "Respublika", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(2) *About Russian Classics* (in Russian), "Vysshaya shkola", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994)(A) *Fate of Man in the Mordern World*, in: Berdyayev (1994)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994)(B) *I and the World of Objects*, in: Berdyayev (1994)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994)(C) *Spirit and Reality*, in: Berdyayev (1994)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994)(D) *The Philosophy of Free Spirit*, in: Berdyayev (1994)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994) *The Philosophy of Free Spirit* (in Russian), "Respublika", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *About Suicide*, in: Literature: Afanasyev (1997)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Paradox of Lies*, in: Literature: Afanasyev (1998)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000)(A) *Fate of Russia*, in: Berdyayev (2000)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000)(B) *The Philosophy of Freedom*, in: Berdyayev (2000)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000)(C) *The Philosophy of Inequality*, in: Berdyayev (2000)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *Fate of Russia: Works* (in Russian), "EKSMO-Press," Moscow, "FOLIO," Kharkov
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Eros and Personality* (in Russian), "Azbuka-Klassika," Saint Petersburg
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007)(A) *Crisis of Art*, in: Berdyayev (2007)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007)(B) *Futurism in the War*, in: Berdyayev (2007)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007)(C) *The Fall of Holy Russian Kingdom*, in: Berdyayev (2007)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *The Fall of Holy Russian Kingdom* (in Russian), "Astrel," Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Spiritual Crisis of Intelligentsia* (in Russian), "Kanon," Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014)(A) *Russia and Russians*, in: Berdyayev (2014)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014)(B) *Russian Revolution*, in: Berdyayev (2014)
- Berdyayev, Nikolai, Nikolai Lossky (2014) *Russian Nation: The Chosen People or Cad?* (in Russian), "Algoritm," Moscow
- Berger, M. (1978) The unprivileged status of the Fifth Amendment privilege, *American Criminal Law Review*, 15, 191; cited by: Allen (1996), p. 148
- Bergson, Henri (1993) *An Introduction to Metaphysics* (Translated by T. E. Hulme), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 55
- Berkeley, George ([1707-1708] 1975) *Philosophical Commentaries*, in: Berkeley (1975)
- Berkeley, George, Michael Ayers (Ed.) (1975) *Philosophical Works*, Dent, London
- Bernard, Eliza (2024) *The Rise of Privacy in Ancient Athens*, U.S.A.
- Bett, Richard, Ed. (2010) *The Cambridge Companion to Ancient Scepticism*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Beynon-Davies, Paul (2021) *Data and Society*, World Scientific Publishing Co., Inc., U.S.A.
- Bhagavad Gita* (1985) (Translated by Eknath Easwaran), Shambala, Boston — London
- Bible: Old and New Testament Books* (1992) (Translated to Russian), United Bible Societies
- Billings, Joshua, Christopher Moore, Eds. (2023) *The Cambridge Companion to the Sophists*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Bird, Graham, Ed. (2006) *A Companion to Kant*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Bitsilli, Petr (1997) *The Tragedy of Russian Culture*, in: Literature: Afanasyev (1997)
- Blum, Paul Richard, James G. Snyder, Eds. (2023) *Philosophy in the Renaissance: An Anthology*, The Catholic University of America Press, Washington, D.C.
- Bobonich, Christopher, Ed. (2017) *The Cambridge Companion to Ancient Ethics*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Boghosian, Heidi (2021) *"I Have Nothing to Hide" and 20 Other Myths about Surveillance and Privacy*, Beacon Press, Boston
- Bok, S. (1983) *Secrets: on the ethics of concealment and revelation*, Random House, New York; cited by: Allen (1996), p. 146
- Boone, C. K. (1983) Privacy and Community, *Social Theory and Practice*, 9(1), 6-24; cited by: Allen (1996), p. 146
- Bostrom, LarsGoran (2024) *Data Ethics: Navigating the Ethical landscape of Emerging Technologies*, B-InteraQtive Publishing, U.S.A.



## References

- Boxill, Jan, Ed. (2003) *Sports Ethics: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Boylan, Michael (2001) *Justice, Community, Limits to Autonomy*, in: Sterba (2001)
- Braund, Susanna, Josiah Osgood, Eds. (2012) *A Companion to Persius and Juvenal*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Bridle, James (2023) *New Dark Age: Technology and the End of the Future*, Verso, London — New York
- Brin, David (1998) *The Transparent Society: Will Technology Force Us to Choose Between Privacy and Freedom?*, Perseus Books, Reading, Massachusetts
- Broadie, Alexander, Ed. (2007) *The Cambridge Companion to the Scottish Enlightenment*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Brockwell, Naomi (2023) *Beginner's Introduction to Privacy, U.S.A.*
- Brooks, Chuck (2024) *Inside Cyber: How AI, 5G, IoT, and Quantum Computing Will Transform Privacy and Our Security*, Wiley, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Broughton, Janet, John Carriero, Eds. (2008) *A Companion to Descartes*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Brower, Jeffrey E., Kevin Guilfooy, Eds. (2004) *The Cambridge Companion to Abelard*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Brown, Dan (1998) *Digital Fortress*, St. Martin's Paperbacks, New York
- Brown, Stuart, Diané Collinson, Robert Wilkinson, Eds. (1996) *Biographical Dictionary of Twentieth-Century Philosophers*, Routledge, London — New York
- Bruce, Peter C., Grant Fleming (2021) *Responsible Data Science: Transparency and Fairness in Algorithms*, Wiley, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Buddhism: The Dhammapada* (1992) (Translated by John Ross Carter and Mahinda Palihawadana), Book-of-the-Month Club by arrangement with HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Bulgakov, S. N. (1991) *Karl Marx as a Religious Type*, in: Literature: Afanasyev (1991)
- Bullock, Alan, R. B. Woodings, Eds. (1983) *The Fontana Dictionary of Modern Thinkers*, Fontana Paperbacks, Oxford
- Bullock, Alan, Oliver Stallybrass, Stepehn Trombley, Eds. (1989) *The Fontana Dictionary of Modern Thought*, Fontana Press, Glasgow
- Bunnin, Nicholas, E. P. Tsui-James, Eds. (1996) *The Blackwell Companion to Philosophy*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Buolamwini, Joy (2023) *Unmasking AI: My Mission to Protect What Is Human in a World of Machines*, Random House, New York
- Burley, Justine, John Harris, Eds. (2002) *A Companion to Genethics*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Burt, E. A. (2003) *The Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Science*, Dover Publications, Inc., Mineola, New York
- Cahn, Steven M., Aaron Meskin, Eds. (2008) *Aesthetics: A Comprehensive Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Cahn, Steven M., Carissa Véliz, Eds. (2023) *Privacy*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Cahoone, Lawrence, Ed. (2003) *From Modernism to Postmodernism: An Anthology*, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Callanan, Keegan, Sharon R. Krause, Eds. (2023) *The Cambridge Companion to Montesquieu*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Calvin, John (1993) *Institutes of the Christian Religion* (Translated by Henry Beveridge), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 20
- Campbell, Joseph, Kristin M. Mickelson, V. Alan White, Eds. (2023) *A Companion to Free Will*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Camus, Albert ([1946] 1986) *Neither Victims Nor Executioners* (Translated by Dwight Macdonald), New Society Publishers, Philadelphia
- Card, Claudia, Ed. (2003) *The Cambridge Companion to Simone de Beauvoir*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Carey, J. W. (1989) *Communication as Culture: Essays on Media and Society*, Unwin Hyman, Boston; cited by: Dutton (1999), p. 58
- Carman, Taylor, Mark B. N. Hansen, Eds. (2007) *The Cambridge Companion to Merleau-Ponty*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Carroll, Noël, Jinhee Choi, Eds. (2006) *Philosophy of Film and Motion Pictures*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts —

## References

- Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Carter, Ian, Matthew H. Kramer, Hillel Steiner, Eds. (2007) *Freedom: A Philosophical Anthology*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Carter, Julian, Nick Carter (2024) *Mass Surveillance: Government Spying in the Modern World*, Montecito Hot Springs, U.S.A.
- Carver, Terrell, Ed. (1999) *The Cambridge Companion to Marx*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Carver, Terrell, James Farr, Eds. (2015) *The Cambridge Companion to "The Communist Manifesto,"* Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Castagnoli, Luca, Paolo Fait, Eds. (2023) *The Cambridge Companion to Ancient Logic*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Chaar, Wes (2024) *Data Independence: Reclaiming Privacy in an Era of Evolving Tech*, Advantage Media Group, U.S.A.
- Chaffin, Abraham (2023) *AI's Insight Into Digital Privacy in the Age of Surveillance: Safeguarding Our Rights and Freedoms: Exploring Digital Privacy, Surveillance, and Balancing Security with Human Rights*, U.S.A.
- Chapman, Honora Howell, Zuleika Rodgers, Eds. (2016) *A Companion to Josephus*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Chappell, Vere, Ed. (1999) *The Cambridge Companion to Locke*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Cheney-Lippold, John (2017) *We Are Data: Algorithms and the Making of Our Digital Selves*, New York University Press, New York
- Chemiss, Joshua L., Steven B. Smith, Eds. (2018) *The Cambridge Companion to Isaiah Berlin*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Chernyshevsky, Nikolai (2002) *Selected Philosophical Essays* (Translated), University Press of the Pacific, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Chesterman, Simon (2011) *One Nation Under Surveillance: A New Social Contract to Defend Freedom Without Sacrificing Liberty*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Christianity: The Apocrypha and The New Testament* (1992) (From *The Revised English Bible*), Book-of-the-Month Club by arrangement with HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Cicero (1970) *Res Publica* (Selected and Translated by W. K. Lacey and B. W. J. G. Wilson), Oxford University Press
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *On Duties* (Translated and Edited by M. T. Griffin and E. M. Atkins), Cambridge University Press
- Clark, Kelly James, Ed. (2016) *The Blackwell Companion to Naturalism*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom
- Clark, Ross (2009) *The Road to Big Brother: One Man's Struggle against the Surveillance Society*, Encounter Books, United Kingdom
- Cleveland, H. (1985) 'Twilight of Hierarchy', *Public Administration Review* (January — February), p. 185-195; cited by: Dutton (1999), p. 58
- Cochran, Molly, Ed. (2010) *The Cambridge Companion to Dewey*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Coeckelbergh, Mark (2024) *Why AI Undermines Democracy and What to Do About It*, Polity, Cambridge — Oxford — New York — Boston
- Cofone, Ignacio (2023) *The Privacy Fallacy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom
- Cohen, I. Bernard, George E. Smith, Eds. (2002) *The Cambridge Companion to Newton*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Coleman, Roy, Mike McCahill (2010) *Surveillance and Crime*, SAGE Publications Ltd., U.S.A.
- Collier, Ben (2024) *Tor: From the Dark Web to the Future of Privacy*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Confucianism: The Analects of Confucius* (1992) (Translated by Arthur Waley), Book-of-the-Month Club by arrangement with HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Connell, Sophia M., Ed. (2021) *The Cambridge Companion to Aristotle's Biology*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Cooper, David, Ed. (1997) *A Companion to Aesthetics*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *Schopenhauer*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Copleston, Frederick S. J. (1980) *A History of Medieval Philosophy*, Methuen & Co. Ltd, Bungay, Suffolk, Great Britain
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1985) *A History of Philosophy*, Vols. I-IX, Doubleday, New York



## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (1988) *Russian Religious Philosophy: Selected Aspects*, Search Press, Ltd., University of Notre Dame Press, England
- Cornforth, Maurice (1972) *The Open Philosophy and the Open Society: A Reply to Dr. Karl Popper's Refutations of Marxism* (Translated to Russian), "Progress", Moscow
- Costa, Santos (2023)(1) *Artificial Intelligence: Ethical and Political Challenges*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2023)(2) *Surveillance Capitalism: The Invisible Threat*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2023)(3) *The Dangers of Technological Totalitarianism and Surveillance Capitalism: Unraveling the Algorithm's Intricacies*, U.S.A.
- Cottingham, John, Ed. (2003) *Western Philosophy: An Anthology*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- \_\_\_\_\_ Ed. (2005) *The Cambridge Companion to Descartes*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Couldry, Nick, Ulises A. Mejias (2019) *The Costs of Connection: How Data Is Colonizing Human Life and Appropriating It for Capitalism*, Stanford University Press, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.
- Cowan, Ethan, Michael Shoemate, Mayana Pereira (2024) *Hands-On Differential Privacy: Introduction to the Theory and Practice Using OpenDP*, O'Reilly Media, U.S.A.
- Cummins, Robert, Denise Dellarosa Cummins, Eds. (2000) *Minds, Brains, and Computers: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Craig, Terence, Mary E. Ludloff (2011) *Privacy and Big Data: The Players, Regulators, and Stakeholders*, O'Reilly Media, Inc., Beijing — Cambridge — Farnham — Köln — Sebastopol — Tokyo
- Craig, William Lane, J. P. Moreland, Eds. (2009) *The Blackwell Companion to Natural Theology*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Crain, Matthew (2021) *Profit over Privacy: How Surveillance Advertising Conquered the Internet*, University of Minnesota Press, Minnesota, U.S.A.
- Critchley, Simon, William R. Schroeder, Eds. (1998) *A Companion to Continental Philosophy*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Critchley, Simon, Robert Bernasconi, Eds. (2002) *The Cambridge Companion to Levinas*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Cross, Kaiya (2024) *The Importance of Privacy in Ancient Greek Philosophy*, U.S.A.
- Crouch, C. L., Ed. (2021) *The Cambridge Companion to the Hebrew Bible and Ethics*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Crowell, Steven, Ed. (2012) *The Cambridge Companion to Existentialism*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Cukier, Kenneth, Viktor Mayer-Schönberger, Francis de Véricourt (2021) *Framers: Human Advantage in an Age of Technology and Turmoil*, Dutton, New York
- Cuneo, Terence, René Van Woudenberg, Eds. (2004) *The Cambridge Companion to Thomas Reid*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Cunning, David, Ed. (2014) *The Cambridge Companion to Descartes' "Meditations"*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Curren, Randall, Ed. (2003) *A Companion to the Philosophy of Education*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- \_\_\_\_\_ Ed. (2007) *Philosophy of Education: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Custodiet, Gabriel (2021) *The Watchman Guide to Privacy*, Las Vegas, Nevada, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *Privacy and Utopia: A History*, U.S.A.
- D'Oro, Giuseppina, Søren Overgaard, Eds. (2017) *The Cambridge Companion to Philosophical Methodology*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Dancy, Jonathan, Ernest Sosa, Eds. (1996) *A Companion to Epistemology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Dancy, Jonathan, Ernest Sosa, Matthias Steup, Eds. (2010) *A Companion to Epistemology*, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Dancy, Jonathan, Constantine Sandis, Eds. (2015) *Philosophy of Action: An Anthology*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Daniel, Lewis (2024) *Artificial Intelligence and Society: Exploring the Impact of AI on Jobs, Privacy, and Ethics, as Well as Its Potential to Revolutionize Industries*, U.S.A.

## References

- Darwin, Charles (1993)(1) *The Origin of Species*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 49  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(2) *The Descent of Man*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 49
- Dauvergen, Peter (2023) *Identified, Tracked, and Profiled: The Politics of Resisting Facial Recognition Technology*, Edward Elgar Publishing, U.S.A.
- Davies, Brian, Brian Leftow, Eds. (2004) *The Cambridge Companion to Anselm*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Davies, Simon (2019) *Privacy: A Personal Chronicle*, Electronic Privacy Information Center, U.S.A.
- Davies, Stephen, Kathleen Marie Higgins, Robert Hopkins, Robert Stecker, David E. Cooper, Eds. (2009) *A Companion to Aesthetics*, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Davis, Fergal, Nicola McGarrity, George Williams, Eds. (2013) *Surveillance, Counter-Terrorism and Comparative Constitutionalism*, Routledge, London — New York
- Davis, Gregson, Ed. (2010) *A Companion to Horace*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Davis, Thomas D. (2014) *Contemporary Moral and Social Issues: An Introduction Through Original Fiction, Discussion, and Readings*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- de Sola Pool, I. (1983) *Technologies of Freedom*, Harvard University Press, Belknap Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts; cited by: Dutton (1999), p. 58
- de Souza e Silva, Adriana, Jordan Frith (2012) *Mobile Interfaces in Public Spaces: Locational Privacy, Control, and Urban Sociability*, Routledge, London — New York
- de Unamuno, Miguel (1921) *The Tragic Sense of Life* (Translated by J. E. Crawford Fritch), Dover Publications, New York
- Dearmey, Michael H. (1999) *James*, in: Arrington (1999)
- DeBrabander, Firmin (2020) *Life After Privacy: Reclaiming Democracy in a Surveillance Society*, Cambridge University Press, United Kingdom
- Deibert, Ronald J. (2013) *Black Code: Surveillance, Privacy, and the Dark Side of the Internet*, McClelland & Stewart, U.S.A.
- Deigh, John (2001) *Liberalism and Freedom*, in: Sterba (2001)
- Deleuze, Gilles, Félix Guattari (1994) *What is Philosophy?* (Translated by Hugh Tomlinson and Graham Burchell), Columbia University Press, New York
- Demidov, Igor (1990) *Thoughts on Orthodoxy*, in: Literature: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Dennedy, Michelle Finneran, Jonathan Fox, Thomas R. Finneran (2014) *The Privacy Engineer's Manifesto*, Apress Media, LLC, New York
- Dershowitz, Alan M. (2004) *America on Trial: Inside the Legal Battles that Transformed Our Nation*, Warner Books, New York
- Descartes (1991) *The Philosophical Writings of Descartes*, v. 1-3 (Translated by J. Cottingham, R. Stoothoff, D. Murdoch, and A. Kenny), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *Doubt Everything* (Translated to Russian by V. I. Pikov, S. Ya. Sheiman-Tospetin), "AST", Moscow
- Deslauriers, Marguerite, Pierre Destrée, Eds. (2013) *The Cambridge Companion to Aristotle's Politics*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Destrée, Pierre, Penelope Murray, Eds. (2015) *A Companion to Ancient Aesthetics*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Deutsch, Eliot, Ron Bontekoe, Eds. (1997) *A Companion to World Philosophies*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Dewey, John (1993) *Experience and Education*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 55
- Dice, Mark (2011) *Big Brother: The Orwellian Nightmare Come True*, The Resistance, U.S.A.
- Dicker, Georges (1999) *Descartes*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Diderot, Denis (1992) *Political Writings*, (Translated and edited by John Hope Mason and Robert Wokler), Cambridge University Press
- Diffie, Whitfield, Susan Landau (1999) *Privacy on the Line: The Politics of Wiretapping and Encryption*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, London, England  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2010) *Privacy on the Line: The Politics of Wiretapping and Encryption*, Updated and

## References

- Expanded Edition, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, London, England
- Direk, Zeynep, Leonard Lawlor, Eds. (2014) *A Companion to Derrida*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Doss, April Falcon (2020) *Cyber Privacy: Who Has Your Data and Why You Should Care*, BenBella Books, Inc., Dallas, Texas, U.S.A.
- Dostal, Robert J., Ed. (2006) *The Cambridge Companion to Gadamer*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Dougherty, M. V., Ed. (2008) *Pico della Mirandola: New Essays*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Downing, Lisa J. (1999) *Berkeley*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Draper, Nora A. (2019) *The Identity Trade: Selling Privacy and Reputation Online*, New York University Press, New York
- Dreyfus, Hubert L., Mark A. Wrathall, Eds. (2005) *A Companion to Heidegger*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- \_\_\_\_\_ Eds. (2006) *A Companion to Phenomenology and Existentialism*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Dutton, William H. (1999) *Society on the Line: Information Politics in the Digital Age*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York
- Dvortsov, Andrei (1980) *Jean-Jacques Rousseau* (in Russian), “Mysl”, Moscow
- Dworkin, Ronald, Ed. (1977) *Philosophy of Law*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1978) *Taking Rights Seriously*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996)(1) *A Matter of Principle*, Clarendon Press, Oxford, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996)(2) *Freedom's Law: The Moral Reading of the American Constitution*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *Sovereign Virtue: The Theory and Practice of Equality*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *Law's Empire*, The Bknap Press of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Dye, James (1999) *Berdyayev*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Dyke, Heather, Adrian Bardon, Eds. (2013) *A Companion to the Philosophy of Time*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Dyson, E. (1997) *Release 2.0: A Design for Living in the Digital Age*, Broadway Books, New York; cited by: Dutton (1999), p. 58
- Earick, Kevin (2023) *Labor Economics, Artificial Intelligence & Surveillance Capitalism*, U.S.A.
- Ebeling, Mary F. E. (2022) *Afterlives of Data: Life and Debt under Capitalist Surveillance*, University of California Press, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.
- Edwards, Beatrice (2014) *The Rise of the American Corporate Security State: Six Reasons to Be Afraid*, Berrett-Koehler Publishers, U.S.A.
- Edwards, Paul, Ed. (1967) *The Encyclopedia of Philosophy*, vols. 1-8, MacMillan, Inc., New York — London
- Eggleston, Ben, Dale E. Miller, Eds. (2014) *The Cambridge Companion to Utilitarianism*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Eliade, Mircea (1978) *A History of Religious Ideas, Volume 1, From Stone Age to the Eleusinian Mysteries* (Translated by Willard R. Trask), The University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1984) *A History of Religious Ideas, Volume 2, From Gautama Buddha to the Triumph of Christianity* (Translated by Willard R. Trask), The University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1985) *A History of Religious Ideas, Volume 3, From Muhammad to the Age of Reforms* (Translated by Alf Hiltebeitel and Diane Apostolos-Cappadona), The University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- Eliot, Simon, Beverly Stern, Eds. (1989) *The Age of Enlightenment: An Anthology of Eighteenth-Century Texts*, Vols. 1-2, The Open University Press, Great Britain
- Elliot, Mark, Anna M. Mandalari, Miranda Mourby, Kieron O'Hara (2024) *Dictionary of Privacy, Data Protection and Information Security*, Edward Elgar Publishing, U.S.A.
- Elliott, Anthony (2022) *Making Sense of AI: Our Algorithmic World*, Polity, Cambridge — Oxford — New York — Boston
- Emmanuel, Steven M., Patrick Goold, Eds. (2002) *Modern Philosophy: From Descartes to Nietzsche: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia

## References

- Emmanuel, Steven M., Ed. (2013) *A Companion to Buddhist Philosophy*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Encyclopedia of Epistemology and Philosophy of Science (2009) (in Russian), “Kanon,” Moscow
- Engels, Friedrich (1969) *Anti-Dühring*, Progress Publishers, Moscow
- Epictetus (1993) *The Discourses* (Translated by George Long), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 11
- Erasmus of Rotterdam (1971) *In Praise of Folly*, in: Brant (1971)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1987) *The Weapon of Christian Warrior*, in: Erasmus of Rotterdam (1987)(1)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1987)(1) *Philosophical Works* (Translated to Russian by Yu. M. Kagan), “Nauka”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *Praise of Folly* (Translated by Betty Radice), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993)
- Ericson, Richard V., Kevin D. Haggerty (2006) *The New Politics of Surveillance and Visibility*, University of Toronto Press, Toronto
- Evnine, Simon J. (1999) *Davidson*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Falzon, Christopher, Timothy O’Leary, Jana Sawicki, Eds. (2013) *A Companion to Foucault*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Fantl, Jeremy, Matthew McGrath, Ernest Sosa, Eds. (2019) *Contemporary Epistemology: An Anthology*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Farmer, Matthew C., Jeremy B. Lefkowitz, Eds. (2024) *A Companion to Aristophanes*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Farrell, Joseph, Michael C. J. Putnam, Eds. (2010) *A Companion to Vergil’s Aeneid and Its Tradition*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Fasman, Jon (2021) *We See It All: Liberty and Justice in an Age of Perpetual Surveillance*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Fedotov, Georgy (1997) *The Truth of the Vanquished*, in: Literature: Afanasyev (1997)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Litigation about Russia*, in: Literature: Afanasyev (1998)
- Feldman, Stephen M. (2000) *American Legal Thought from Premodernism to Postmodernism: An Intellectual Voyage*, Oxford University Press, New York, Oxford
- Ferguson, Andrew Guthrie (2020) *The Rise of Big Data Policing*, New York University Press, New York
- Ferguson, Rex, Melissa M. Littlefield, James Purdon, Eds. (2021) *The Art of Identification: Forensics, Surveillance, Identity*, The Pennsylvania State University Press, University Park, Pennsylvania
- Feser, Edward, Ed. (2006) *The Cambridge Companion to Hayek*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Fidler, David P., Sumit Ganguly, Fred H. Cate, Nick Cullather, Lee H. Hamilton, William E. Scheuerman (2015) *The Snowden Reader*, Indiana University Press, Bloomington — Indianapolis, Indiana, U.S.A.
- Filimowicz, Michael, Ed. (2022) *Privacy: Algorithms and Society*, Routledge, London — New York
- Finnis, John (2000) *Natural Law and Natural Rights*, Oxford University Press, New York, Oxford
- Fitzgerald, Kieran, Oliver Stone, David Talbot (2016) *Snowden: The Only Safe Place Is on the Run*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Flaherty, D. H. (1985) *Protecting Privacy in Two-Way Electronic Services*, Knowledge Industry Publications, Inc., White Plains, New York; cited by: Dutton (1999), p. 58
- Florensky, Paul (1985)(1) *Iconostasis*, in: Florensky (1985)(2)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1985)(2) *Collection of Works*, Vol. 1 (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989) *Collection of Works*, Vol. 4 (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
- Florovsky, Archpriest Georgy (1998) *Paths of Russian Theology*, in: Literature: Afanasyev (1998)
- Flyverbom, Mikkel (2020) *The Digital Prism: Transparency and Managed Visibilities in a Datafied World*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Ford, Lewis S. (1999) *Whitehead*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Ford, Martin (2021) *Rule of the Robots: How Artificial Intelligence Will Transform Everything*, Basic Books, New York
- Forster, Michael N. (2007) *Hermeneutics*, in: Leiter (2007)
- Forster, Michael N., Kristin Gjesdal, Eds. (2019) *The Cambridge Companion to Hermeneutics*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Fôti, Véronique M. (1999) *de Beauvoir*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Foucault, Michel (1978) *The History of Sexuality*, v. 1: *An Introduction* (Translated by Robert Hurley), Pantheon, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1979) *Discipline and Punish: The Birth of a Prison*, Vintage Books, New York; cited by:

## References

- Spinello (2000), p. 103
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994) *The Order of Things: An Archaeology of the Human Sciences* (Anonymous translation), Vintage, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *History of Madness* (Translated by Jonathan Murphy and Jean Khalifa), Routledge, London
- Fox, Richard Wightman, James T. Kloppenberg, Eds. (1995) *A Companion to American Thought*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Frank, Daniel H., Oliver Leaman, Eds. (2003) *The Cambridge Companion to Medieval Jewish Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Frank, S. L. (1990) *Wreck of Idols*, in: *Literature: Afanasyev (1990)*(1)
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (2020) *A Solovyov Anthology* (Translated by Natalie Duddington), Angelico Press, Brooklyn, New York
- Franklin, Benjamin (1986) *The Autobiography and Other Writings*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Franco, George Fredric, Dorota Dutsch, Eds. (2020) *A Companion to Plautus*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Frederick, Robert E., Ed. (1999) *A Companion to Business Ethics*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Freeman, Samuel, Ed. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to Rawls*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- French Bourgeois Philosophy of the 20<sup>th</sup> Century* (1970) (in Russian), Moscow
- Frey, R. G., Christopher W. Morris, Eds. (1991) *Liability and Responsibility: Essays in Law and Morals*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Port Chester — Melbourne — Sydney
- Frey, R. G., Christopher Heath Wellman, Eds. (2003) *A Companion to Applied Ethics*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Fricker, Miranda, Jennifer Hornsby, Eds. (2000) *The Cambridge Companion to Feminism in Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Fried, Charles (1978) *Right and Wrong*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts; cited by: Johnson (2001), p. 44
- Friedewald, Michael, J. Peters Burgess, Johann Čas, Rocco Bellanova, Walter Peissl, Eds. (2017) *Surveillance, Privacy and Security: Citizens' Perspectives*, Routledge, London — New York
- Friedewald, Michael, Ronald Pohoryles, Eds. (2024) *Privacy and Security in the Digital Age*, Routledge, London — New York
- Friedman, Lawrence M., Joanna L. Grossman (2022) *The Walled Garden: Law and Privacy in Modern Society*, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Friedman, Michael, Richard Creath, Eds. (2007) *The Cambridge Companion to Carnap*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- From the Depth (Iz Glubiny)* (1990) (in Russian), Moscow State University Press, Moscow
- Fromm, Erich (2019) *The Art of Listening* (Translated to Russian by A. V. Alexandrova), “AST”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *You Shall Be as Gods: a radical interpretation of the Old Testament and its tradition* (Translated to Russian by A. Alexandrova), “AST”, Moscow
- Fuller, Lon L. (1964) *The Morality of Law*, Yale University Press, New Haven — London
- Furs, Vladimir (2000) *Jürgen Habermas' Philosophy of Unfinished Modernity* (in Russian), “Ekonompress”, Minsk
- Gabitova, R. M. (1972) “Heidegger and ancient philosophy” (in Russian), *Questions of Philosophy*, 1972, No. 11, p. 144-149
- Gaidenko, P. P. (1962) “The philosophy of history of M. Heidegger and the fate of bourgeois romanticism” (in Russian), *Questions of Philosophy*, 1962, No. 4, p. 73-84
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1963) “M. Heidegger's ‘fundamental ontology’ as a form of substantiation of philosophical irrationalism” (in Russian), *Questions of Philosophy*, 1963, No. 2, p. 93-104
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1965) “The problem of time in the ontology of M. Heidegger” (in Russian), *Questions of Philosophy*, 1965, No. 12, p. 109-120
- Gandy, O. H., Jr. (1989) 'The Surveillance Society: Information Technology and Bureaucratic Social Control', *Journal*

## References

- of Communication*, 39/3, p. 61-76; cited by: Dutton (1999), p. 58  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *The Panoptic Sort: A Political Economy of Personal Information*, Westview Press, Boulder, Colorado; cited by: Dutton (1999), p. 58
- Gardner, Lloyd C. (2016) *The War on Leakers: National Security and American Democracy, from Eugene V. Debs to Edward Snowden*, The New Press, New York — London
- Garfunkel, Simson (2000) *Database Nation: The Death of Privacy in the 21st Century*, O'Reilly, Beijing — Cambridge — Farnham — Koln — Paris — Sebastopol — Taipei — Tokyo
- Garrett, Don, Ed. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to Spinoza*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Garrett, R. (1974) The nature of privacy, *Philosophy Today*, 18, 263-84; cited by: Allen (1996), p. 146
- Gavison, Ruth (1980) Privacy and the Limits of Law, *Yale Law Journal*, 89, 421, 428, 438-9; cited by: Allen (1996), p. 148-149
- George, Robert P. (2001) *In Defense of Natural Law*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York
- George, Willis (1946) *Surreptitious Entry*, D. Appleton-Century Company, U.S.A.
- Gerhardt, C. I., Ed. (1965) *Die Philosophischen Schriften von Leibniz*, 7 vols., Weidmann, Berlin; reprinted Olms, Hildesheim; cited by: Jolley (1998), p. 382
- Gershenson, Mikhail (2000) *Selected Works*, Vols. 1-4., “Universitetskaya kniga”, Gesharim, Moscow — Jerusalem
- Gerson, Lloyd P., Ed. (1999) *The Cambridge Companion to Plotinus*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Gerson, Lloyd P., James Wilberding, Eds. (2022) *The New Cambridge Companion to Plotinus*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Gibb, John, Mack Farren (2007) *Who’s Watching You?: The Chilling Truth about the State, Surveillance, and Personal Freedom*, U.S.A.
- Gibson, Roger F. (1999) *Quine*, in: Arrington (1999)  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *The Cambridge Companion to Quine*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Gilbert, Arlo (2024) *The Privacy Insider: How to Embrace Data Privacy and Join the Next Wave of Trusted Brands*, Osano Books Publishing, U.S.A.
- Gilder, G. (1994) *Life After Television: The Coming Transformation of Media and American Life*, W. W. Norton, New York; cited by: Dutton (1999), p. 58
- Gill, Mary Louise, Pierre Pellegrin, Eds. (2006) *A Companion to Ancient Philosophy*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Gill, Shahid (2023) *Technoethics: Balancing Humanity and Technology in the 21st Century*, U.S.A.
- Gilliom, John (2001) *Overseers of the Poor: Surveillance, Resistance, and the Limits of Privacy*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- Gilliom, John, Torin Monahan (2013) *SuperVision: An Introduction to the Surveillance Society*, The University of Chicago Press, Chicago — London
- Gilmore, Jonathan, Lydia Goehr, Eds. (2022) *A Companion to Arthur C. Danto*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Ginsberg, Benjamin (2021) *The Imperial Presidency and American Politics*, Routledge, New York — London
- Gladwell, Malcolm (2002) *The Tipping Point: How Little Things Can Make a Big Difference*, Little, Brown and Company, New York — Boston — London  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *David and Goliath: Underdogs, Misfits, and the Art of Battling Giants*, Little, Brown and Company, New York — Boston — London
- Glendon, M. A. (1991) *Rights Talk*, Free Press, New York; cited by: Waldron (1996), p. 576
- Glock, Hans-Johann (1999) *Frege*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Glock, Hans-Johann, John Hyman, Eds. (2017) *A Companion to Wittgenstein*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Goertzel, Ted (1992) *The Turncoats & True Believers: The Dynamics of Political Belief and Disillusionment*, Prometheus Books, Buffalo, New York
- Goff, Philip, Ed. (2010) *A Companion to Religion in America*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Goldfarb, Avi, Catherine E. Tucker (2024) *The Economics of Privacy*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- Goldfarb, Ronald, Hodding Carter III, David D. Cole, Thomas S. Blanton, Jon Mills, Barry Siegel, Edward Wasserman (2015) *After Snowden: Privacy, Secrecy, and Security in the Information Age*, Thomas Dunne Books, New York

## References

- Goldin, R. Paul, Ed. (2017) *A Concise Companion to Confucius*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Goodin, Robert E., Philip Pettit, Eds. (1996) *A Companion to Contemporary Political Philosophy*, Blackwell, Oxford, England — Cambridge, Massachusetts
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *Contemporary Political Philosophy: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Goodin, Robert E., Philip Pettit, Thomas Pogge, Eds. (2007) *A Companion to Contemporary Political Philosophy*, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Goodman, Marc (2016) *Future Crimes: Inside the Digital Underground and the Battle for Our Connected World*, Anchor, U.S.A.
- Gordon, Peter E., Espen Hammer, Max Penskey, Eds. (2020) *A Companion to Adorno*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Goring, Rosemary, Ed. (1992) *Dictionary of Beliefs and Religions*, Chambers, Edinburgh — New York
- Gotthelf, Allan, Gregory Salmieri, Eds. (2016) *A Companion to Ayn Rand*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Gouinlock, James (1999) *Dewey*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Gould, Carol (1989) *The Information Web: Ethical and Social Implications of Computer Networking*, Westview Press, Boulder, Colorado; cited by: Spinello (2000), p. 103
- Gourevitch, Victor, Michael S. Roth, Eds. (2000) *On Tyranny: Including the Strauss - Kojève Correspondence*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- Gracia, Jorge J. E., Timothy B. Noone, Eds. (2003) *A Companion to Philosophy in the Middle Ages*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Granick, Jennifer Stisa (2017) *American Spies: Modern Surveillance, Why You Should Care, and What To Do About It*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Delhi — Singapore
- Grant, Robert Edward, Michael Ashley (2023) *Neuromined: Triumphant over Technological Tyranny*, Fast Company Press, U.S.A.
- Green, Mitchell S. (2010) *Speech Acts*, in: O'Connor (2010)
- Green, T. H. (1986) Lecture on "Liberal Legislation and Freedom of Contract," in: Green (1986)(1)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1986)(1) *Lectures on the Principles of Political Obligation*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge; cited by: Deigh (2001)
- Gregory, Anthony (2016) *American Surveillance: Intelligence, Privacy, and the Fourth Amendment*, The University of Wisconsin Press, Madison, Wisconsin, U.S.A. — London
- Griffin, Miriam, Ed. (2009) *A Companion to Julius Caesar*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Griffin, Nicholas, Ed. (2003) *The Cambridge Companion to Bertrand Russell*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von (1976) *Simplicius Simplicissimus* (Translated to Russian by A. Morozov), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Guenther, Herbert V. (1989) *Tibetan Buddhism in Western Perspective*, Dharma Publishing, Berkeley, California
- Guest, Robert (2011) *Borderless Economics: Chinese Sea Turtles, Indian Fridges and the New Fruits of Global Capitalism*, Palgrave MacMillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Guignon, Charles B., Ed. (2007) *The Cambridge Companion to Heidegger*, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Gunter, Pete A. Y. (1999) *Bergson*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Guttenplan, Samuel, Ed. (1997) *A Companion to the Philosophy of Mind*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Gutting, Gary, Ed. (2007) *The Cambridge Companion to Foucault*, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Gutzmann, Daniel, Lisa Matthewson, Cécile Meier, Hotze Rullmann, Thomas E. Zimmermann, Eds. (2021) *Companion to Semantics*, 5 Volumes, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Guyer, Paul, Ed. (2006) *The Cambridge Companion to Kant and Modern Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- \_\_\_\_\_ Ed. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to Kant*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_. Ed. (2010) *The Cambridge Companion to Kant's "Critique of Pure Reason"*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Haakonssen, Knud, Ed. (2006) *The Cambridge Companion to Adam Smith*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Habermas, Jürgen (2001) *Between Facts and Norms: Contributions to a Discourse Theory of Law and Democracy* (Translated by William Rehg), The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Hacker, P. M. S. (1999) *Wittgenstein*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Hagberg, Garry L., Walter Jost, Eds. (2010) *A Companion to the Philosophy of Literature*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Hale, Bob, Crispin Wright, Eds. (1997) *A Companion to the Philosophy of Language*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Hale, Bob, Crispin Wright, Alexander Miller, Eds. (2017) *A Companion to the Philosophy of Language*, Vols. 1-2, 2nd edition, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Hale-Ross, Simon, David Lowe (2019) *Terrorism and State Surveillance of Communications*, Routledge, London — New York
- Hales, Steven D., Ed. (2011) *A Companion to Relativism*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Hall, David L. (1999) *Confucius*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Hamerton, Christopher, Craig Webber (2024) *Prekarious Futures: Crime, Technology and the Web*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Hamilton, Alexander, James Madison, John Day (1993) *The Federalist*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 40
- Hamilton, Sue (2001) *Indian Philosophy: A Very Short Introduction*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Hammer, Espen, Ed. (2018) *Kafka's "The Trial": Philosophical Perspectives*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Hammond, Nicholas, Ed. (2003) *The Cambridge Companion to Pascal*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Han, Byung-Chul, Daniel Steuer (2022) *Infocracy: Digitization and the Crisis of Democracy*, Polity, Cambridge — Oxford — New York — Boston
- Hanemaayer, Ariane, Ed. (2022) *Artificial Intelligence and Its Discontents: Critiques from the Social Sciences and Humanities*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Hankins, James, Ed. (2007) *The Cambridge Companion to Renaissance Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Hankinson, R. J., Ed. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to Galen*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Hannay, Alastair, Gordon D. Marino, Eds. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to Kierkegaard*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Hansen, Chad (1999)(1) *Laozi (Lao Tzu)*, in: Arrington (1999)
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1999)(2) *Zhuangzi (Chuang Tzu)*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Harcourt, Bernard E. (2018) *The Counterrevolution: How Our Government Went to War Against Its Own Citizens*, Basic Books, New York
- Harman, Gilbert, Ernie Lepore, Eds. (2014) *A Companion to W. V. O. Quine*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Harris, Leonard, Scott L. Pratt, Anne S. Waters, Eds. (2002) *American Philosophies: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Hart, H. L. A. (1997) *The Concept of Law*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York
- Hartmann, Thom (2022) *The Hidden History of Big Brother in America: How the Death of Privacy and the Rise of Surveillance Threaten Us and Our Democracy*, Berrett-Koehler Publishers, U.S.A.
- Hartzog, Woodrow (2018) *Privacy's Blueprint: The Battle to Control the Design of New Technologies*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Hasselbalch, Gry (2023) *Data Ethics of Power: A Human Approach in the Big Data and AI Era*, Edward Elgar Publishing, U.S.A.
- Hastings, James, Ed. (1926-1976) *Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics*, Vols. 1-12, T&T Clark, Edinburgh
- Hauerwas, Stanley, Samuel Wells, Eds. (2006) *The Blackwell Companion to Christian Ethics*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Hayden, Michael, Alan Dershowitz, Glenn Greenwald, Alexis Ohanian, Edward Snowden (2014) *Does State Spying Make*



## References

- Us Safer?*, House of Anansi Press, United Kingdom
- Hayden, Patrick (2001) *The Philosophy of Human Rights*, Paragon House, St. Paul, Minnesota
- Hayek, Friedrich August (1976) *Law, Legislation and Liberty*, v. 2: *The Mirage of Social Justice*, Routledge & Kegan Paul, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *The Fatal Conceit: The Errors of Socialism*, The University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *The Constitution of Liberty*, Routledge & Kegan Paul, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994) *The Road to Serfdom*, The University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- Hegel, Georg W. F. (1929-1959) *Works in 14 Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: B. G. Stolpner, G. G. Shpet, A. M. Voden, and P. S. Popov), Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1977) *Phenomenology of Spirit* (Translated by A. V. Miller), Oxford University Press, Oxford
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *The Philosophy of History* (Translated by J. Sibree), Prometheus Books, Buffalo, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *The Philosophy of Right* (Translated with notes by T.M. Knox), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993), v. 43
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *Lectures on the Philosophy of Religion*, Vols. I-II (Translated by R.F. Brown, P.C. Hodgson, and J.M. Stewart with the assistance of J.P. Fitzer and H.S. Harris), University of California Press, Berkeley — Los Angeles — London
- Heidegger, Martin (1977) *The Question Concerning Technology* (Translated and with an introduction by William Lovitt), Harper & Row, Publishers, New York — Grand Rapids — Philadelphia — St. Louis — San Francisco — London — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo — Toronto
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(1) *Being and Time* (Translated by John Macquarrie & Edward Robinson), Blackwell, Oxford, U.K. — Cambridge, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(2) *Being and Time* (Translated to Russian by V. V. Bibikhin), “Respublika”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(3) *What Is Metaphysics?* (Translated by R. F. C. Hull and Alan Crick), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 55
- Hengehold, Laura, Nancy Bauer, Eds. (2017) *A Companion to Simone de Beauvoir*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Henriksén, Christer, Ed. (2019) *A Companion to Ancient Epigram*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Hetherington, Stephen, Ed. (2014) *Metaphysics and Epistemology: A Guided Anthology*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Hill, Kashmir (2023) *Your Face Belongs to Us: A Secretive Startup's Quest to End Privacy as We Know It*, Random House, New York
- Hinduism: The Rig Veda* (1992) (Translated by Ralph T. H. Griffith), Book-of-the-Month Club by arrangement with HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Hintz, Arne, Lina Dencik, Karin Wahl-Jorgensen (2018) *Digital Citizenship in a Datafied Society*, Polity, Cambridge — Oxford — New York — Boston
- Hobbes, Thomas (1985) *Leviathan*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Hodge, Jonathan, Gregory Radick, Eds. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to Darwin*, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Hoepman, Jaap-Henk (2021) *Privacy Is Hard and Seven Other Myths: Achieving Privacy Through Careful Design*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Hoeren, Thomas, Barbara Kolany-Raiser, Eds. (2017) *Big Data in Context: Legal, Social and Technological Insights*, Saint Philip Street Press, United Kingdom
- Hong, Sun-ha (2020) *Technologies of Speculation: The Limits of Knowledge in a Data-Driven Society*, New York University Press, New York
- Hopkins, Patrick D., Ed. (2023) *Sexual Ethics: An Anthology*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Horne, Emily, Tim Maly (2014) *The Inspection House: An Impertinent Field Guide to Modern Surveillance*, Coach House Books, Toronto
- Houlgate, Stephen D., Michael Baur, Ed. (2011) *A Companion to Hegel*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts —

## References

- Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Howells, Christina, Ed. (1999) *The Cambridge Companion to Sartre*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Huhn, Tom, Ed. (2004) *The Cambridge Companion to Adorno*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Hull, David L., Michael Ruse, Eds. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to the Philosophy of Biology*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Humber, James M. (1999) *Hume*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Hume, David (1993) *An Enquiry Concerning Human Understanding*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 33
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *A Treatise of Human Nature*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Hunter, Richard S. (2002) *World Without Secrets: Business, Crime and Privacy in the Age of Ubiquitous Computing*, Wiley, Oxford
- Husserl, Edmund (1982) *Ideas Pertaining to a Pure Phenomenology and to a Phenomenological Philosophy*, Book One and Two (Translated by F. Kersten), Kluwer Academic Publishers, Netherlands
- Hylton, Peter (1999) *Russell*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Igo, Sarah E. (2018) *The Known Citizen: A History of Privacy in Modern America*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Ilyin, Ivan (1991) *Homeland and We*, in: Literature: Afanasyev (1991)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *About Russia*, in: Literature: Afanasyev (1997)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *Singing Heart. Resistance to Evil by Force* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- Indiparambil, Jijo James (2017) *Electronic Surveillance and Privacy in the Workplace: A Theological-Ethical Response*, Lap Lambert Academic Publishing, U.S.A.
- Inwood, Brad, Ed. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to the Stoics*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Islam: The Qur'an* (1992) (Translated by Ahmed Ali), Book-of-the-Month Club by arrangement with HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Jackson, Frank, Michael Smith, Eds. (2007) *The Oxford Handbook of Contemporary Philosophy*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Jacquette, Dale, Ed. (2002)(1) *A Companion to Philosophical Logic*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- \_\_\_\_\_ Ed. (2002)(2) *Philosophy of Logic: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- \_\_\_\_\_ Ed. (2002)(3) *Philosophy of Mathematics: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- \_\_\_\_\_ Ed. (2004) *The Cambridge Companion to Brentano*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Jaggar, Alison M., Iris Marion Young, Eds. (1998) *A Companion to Feminist Philosophy*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- James, David, Günter Zöllner, Eds. (2016) *The Cambridge Companion to Fichte*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- James, William (1922) *Psychology* (Translated to Russian), Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1978) *Pragmatism and The Meaning of Truth*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *The Principles of Psychology*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 53
- Jamieson, Dale, Ed. (2001) *A Companion to Environmental Philosophy*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Janaway, Christopher, Ed. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to Schopenhauer*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Janssen, Michel, Christoph Lehner, Eds. (2014) *The Cambridge Companion to Einstein*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Jansson, André, Miyase Christensen (2013) *Media, Surveillance and Identity: Social Perspectives*, Peter Lang Inc., International Academic Publishers, U.S.A.
- Jaspers, Karl (1954) *Way to Wisdom: An Introduction to Philosophy* (Translated by Ralph Manheim), Yale University

## References

- Press, New Haven — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1956) *Philosophy, Volume 3* (Translated by E.B. Ashton), The University of Chicago Press, Chicago — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1962) *The Great Philosophers, Vol. I* (Translated by Ralph Manheim), A Helen and Kurt Wolff Book, Harcourt Brace & Company, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1966) *The Great Philosophers, Vol. II* (Translated by Ralph Manheim), A Helen and Kurt Wolff Book, Harcourt Brace & Company, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1969) *Philosophy, Volume 1* (Translated by E.B. Ashton), The University of Chicago Press, Chicago — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1970) *Philosophy, Volume 2* (Translated by E.B. Ashton), The University of Chicago Press, Chicago — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989)(1) *The Fight Against Totalitarianism* (Translated by E. B. Ashton), in: Jaspers (1989)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989) *Philosophy and the World: Selected Essays and Lectures* (Translated by E.B. Ashton), Regnery Gateway, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *The Great Philosophers, Vol. III* (Translated by Edith Ehrlich and Leonard H. Ehrlich), A Helen and Kurt Wolff Book, Harcourt Brace & Company, New York — San Diego — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994)(1) *Basic Philosophical Writings* (Edited, translated, and with introductions by Edith Ehrlich, Leonard H. Ehrlich, George B. Pepper), Humanities Press, New Jersey
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994)(2) *The Origin and Goal of History*, Second Edition (Translated to Russian by M. I. Levina), “Respublika”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *The Great Philosophers, Vol. IV* (Translated by Edith Ehrlich and Leonard H. Ehrlich), A Helen and Kurt Wolff Book, Harcourt Brace & Company, New York — San Diego — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *The Origin and Goal of History* (Translated by Michael Bullock), Routledge, London — New York
- Jefferson, Thomas (1993) *The Declaration of Independence*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993), v. 40
- John, Eileen, Dominic McIver Lopes, Eds. (2004) *Philosophy of Literature: Contemporary and Classic Readings*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Johnson, Deborah G. (2001) *Computer Ethics*, Prentice Hall, Upper Saddle River, New Jersey
- Jolley, Nicholas, Ed. (1998) *The Cambridge Companion to Leibniz*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Judaism: The Tanakh* (1992) (The new Jewish Publication Society translation), Book-of-the-Month Club by arrangement with HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Kaczynski, Theodore John (2019) *Technological Slavery*, Vol. One, Revised and Expanded Ed., Fitch & Madison Publishers, U.S.A.
- Kahn, Paul W. (1999) *The Cultural Study of Law: Reconstructing Legal Scholarship*; cited by: Posner (2001), p. 185
- Kamesar, Adam, Ed. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to Philo*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Kant, Immanuel (1960) *Religion within the Limits of Reason Alone* (Translated by Theodore M. Greene and Hoyt H. Hudson), Harper & Row, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1963-1966) *Works in Six Volumes* (Translated to Russian), Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Institute of Philosophy, "Mysl," Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *Political Writings* (Translated by H. B. Nisbet), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994) *The One Possible Basis for a Demonstration of the Existence of God* (Translated by Gordon Treash), University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *Critique of Pure Reason* (A revised and expanded translation based on Meiklejohn), Everyman, London
- Kant's Philosophy and Modernity* (1974) (in Russian), Moscow
- Kaufmann, Walter ([1950] 1974) *Nietzsche: Philosopher, Psychologist, Antichrist*, Princeton University Press
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (1994) *Religion from Tolstoy to Camus* (Translated), Transaction Publishers, New Brunswick, U.S.A — London, U.K.
- Keane, Niall, Chris Lawn, Eds. (2016) *The Blackwell Companion to Hermeneutics*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom
- Kearney, Richard, David Rasmussen, Eds. (2001) *Continental Aesthetics: Romanticism to Postmodernism: An Anthology*,

## References

- Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Kearney, Richard, Mara Rainwater, Eds. (1996) *The Continental Philosophy Reader*, Routledge, London — New York
- Keenan, Thomas P. (2014) *Technocreep: The Surrender of Privacy and the Capitalization of Intimacy*, Greystone Books, U.S.A.
- Keizer, Garret (2012) *Privacy*, Picador, New York
- Keller, William W. (2017) *Democracy Betrayed: The Rise of the Surveillance Security State*, Counterpoint, U.S.A.
- Kelly, Kevin (2017) *The Inevitable: Understanding the 12 Technological Forces That Will Shape Our Future*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Kemp, Tom (2023) *Containing Big Tech: How to Protect Our Civil Rights, Economy, and Democracy*, Fast Company Press, U.S.A.
- Keown, Damien (2000) *Buddhism: A Very Short Introduction*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, United Kingdom — New York, New York, U.S.A. — Auckland, New Zealand — Cape Town, South Africa — Dar es Salam, Tanzania — Hong Kong, China — Karachi, Pakistan — Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia — Madrid, Spain — Melbourne, Australia — Mexico City, Mexico — Nairobi, Kenya — New Delhi, India — Shanghai, China — Taipei, Taiwan — Toronto, Canada
- Kernighan, Brian W. (2021) *Understanding the Digital World: What You Need to Know about Computers, the Internet, Privacy, and Security*, Second Edition, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Keynes, John Maynard (1993) *The General Theory of Employment, Interest and Money*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 57
- Kierkegaard, Søren (1981) *Enjoyment and Duty* (Translated to Russian), Chalidze Publications, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1983) *Fear and Trembling. Repetition* (Edited and Translated with Introduction and Notes by Howard V. Hong and Edna H. Hong), Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1987) *Either/Or, Part I and II* (Edited and Translated with Introduction and Notes by Howard V. Hong and Edna H. Hong), Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989) *The Concept of Irony* (Edited and Translated with Introduction and Notes by Howard V. Hong and Edna H. Hong), Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990)(1) *Eighteen Upbuilding Discourses* (Edited and Translated with Introduction and Notes by Howard V. Hong and Edna H. Hong), Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990)(2) *For Self-Examination. Judge for Yourself!* (Edited and Translated with Introduction and Notes by Howard V. Hong and Edna H. Hong), Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *Attack upon "Christendom"* (Translated with introduction by Walter Lowrie), Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1992) *Concluding Unscientific Postscript to "Philosophical Fragments," Vols. I and II* (Edited and Translated with Introduction and Notes by Howard V. Hong and Edna H. Hong), Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey
- Kim, Jaegwon, Ernest Sosa, Eds. (1997) *A Companion to Metaphysics*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- \_\_\_\_\_ Eds. (1999) *Metaphysics: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Kim, Jaegwon, Ernest Sosa, Gary S. Rosenkrantz, Eds. (2009) *A Companion to Metaphysics*, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Kim, Young Richard, Ed. (2021) *The Cambridge Companion to the Council of Nicaea*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Kissel, M. A. (1976) *Philosophical Evolution of J.-P. Sartre* (in Russian), "Lenizdat", Leningrad
- Kissinger, Henry A., Eric Schmidt, Daniel Huttenlocher (2022) *The Age of AI: And Our Human Future*, Back Bay Books, U.S.A.
- Knott, Kim (2000) *Hinduism: A Very Short Introduction*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, United Kingdom — New York, New York, U.S.A. — Auckland, New Zealand — Cape Town, South Africa — Dar es Salam, Tanzania — Hong Kong, China — Karachi, Pakistan — Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia — Madrid, Spain — Melbourne, Australia — Mexico City, Mexico — Nairobi, Kenya — New Delhi, India — Shanghai, China — Taipei, Taiwan — Toronto, Canada
- Knox, Peter E., Ed. (2009) *A Companion to Ovid*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia

## References

- Koistinen, Olli, Ed. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to Spinoza's "Ethics"*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Kornilov, S. V. (2001) *Russian Philosophers: Handbook* (in Russian), "Lan", Saint Petersburg
- Kraut, Richard, Ed. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to Plato*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Kretzmann, Norman, Eleonore Stamp, Eds. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to Aquinas*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Kritikos, Mihalis, Ron Iphofen (2023) *Ethical AI Surveillance in the Workplace*, Emerald Publishing Limited, U.S.A.
- Kritzman, Lawrence D., Ed. (2006) *The Columbia History of Twentieth-Century French Thought*, Columbia University Press, New York
- Kroker, Arthur, Marilouise Kroker (2021) *Technologies of the New Real: Viral Contagion and Death of the Social*, University of Toronto Press, Toronto
- Kuhse, Helga, Peter Singer, Eds. (2001) *A Companion to Bioethics*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- \_\_\_\_\_ Eds. (2003) *Bioethics: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- \_\_\_\_\_ Eds. (2009) *A Companion to Bioethics*, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Kuznetsov, Vitaly (1969) *Jean-Paul Sartre and Existentialism* (in Russian), "Izdatelstvo Moskovskogo universiteta", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1978) *François-Marie Voltaire* (in Russian), "Mysl", Moscow
- LaFollette, Hugh, Ed. (2004) *Ethics in Practice: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Lamarque, Peter, Stein Haugom Olsen, Eds. (2004) *Aesthetics and the Philosophy of Art: The Analytic Tradition*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Landau, Susan (2010) *Surveillance or Security: The Risks Posed by New Wiretapping Technologies*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Lane, Frederick S. (2009) *American Privacy: The 400-Year History of Our Most Contested Right*, Beacon Press, Boston
- Lane, Julia, Victoria Stodden, Stefan Bender, Helen Nissenbaum, Eds. (2014) *Privacy, Big Data, and the Public Good: Framework for Engagement*, Cambridge University Press, New York
- Lange, Marc, Ed. (2007) *Philosophy of Science: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Langer, Ullrich, Ed. (2005) *The Cambridge Companion to Montaigne*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Lao-tzu's Tao-te-ching* (2009) (Translated by Red Pine), Copper Canyon Press, Port Townsend, Washington
- Leaman, Oliver (1999)(1) *Avicenna (Ibn Sina)*, in: Arrington (1999)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999)(2) *Maimonides*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Lechte, John (2008) *Fifty Key Contemporary Thinkers: From Structuralism to Post-Humanism*; Second Edition, Routledge, London, New York
- Leers, Dan, Taylor Fisch (2021) *Mirror with a Memory: Photography, Surveillance, Artificial Intelligence*, Carnegie Museum of Art, U.S.A.
- Leiter, Brian, Michael Rosen, Eds. (2007) *The Oxford Handbook of Continental Philosophy*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Lenin, V. I. (1958-1974) *The Complete Collection of Works* (in Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), Vols. 1-55, Moscow
- Leonhard, Gerd (2019) *Technology vs Humanity: The Coming Clash between Man and Machine*, Futures Agency, Gamburg
- Lepore, Ernie, Kirk Ludwig, Eds. (2013) *A Companion to Donald Davidson*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Lesaffer, Randall, Janne E. Nijman, Eds. (2021) *The Cambridge Companion to Hugo Grotius*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Levinas, Emmanuel (1990)(1) *A Religion of Adults*, in: Levinas (1990)(2)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990)(2) *Difficult Freedom: Essays in Judaism* (Translated by Seán Hand), John Hopkins University Press, Baltimore
- Levy, Karen (2022) *Data Driven: Truckers, Technology, and the New Workplace Surveillance*, Princeton University Press,

## References

- Princeton
- Lewis, Randolph (2017) *Under Surveillance: Being Watched in Modern America*, University of Texas Press, Austin, Texas
- Lidberg, Johan, Denis Muller (2018) *In the Name of Security — Secrecy, Surveillance and Journalism*, Anthem Press, U.S.A.
- Light, Andrew, Holmes Rolston III, Eds. (2003) *Environmental Ethics: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Lindgren, Simon (2023) *Critical Theory of AI*, Polity, Cambridge — Oxford — New York — Boston
- Lippert-Rasmussen, Kasper, Kimberley Brownlee, David Coady, Eds. (2017) *A Companion to Applied Philosophy*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Litowitz, Douglas E. (1997) *Postmodern Philosophy and Law*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Lilla, Mark (2001) *The Reckless Mind: Intellectuals in Politics*, New York Review Books, New York
- Lin, Patrick K. (2021) *Machine See, Machine Do: How Technology Mirrors Bias in Our Criminal Justice System*, New Degree Press, U.S.A.
- Lloyd, Genevieve (1999) *Spinoza*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Locke, John (1988) *Two Treatises of Government*, Cambridge University Press
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *Political Writings*, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- \_\_\_\_\_ ([1689] 1988) in: Scheffler (1988), p. 270-271; cited by: Waldron (1996), p. 582
- Loewer, Barry, Jonathan Schaffer, Eds. (2015) *A Companion to David Lewis*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Long, A.A. (1999)(1) *Aurelius, Marcus*, in: Arrington (1999)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999)(2) *Epictetus*, in: Arrington (1999)
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to Early Greek Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Loose, Jonathan J., Angus J. L. Menuge, J. P. Moreland, Eds. (2018) *The Blackwell Companion to Substance Dualism*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Lossky, Nikolai (1927) *Free Will* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1931) *Value and Existence* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1949) *Conditions of Absolute Good* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990) *Organic Structure of Society and Democracy*, in: Literature: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *History of Russian Philosophy* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
- Lott, Tommy L., John P. Pittman, Eds. (2003) *A Companion to African-American Philosophy*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Lowe, E. J. (1999) *Locke*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Lucid, Daniel P., Ed. (1977) *Soviet Semiotics: An Anthology*, The Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A. — London
- Luper, Steven, Ed. (2014) *The Cambridge Companion to Life and Death*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Lycan, William G., Ed.
- Lyon, David (1994) *The Electronic Eye: The Rise of Surveillance Society*, University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *Surveillance Society: Monitoring Everyday Life*, Open University Press, Buckingham, Philadelphia
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *Surveillance as Social Sorting: Privacy, Risk and Automated Discrimination*, Routledge, London — New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Theorizing Surveillance: The Panopticon and Beyond*, Routledge, London — New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *Surveillance Studies: An Overview*, Polity Press, Cambridge — Oxford — New York — Boston
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *Surveillance After Snowden*, Polity Press, Cambridge — Oxford — New York — Boston
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2018) *The Culture of Surveillance*, Polity Press, Cambridge — Oxford — New York — Boston
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *Pandemic Surveillance*, Polity Press, Cambridge — Oxford — New York — Boston
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *Surveillance: A Very Short Introduction*, Oxford University Press, Oxford



## References

- Lyons, Shaun (2023) *The Perfect and the Good: AI, Social Credit, and a Personal Journey*, U.S.A.
- Macdonald, Paul S. (1999)(1) *Bacon*, in: Arrington (1999)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999)(2) *Montaigne*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Machamer, Peter, Ed. (1999) *The Cambridge Companion to Galileo*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Machiavelli, Nicolo (1993) *The Prince* (Translated by W. K. Marriott), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 21
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Works* (Translated to Russian by: A. Jivelegov, G. Muravyeva, N. Rykova, and Yu. Dobrovolskaya), “Kristall”, Saint Petersburg
- Macleod, Christopher, Dale E. Miller, Eds. (2017) *A Companion to Mill*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Macnish, Kevin (2018) *The Ethics of Surveillance: An Introduction*, Routledge, London — New York
- Magnus, Bernd, Kathleen M. Higgins, Eds. (2007) *The Cambridge Companion to Nietzsche*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Malachowski, Alan, Ed. (2013) *The Cambridge Companion to Pragmatism*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *A Companion to Rorty*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Mandle, Jon, David A. Reidy, Eds. (2014) *A Companion to Rawls*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Manjikian, Mary (2022) *Cybersecurity Ethics: An Introduction*, Second Edition, Routledge, London — New York
- Marcel, Gabriel (1995) *Tragic Wisdom of Philosophy: Selected Works* (Translated to Russian by Gayané Tavrizyan), “Izdatelstvo gumanitarnoy literatury”, Moscow
- Marenbon, John (1999)(1) *Abelard*, in: Arrington (1999)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999)(2) *Boethius*, in: Arrington (1999)
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to Boethius*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Margvelashvili, G. T. (1971) “Psychologisms in Heideggerian existential analytics” (in Russian), *Questions of Philosophy*, 1971, No. 5, p. 124-128
- Martin, Michael, Ed. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to Atheism*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Martin, Michael, Lee C. McIntyre, Eds. (1994) *Readings in the Philosophy of Social Science*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Martinich, A. P., David Sosa, Eds. (2001)(1) *A Companion to Analytic Philosophy*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- \_\_\_\_\_ Eds. (2001)(2) *Analytic Philosophy: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Marx, Gary T. (2016) *Windows into the Soul: Surveillance and Society in an Age of High Technology*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- Marx, Karl, Frederick Engels (1954-1981) *Complete Collection of Works* (Translated to Russian), Vols. 1-50, “Izdatelstvo politicheskoy literatury”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1976) *Collected Works*, International Publishers, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1976)(1) *The German Ideology*, in: (1976), Vol. 5
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(1) *Capital*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 50
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(2) *Manifesto of the Communist Party*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 50
- Matsumi, Hideyuki, Dara Hallinan, Diana Dimitrova, Eleni Kosta, Paul De Hert, Eds. (2024) *Data Protection and Privacy in Transitional Times*, Hart Publishing, U.S.A.
- May, Larry, Jeff Brown, Eds. (2010) *Philosophy of Law: Classic and Contemporary Readings*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Mayr, Ernst (1976) “Typological versus Population Thinking,” in: *Evolution and the Diversity of Life*, edited by E. Mayr, p. 26-90, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts; cited in: Ruse (2009), p. 325
- McBrayer, Justin P., Daniel Howard-Snyder, Eds. (2013) *The Blackwell Companion to the Problem of Evil*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- McBride, William L. (1991) *Sartre’s Political Theory*, Indiana University Press, Bloomington — Indianapolis, Indiana, U.S.A.

## References

- McClallen, Scott (2021) *Twisted Tech: The Death of Privacy in the Digital Age*, New Degree Press, U.S.A.
- McClure, Laura K., Ed. (2017) *A Companion to Euripides*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- McGrade, A. S., Ed. (2007) *The Cambridge Companion to Medieval Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- McGrew, Timothy, Marc Alspecter-Kelly, Fritz Allhoff, Eds. (2009) *Philosophy of Science: An Historical Anthology*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- McInerny, Ralph (1999) *Aquinas*, in: Arrington (1999)
- McIntyre, Lee, Nancy McHugh, Ian Olasov, Eds. (2022) *A Companion to Public Philosophy*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- McManners, John, Ed. (1990) *The Oxford Illustrated History of Christianity*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York
- McNeill, William, Karen S. Feldman, Eds. (1998) *Continental Philosophy: An Anthology*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- McWhorter, Ladelle (1999) *Foucault*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Meconi, Fr. David Vincent, S.J., Ed. (2021) *The Cambridge Companion to Augustine's City of God*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Meerbote, Ralf (1999) *Kant*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Meierhenrich, Jens, Martin Loughlin, Eds. (2021) *The Cambridge Companion to the Rule of Law*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Melamed, Yitzhak Y., Ed. (2021) *A Companion to Spinoza*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Merleau-Ponty, M. (1962) *The Phenomenology of Perception* (Translated by C. Smith), Routledge, London
- Meyerovsky, Boris (1975) *Hobbes* (in Russian), "Mysl", Moscow
- Michel, Arthur Holland (2019) *Eyes in the Sky: The Secret Rise of Gordon Stare and How It Will Watch Us All*, Mariner Books, New York
- Midgley, Mary (1984) *Wickedness*, Routledge, London
- Mileposts (Vekhi)* (1991), in: *Mileposts. Intelligentsia in Russia, 1909-1910* (1991)
- Mileposts. Intelligentsia in Russia, 1909-1910* (1991) (in Russian), Collection of Articles, Moscow
- Milivojevic, Sanja (2021) *Crime and Punishment in the Future Internet*, Routledge, London — New York
- Mill, John Stuart (1987) *Three Essays*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *On Liberty*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 40
- Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J., Ed. (2012) *A Companion to Practical Theology*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Mills, Jon L. (2015) *Privacy in the New Media Age*, University Press of Florida, Gainesville — Tallahassee — Tampa — Boca Raton — Pensacola — Orlando — Miami — Jacksonville — Ft. Myers — Sarasota, Florida, U.S.A.
- Milton, John (1993) *Areopagitica*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 29
- Minda, Gary (1995) *Postmodern Legal Movements: Law and Jurisprudence at Century's End*, New York University Press, New York — London
- Misak, Cheryl, Ed. (2004) *The Cambridge Companion to Peirce*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Modern Existentialism* (1966) (in Russian), Moscow
- Molitorisz, Sacha (2020) *Net Privacy: How We Can Be Free in an Age of Surveillance*, McGill-Queen's University Press, Canada
- Monahan, Torin (2010) *Surveillance in the Time of Insecurity*, Rutgers University Press, New Brunswick, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Monahan, Torin, David Murakami Wood, Eds. (2018) *Surveillance Studies: A Reader*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Montaigne, Michel de (1993) *The Essays* (Translated by Donald M. Frame), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 23
- Montesquieu, Baron de (1993) *The Spirit of Laws* (Translated by Thomas Nugent, revised by J. V. Prichard), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 35
- Monti, Andrea (2023) *The Digital Rights Delusion: Humans, Machines and the Technology of Information*, Routledge, India
- Moon, Beverly, Ed. (1997) *An Encyclopedia of Archetypal Symbolism*, Vols. 1-2, Shambhala, Boston — London
- Moore, Adam D. (2010) *Privacy Rights: Moral and Legal Foundations*, The Pennsylvania State University Press,



## References

- University Park, Pennsylvania
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (2016) *Privacy, Security and Accountability: Ethics, Law and Policy*, Rowman & Littlefield International, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Moore, Martin (2018) *Democracy Hacked: Political Turmoil and Information Warfare in the Digital Age*, Oneworld Publications, U.S.A.
- Moore, Phoebe, Jamie Woodcock, Eds. (2021) *Augmented Exploitation: Artificial Intelligence, Automation and Work*, Pluto Press, London
- Moore, R. I. (2007) *The Formation of a Persecuting Society: Authority and Deviance in Western Europe 950-1250*, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., Wiley-Blackwell, Oxford
- Morgan, Michael L., Peter Eli Gordon, Eds. (2007) *The Cambridge Companion to Modern Jewish Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Morris, Colin (2000) *The Discovery of the Individual, 1050-1200*, University of Toronto Press, Toronto — Buffalo — London
- Morrison, Donald R., Ed. (2011) *The Cambridge Companion to Socrates*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Motroshilova, N. V. (1974) *Husserl and Kant: The Problem of "Transcendental Philosophy"*, in: *Kant's Philosophy and Modernity* (1974)
- Mouloud, Noël (1973) *Modern Structuralism. Reflections on the Method and Philosophy of the Exact Sciences* (Translated to Russian), "Progress", Moscow
- Muldoon, James (2022) *Platform Socialism: How to Reclaim Our Digital Future from Big Tech*, Pluto Press, London
- Müller, Ulrich, Jeremy I. M. Carpendale, Leslie Smith, Eds. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to Piaget*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Nadler, Steven, Ed. (2000) *The Cambridge Companion to Malebranche*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (2002) *A Companion to Early Modern Philosophy*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Nassehi, Armin, Mirko Wittwar (2024) *Patterns: Theory of the Digital Society*, Polity, Cambridge — Oxford — New York — Boston
- Natadze, N. R. (1971) "Thomas Aquinas vs. Heidegger" (in Russian), *Questions of Philosophy*, 1971, No. 6, p. 173-175
- Nayar, Pramod K. (2015) *Citizenship and Identity in the Age of Surveillance*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Nelson, Alan, Ed. (2005) *A Companion to Rationalism*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Nesbitt, Eleanor (2005) *Sikhism: A Very Short Introduction*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, United Kingdom — New York, New York, U.S.A. — Auckland, New Zealand — Cape Town, South Africa — Dar es Salam, Tanzania — Hong Kong, China — Karachi, Pakistan — Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia — Madrid, Spain — Melbourne, Australia — Mexico City, Mexico — Nairobi, Kenya — New Delhi, India — Shanghai, China — Taipei, Taiwan — Toronto, Canada
- Neu, Jerome, Ed. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to Freud*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- New Philosophical Encyclopedia*, Vols. 1-4 (2010) "Mysl," Moscow
- Newell, Bryce Clayton, Tjerk Timan, Bert-Jaap Koops, Eds. (2018) *Surveillance, Privacy and Public Space*, Routledge, London — New York
- Newton-Smith, W. H., Ed. (2000) *A Companion to the Philosophy of Science*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Neyland, Daniel (2006) *Privacy, Surveillance and Public Trust*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Nietzsche, Friedrich (1968) *The Will to Power* (Translated by Walter Kaufmann and R. J. Hollingdale), Vintage Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_, (1981) *Thus Spoke Zarathustra: A Book for All and None* (Translated to Russian by Yu. M. Antonovsky), Chalidze Publications, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_, (1990) *Works in Two Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: Ya. Berman, G. A. Rachinsky, K. A. Svasyan, S. L. Frank, Yu. M. Antonovsky, N. Polilov, and V. A. Flerova), "Mysl", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_, (1991) *Dawn* (Translated to Russian), "Volya", Sverdlovsk
- \_\_\_\_\_, (1996) *On the Genealogy of Morality* (Translated by Carol Diethe), Cambridge University Press,

## References

- Cambridge
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005) *The Use and Abuse of History* (Translated), Cosimo Classics, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006)(1) *Beyond Good and Evil: Prelude to a Philosophy of the Future* (Translated by Judith Norman), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006)(2) *Daybreak: Thoughts on the Prejudices of Morality* (Translated by R. J. Hollingdale), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006)(3) *Thus Spoke Zarathustra: A Book for All and None* (Translated by Adrian Del Caro), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007)(1) *Human, All Too Human: A Book for Free Spirits* (Translated by R. J. Hollingdale), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007)(2) *The Anti-Christ, Ecce Homo, Twilight of the Idols, and Other Writings* (Translated by Judith Norman), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007)(3) *The Birth of Tragedy, and Other Writings* (Translated by Ronald Speirs), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007)(4) *The Gay Science* (Translated by Josefine Nauckhoff, poems translated by Adrian Del Caro), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007)(5) *Unintended Meditations* (Translated by R. J. Hollingdale), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007)(6) *Writings from the Late Notebooks* (Translated by Kate Sturge), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Nissenbaum, Helen (2010) *Privacy in Context: Technology, Policy, and the Integrity of Social Life*, Stanford University Press, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.
- Nock, Steven L. (1993) *The Costs of Privacy: Surveillance and Reputation in America*, Aldine De Gruyter, New York
- Norton, David Fate, Jacqueline Taylor, Eds. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to Hume*, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Novaes, Catarina Dutilh, Stephen Read, Eds. (2016) *The Cambridge Companion to Medieval Logic*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Nowotny, Helga (2021) *In AI We Trust: Power, Illusion and Control of Predictive Algorithms*, Polity, Cambridge — Oxford — New York — Boston
- Nozick, Robert (1974) *Anarchy, State, and Utopia*, Basic Books, New York
- Nucetelli, Susana, Ofelia Schutte, Otávio Bueno, Eds. (2010) *A Companion to Latin American Philosophy*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Nye, Andrea (1999) *Arendt*, in: Arrington (1999)
- O'Brien, D. (1979) *Privacy, Law and Public Policy*, Praeger, New York; cited by: Allen (1996), p. 146
- O'Connor, Paul, Marius Ion Bența (2021) *The Technologicalisation of the Social: A Political Anthropology of the Digital Machine*, Routledge, London — New York
- O'Connor, Timothy, Constantine Sandis, Eds. (2010) *A Companion to the Philosophy of Action*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- O'Hara, Kieron (2024) *The Seven Veils of Privacy: How Our Debates About Privacy Conceal Its Nature*, Manchester University Press, Manchester, United Kingdom
- O'Hara, Kieron, Nigel Shadbolt (2008) *The Spy in the Coffee Machine: The End of Privacy as We Know it*, Oneworld Publications, U.S.A.
- O'Neil, Cathy (2017) *Weapons of Math Destruction: How Big data Increases Inequality and Threatens Democracy*, Crown, New York
- Oberdan, Thomas (1999) *Carnap*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Ogden, Daniel, Ed. (2010) *A Companion to Greek Religion*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Ogurtsov, A. P. (2011) *Philosophy of Science: Twentieth Century: Concepts and Problems*, Vols. 1-3, "Mir," Saint Petersburg
- Oliveira, Álvaro (2023) *The Future Equation: Balancing Humanity and Technology: A Collection of Essays*, Mekiki Magazine, Lisbon
- Olsen, Jan Kyrre Berg, Stig Andur Pedersen, Vincent F. Hendricks, Eds. (2009) *A Companion to the Philosophy of Technology*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Oppenheim, Yair (2024) *Personal Privacy in the Age of the Internet: The Influence of Information and Communication*

## References

- Technologies on Personal Privacy*, Spines, U.S.A.
- Oppy, Graham, Ed. (2019) *A Companion to Atheism and Philosophy*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Ormand, Kirk, Ed. (2012) *A Companion to Sophocles*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Ortega y Gasset, Jose (1941) *History as a System* (Authorized Translation from the Spanish), W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., New York — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1957) *The Revolt of the Masses* (Authorized Translation from the Spanish), W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1962) *Man and Crisis* (Authorized Translation from the Spanish), W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1963) *Man and People* (Authorized Translation from the Spanish), W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1967) *The Origin of Philosophy* (Authorized Translation from the Spanish), W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1975) *An Interpretation of Universal History* (Authorized Translation from the Spanish), W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1986) *Historical Reason* (Authorized Translation from the Spanish), W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- Paine, Thomas ([1776] 1989)(1) *Common Sense*, in: Paine (1989)
- \_\_\_\_\_ ([1776] 1989)(2) *The Crisis, Number I*, in: Paine (1989)
- \_\_\_\_\_ ([1791] 1989) *The Rights of Man, Part I*, in: Paine (1989)
- \_\_\_\_\_ ([1792] 1989) *The Rights of Man, Part II*, in: Paine (1989)
- \_\_\_\_\_ ([1794] 1989) *The Age of Reason, Part First*, in: Paine (1989)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989) *Political Writings*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Pallitto, Robert M. (2020) *Bargaining with the Machine: Technology, Surveillance, and the Social Contract*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Park, Yong Jin (2021) *The Future of Digital Surveillance: Why Digital Monitoring Will Never Lose Its Appeal in a World of Algorithm-Driven AI*, University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.
- Pascal, Blaise (1993)(1) *The Provincial Letters* (Translated by Thomas M’Crie) , in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 30
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(2) *Pensées* (Translated by W. F. Trotter) , in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 30
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(3) *Scientific Treatises* (Translated by Richard Scofield) , in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 30
- Pasquale, Frank (2020) *New Laws of Robotics: Defending Human Expertise in the Age of AI*, Belknap Press, An Imprint of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Patterson, Dennis, Ed. (1996) *A Companion to Philosophy of Law and Legal Theory*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- \_\_\_\_\_ Ed. (2003) *Philosophy of Law and Legal Theory: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- \_\_\_\_\_ Ed. (2010) *A Companion to Philosophy of Law and Legal Theory*, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Payton, Theresa M., Theodore Claypoole (2014) *Privacy in the Age of Big Data: Recognizing Threats, Defending Your Rights, and Protecting Your Family*, Rowman & Littlefield, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Pearson, Keith Ansell, Ed. (2006) *A Companion to Nietzsche*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Peels, Rik, René van Woudenberg, Eds. (2021) *The Cambridge Companion to Common-Sense Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Peirce, Charles Sanders (1931-1958) *The Collected Papers of Charles Sanders Peirce*, 8 vols., Edited by C. Hartshorne and P. Weiss (Vols. 1-6) and A. Burks (Vols. 7-8), Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Peltonen, Markku, Ed. (1999) *The Cambridge Companion to Bacon*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi

## References

- Peperzak, Adriaan T. (1999) *Levinas*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Perry, John, Michael Bratman, Eds. (1993) *Introduction to Philosophy: Classical and Contemporary Readings*, Oxford University Press, New York — Oxford
- Petrovich, Dmitry (2023) *Computer Intelligence Vs Human Rights: Analyzing Where Data Privacy Fits into This Equation*, U.S.A.
- Philosophical Encyclopedia* (1960-1970) vols. 1-5 (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), Soviet Encyclopedia, Moscow
- Piaget, Jean (1970) *Genetic Epistemology*, Columbia University Press, New York
- Pitt, Jeremy, Ed. (2012) *This Pervasive Day: The Potential and Perils of Pervasive Computing*, Imperial College Press, United Kingdom
- Plato (1914) *Euthyphro. Apology. Crito. Phaedo. Phaedrus* (Translated by Harold North Fowler), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1921) *Theatetus. Sophist* (Translated by Harold North Fowler), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1922) *Lysis. Symposium. Phaedrus* (Translated by Chris Emlyn-Jones and William Preddy), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1925) *Statesman. Philebus. Ion* (Translated by Harold North Fowler and W. R. M. Lamb), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1926)(1) *Laws. Books 1-6* (Translated by R. G. Bury), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1926)(2) *Laws. Books 7-12* (Translated by R. G. Bury), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1929) *Timaeus. Critias. Cleitophon. Menexenus. Epistles* (Translated by R. G. Bury), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1937) *Republic. Books 1-5* (Translated by Paul Shorey), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1939) *Cratylus. Parmenides. Greater Hippias. Lesser Hippias* (Translated by Harold North Fowler), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1955) *Charmides. Alcibiades. Hipparchus. Lovers. Theages. Minos. Epinomis* (Translated by W. R. M. Lamb), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1968-1973) *Collected Works in 3 Volumes (4 Books)* (Translated to Russian), “Mysl”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(1) *The Dialogues of Plato* (Translated by Benjamin Jowett) , in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 6
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(2) *The Seventh Letter* (Translated by J. Harward) , in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 6
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *Lysis. Symposium. Gorgias* (Translated by W.R.M. Lamb), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006)(1) *Laches. Protagoras. Meno. Euthydemus* (Translated by W. R. M. Lamb), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006)(2) *Republic. Books 6-10* (Translated by Paul Shorey), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2017) *Euthyphro. Apology. Crito. Phaedo* (Translated by Chris Emlyn-Jones and William Preddy), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Plekhanov, Georgi (1976) *Selected Philosophical Works in 5 Volumes* (Translated by Andrew Rothstein and R. Dixon), Progress Publishers, Moscow
- Plotinus (1993) *The Six Enneads* (Translated by Stephen MacKenna and B. S. Page), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 11
- Podoksik, Efraim, Ed. (2012) *The Cambridge Companion to Oakeshott*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Pogge, Thomas W. (1999) *Rawls*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Poitras, Laura, Jay Sanders, Lakhdar Boumediene, Kate Crawford, Cory Doctorow, Dave Eggers, Jill Magid, Trevor Paglen, Edward Snowden, Hito Steyerl, Ai Weiwei, Alex Danchev, Jacob Appelbaum (2016) *Astro Noise: A*

## References

- Survival Guide for Living Under Total Surveillance*, Whitney Museum of American Art, U.S.A.
- Polansky, Ronald, Ed. (2014) *The Cambridge Companion to Aristotle's "Nicomachean Ethics"*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Politis, Dionysios, Phaedon Kozyris, Ioannis Iglezakis (2009) *Socioeconomic and Legal Implications of Electronic Intrusion*, Information Science Reference, U.S.A.
- Popper, Karl R. (1979) *Objective Knowledge: An Evolutionary Approach*, Oxford University Press, Hong Kong
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989) *Open Society and Its Enemies*, Vols. 1-2, Routledge, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *The Poverty of Historicism*, Routledge, London — New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1992)(1) *Open Society and Its Enemies*, Vols. 1-2 (Translated to Russian by: V. N. Bryushinkin, P. I. Bystrov, V. V. Kelle, S. P. Chernozub, A. V. Kartashov, and K. L. Viktorova), "Feniks", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1992)(2) *The Logic of Scientific Discovery*, Routledge, London — New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *Objective Knowledge: An Evolutionary Approach* (Translated to Russian by D. G. Lakhuti), "Editorial URSS", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *Conjectures and Refutations: The Growth of Scientific Knowledge* (Translated to Russian by A. L. Nikiforov and G. A. Novichkova), "AST", Moscow
- Pormann, Peter E., Ed. (2018) *The Cambridge Companion to Hippocrates*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Posner, Richard A. (2000) *The Problematics of Moral and Legal Theory*, The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(1) *Frontiers of Legal Theory*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(2) *The Problems of Jurisprudence*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Postman, Neil (1993) *Technopoly: The Surrender of Culture to Technology*, Vintage Books, New York
- Potter, Michael, Tom Ricketts, Eds. (2010) *The Cambridge Companion to Frege*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Pressly, Lowry (2024) *The Right to Oblivion: Privacy and the Good Life*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- Putnam, Ruth Anna, Ed. (1998) *The Cambridge Companion to William James*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Quinn, Philip L., Charles Taliaferro, Eds. (1997) *A Companion to Philosophy of Religion*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Rabkin, Yakov, Mikhail Minakov (2018) *Demodernization: A Future in the Past*, ibidem Press, Columbia University Press, New York
- Radcliffe, Elizabeth S., Ed. (2008) *A Companion to Hume*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Radner, Daisie (1999) *Malebranche*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Rakove, Jack N., Colleen A. Sheehan, Eds. (2020) *The Cambridge Companion to The Federalist*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Raman, Achutha (2018) *On Privacy Matters: A Citizen's Guide to Modern Technology*, 4PrivacyMatters, U.S.A.
- Rand, Ayn (1963) *For the New Intellectual*, Signet, New York
- Rawls, John (1996) *Political Liberalism*, Columbia University Press, New York — Chichester, West Sussex
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *Collected Papers*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *Lectures on the History of Moral Philosophy*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(1) *A Theory of Justice*, The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(2) *Justice as Fairness: A Restatement*, The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001)(3) *The Law of Peoples*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Raz, Joseph (1975) *Practical Reasons and Norms*, Hutchinson, London, p. 150-154; cited by: Shiner (1996), p. 443
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1986) *The Morality of Freedom*, Clarendon Press, Oxford, p. 166; cited by: Waldron (1996),

## References

- p. 576
- Rectenwald, Michael (2019) *Google Archipelago: The Digital Gulag and the Simulation of Freedom*, New English Review Press, United Kingdom
- Reeve, C. D. C. (1999) *Plato*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Reich, Rob, Mehran Sahami, Jeremy M. Weinstein (2022) *System Error: Where Big Tech Went Wrong and How We Can Reboot*, Harper Paperbacks, New York
- Reiman, James (1995) Driving to the Panopticon: A Philosophical Exploration of the Risks to Privacy Posed by the Highway Technology of the Future, *Santa Clara Computer and High Technology Law Journal*, 11(1); cited by: Spinello (2000), p. 103
- Richard, Laurent, Sandrine Rigaud, Rachel Maddow (2023) *Pegasus: How a Spy in Your Pocket Threatens the End of Privacy, Dignity, and Democracy*, Henry Holt and Company, New York
- Richards, Neil (2015) *Intellectual Privacy: Rethinking Civil Liberties in the Digital Age*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York — Auckland — Cape Town — Dar es Salam — Hong Kong — Karachi — Kuala Lumpur — Madrid — Melbourne — Mexico City — Nairobi — New Delhi — Shanghai — Taipei — Toronto
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Why Privacy Matters*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Richardson, Alan, Thomas Uebel, Eds. (2007) *The Cambridge Companion to Logical Empiricism*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Richardson, William D. (1999) *Machiavelli*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Riley, Patrick, Ed. (2001) *The Cambridge Companion to Rousseau*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Roberts, Sophie (2024) *Future of Privacy: Navigating the Challenges of a Data-Driven World*, U.S.A.
- Rockmore, Tom (1999) *Hegel*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Roehrig, Paul, Ben Pring (2021) *Monster: A Tough Love Letter on Taming the Machines that Rule our Jobs, Lives, and Future*, Wiley, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Rondel, David (2021) *The Cambridge Companion to Rorty*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Rorty, Amélie Oksenberg, Ed. (1980) *Essays on Aristotle's Ethics*, University of California Press, Berkeley — Los Angeles — London
- Rose-Stockwell, Tobias (2023) *Outrage Machines: How Tech Amplifies Discontent, Disrupts Democracy — And What We Can Do About It*, Legacy Lit, U.S.A.
- Rosen, Jeffrey (2000) *The Unwanted Gaze: The Destruction of Privacy in America*, Random House, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *The Naked Crowd: Reclaiming Security and Freedom in an Anxious Age*, Random House, New York
- Rosenberg, Alex, Robert Arp, Eds. (2010) *Philosophy of Biology: An Anthology*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Rosenblatt, Helena, Ed. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to Constant*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Rotenberg, Marc, Julia Horwitz, Jeramie Scott, Eds. (2015) *Privacy in the Modern Age: The Search for Solutions*, The New Press, New York — London
- Roth, Michael (2019) *Telemetry Phenomenology Commonwealth: Corporate Surveillance and the Colonization of Personality*, Lensgrinder, Ltd., U.S.A.
- Rothbard, Murray N. (1982) *The Ethics of Liberty*, Humanities Press, Atlantic Highlands, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Rousseau, Jean-Jacques (1993)(1) *On the Origins of Inequality*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 35
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(2) *On Political Economy*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 35
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(3) *The Social Contract*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 35
- Rowe, William L. (1999) *Reid*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Roy, Arundhati, John Cusack (2016) *Things that Can and Cannot Be Said: Essays and Conversations*, Haymarket Books, U.S.A.
- Rozanov, Vasily (2000) *The Metaphysics of Christianity* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *The Apocalypse of Our Time* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- Rule, James B. (2024) *Taking Privacy Seriously: How to Create the Rights We Need While We Still Have Something to Protect*, University of California Press, Berkeley — Los Angeles
- Ruse, Michael, Robert J. Richards, Eds. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to the “Origin of Species”*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi

## References

- Rush, Fred, Ed. (2005) *The Cambridge Companion to Critical Theory*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Russell, Bertrand (1914) *Our Knowledge of the External World*, Allen & Unwin, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1959) *History of Western Philosophy* (Translated to Russian), “Izdatelstvo inostrannoy literatury”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *The Problems of Philosophy*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 55
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *History of Western Philosophy*, Routledge, London
- Russell, Daniel C., Ed. (2013) *The Cambridge Companion to Virtue Ethics*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Rutherford, Donald, Ed. (2006) *The Cambridge Companion to Early Modern Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Ruthven, Malise (2000) *Islam: A Very Short Introduction*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, United Kingdom — New York, New York, U.S.A. — Auckland, New Zealand — Cape Town, South Africa — Dar es Salam, Tanzania — Hong Kong, China — Karachi, Pakistan — Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia — Madrid, Spain — Melbourne, Australia — Mexico City, Mexico — Nairobi, Kenya — New Delhi, India — Shanghai, China — Taipei, Taiwan — Toronto, Canada
- Ryan, Justin, Mario Lazo (2024) *AI Data Privacy and Protection: The Complete Guide to Ethical AI, Data Privacy, and Security*, Technics Publications, U.S.A.
- Saetra, Henrik Skaug (2021) *Big Data's Threat to Liberty: Surveillance, Nudging, and the Curation of Information*, Academic Press, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (2023) *Technology and Sustainable Development: The Promise and Pitfalls of Techno-Solutionism*, Routledge, London — New York
- Sandel, M., Ed. (1984) *Liberalism and its Critics*, Blackwell, Oxford; cited by: Waldron (1996), p. 582
- Santos, Omar, Petar Radanliev (2024) *Beyond the Algorithm: AI, Security, Privacy and Ethics*, Addison-Wesley Professional, Boston — San Francisco — New York — Toronto — Montreal — London — Munich — Paris — Madrid — Capetown — Sydney — Tokyo — Singapore — Mexico City
- Sarangi, Saswat, Pankaj Sharma (2019) *Big Data: A Beginner's Introduction*, Routledge, India
- Sarkar, Sahotra, Anya Plutynski, Eds. (2008) *A Companion to the Philosophy of Biology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Sartre, Jean-Paul ([1943] 1972) *Being and Nothingness: An Essay on Phenomenological Ontology* (Translated by Hazel E. Barnes), Routledge, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1946) *Existentialism and Humanism* (Translated by P. Mairet), Methuen, London; cited by: Baldwin (2007), p.673
- \_\_\_\_\_ ([1946] 1993) *Existentialism and Humanism*, in: Sartre (1993)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1963) *Essays in Aesthetics* (Translated by Wade Baskin), The Citadel Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1965) *The Psychology of Imagination* (Translated), The Citadel Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1977) *Literature and Existentialism* (Translated by Bernard Frechtman), A Citadel Press Book, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1985) *Existentialism and Human Emotions* (Translated by Hazel E. Barnes), Citadel Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989) *No Exit and Three Other Plays* (Translated), Vintage Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *Essays in Existentialism* (Translated), (Edited with a foreword by Wade Baskin), A Citadel Press Book, New York
- Saussure, Ferdinand de (1977) *Linguistics* (Translated to Russian), “Progress”, Moscow
- Scarre, Geoffrey (1999) *Mill*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Schacht, Richard (1999) *Nietzsche*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Scharff, Robert C., Val Dusek, Eds. (2004) *Philosophy of Technology: The Technological Condition: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Scharre, Paul (2023) *Four Battlegrounds: Power in the Age of Artificial Intelligence*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Scheer, Robert (2015) *They Know Everything About You: How Data-Collecting Corporations and Snooping Government Agencies Are Destroying Democracy*, Nation Books, U.S.A.
- Scheffler, S., Ed. (1988) *Consequentialism and its Critics*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, p. 270-271; cited by: Waldron (1996), p. 582
- Scheurman, William E., Ed. (2021) *The Cambridge Companion to Civil Disobedience*, Cambridge University Press,

## References

- Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Schick, Nina (2020) *Deepfakes: The Coming Infocalypse*, Twelve, U.S.A.
- Schiller, H. I. (1989) *Culture Inc.: The Corporate Takeover of Public Expression*, Oxford University Press, Oxford; cited by: Dutton (1999), p. 58
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *Information Inequality: The Deepening Social Crisis in America*, Routledge, New York; cited by: Dutton (1999), p. 58
- Schneider, Susan, Max Velmans, Eds. (2017) *A Companion to Consciousness*, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Schneier, Bruce (2019) *Click Here to Kill Everybody: Security and Survival in a Hyper-connected World*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Schoeman, F., Ed. (1984) *Philosophical Dimensions of Privacy*, Cambridge University Press, New York; cited by: Spinello (2000), p. 103
- Schopenhauer, Arthur (1969) *The World as Will and Representation* (Translated by E. F. J. Payne), Dover, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1992) *Free Will and Morality* (Translated to Russian), “Respublika”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *Parerga and Paralipomena: Short Philosophical Essays* (Translated by E. F. J. Payne), Clarendon Press, Oxford
- Schrag, Oswald O. (1999) *Jaspers*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Schrift, Alan D. (2006) *Twentieth-Century French Philosophy: Key Themes and Thinkers*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Schroeder, William R. (1999) *Sartre*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Schufreider, Gregory (1999) *Anselm*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Schweiker, William, Editor in Chief, Maria Antonaccio, Associate Editor (2022) *Encyclopedia of Religious Ethics*, Vols. 1-3, John Wiley & Sons Ltd, Oxford
- Scoble, Robert, Shel Israel (2014) *Age of Context: Mobile, Sensors, Data and the Future of Privacy*, Patrick Brewster Press, U.S.A.
- Sedley, David, Ed. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to Greek and Roman Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Seeskin, Kenneth, Ed. (2005) *The Cambridge Companion to Maimonides*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Segal, Robert A., Nickolas P. Roubekas, Eds. (2021) *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to the Study of Religion*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Seneca, Lucius Annaeus (2020) *Selected Works* (Translated to Russian by P. Krasnov, S. Yanushevsky, and S. Solovyev), “Eksmo”, Moscow
- Servan-Schreiber, Jean Jacques (1967) *The American Challenge* (Translated by Ronald Steel), Hamish Hamilton, London; cited by: Economics: *The Contemporary Scientific Technological Revolution in the Developed Capitalist Countries: Economic Problems* (1971)
- Shafarevich, I. R. (1977) *Socialism as a Phenomenon of World History* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
- Shafer-Landau, Russ, Ed. (2007)(1) *Ethical Theory: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Shafer-Landau, Russ, Terence Cuneo, Eds. (2007)(2) *Foundations of Ethics: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Shand, John (1999) *Ockham*, in: Arrington (1999)
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (2019) *A Companion to Nineteenth-Century Philosophy*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Shearmur, Jeremy, Geoffrey Stokes, Eds. (2016) *The Cambridge Companion to Popper*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Sheehan, Thomas (1999) *Heidegger*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Shestov, Lev (1971)(1) *Dostoyevsky and Nietzsche* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1971)(2) *Good in the Teaching of Count Tolstoy and F. Nietzsche* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
- Shiner, Roger A. (1996) *Law and Morality*, in: Patterson (1996)
- Shklar, Judith N. (1987) *Montesquieu*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York
- Shook, John R., Joseph Margolis, Eds. (2006) *A Companion to Pragmatism*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Sileo, John D. (2010) *Privacy Means Profit*, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., Hoboken, New Jersey, U.S.A.



## References

- Silva, Mario (2017) *Privacy Versus Security in the Age of Global Terror*, Mosaic Press, U.S.A.
- Silverman, Hugh J. (1999) *Merleau-Ponty*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Silverman, Jacob (2015) *Terms of Service: Social Media and the Price of Constant Connection*, Harper, New York
- Simons, Peter (1999) *Brentano*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Singer, Peter, Ed. (1997) *A Companion to Ethics*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Sinnreich, Aram, Jesse Gilbert (2024) *The Secret Life of Data: Navigating the Hype and Uncertainty in the Age of Algorithmic Surveillance*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- Skinner, Marilyn B., Ed. (2007) *A Companion to Catullus*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Skinner-Thompson, Scott (2021) *Privacy at the Margins*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — New Delhi — Singapore
- Skorupski, John, Ed. (1998) *The Cambridge Companion to Mill*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Sloan, Robert H., Richard Warner (2021) *The Privacy Fix: How to Preserve Privacy in the Onslaught of Surveillance*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Slobogin, Christopher (2007) *Privacy at Risk: The New Government Surveillance and the Fourth Amendment*, The University of Chicago Press, Chicago — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Virtual Searches: Regulating the Covert World of Technological Policing*, New York University Press, New York
- Slote, Michael (1992) *From Morality to Virtue*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York; referred to by: Boylan (2001), p. 198
- Sluga, Hans, David G. Stern, Eds. (2007) *The Cambridge Companion to Wittgenstein*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Slyusareva, N. A. (1975) *F. de Saussure's Theory in the Light of Modern Linguistics* (in Russian), Moscow
- Smirin, Moisei (1978) *Erasmus of Rotterdam and the Reformation Movement in Germany* (in Russian), Moscow
- Smit, Arwen (2020) *Identity Reboot: Reimagining Data Privacy for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century*, MintBit Ltd., United Kingdom
- Smith, Barry, David Woodruff Smith, Eds. (1999) *The Cambridge Companion to Husserl*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Smith, Daniel W., Henry Somers-Hall, Eds. (2012) *The Cambridge Companion to Deleuze*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Smith, Janet E. (2008) *The Right to Privacy*, Ignatius Press, San Francisco, U.S.A.
- Smith, Steven B., Ed. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to Leo Strauss*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Sofge, Erik, David Coburn (2012) *Who's Spying on You?: The Looming Threat to Your Privacy, Identity, and Family in the Digital Age*, Hearst, U.S.A.
- Solomon, Norman (2000) *Judaism: A Very Short Introduction*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, United Kingdom — New York, New York, U.S.A. — Auckland, New Zealand — Cape Town, South Africa — Dar es Salam, Tanzania — Hong Kong, China — Karachi, Pakistan — Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia — Madrid, Spain — Melbourne, Australia — Mexico City, Mexico — Nairobi, Kenya — New Delhi, India — Shanghai, China — Taipei, Taiwan — Toronto, Canada
- Solomon, Robert C. (1999) *Camus*, in: Arrington (1999)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *Justice as a Virtue*, in: Sterba (2001)
- Solove, Daniel J., Marc Rotenberg (2004) *The Digital Person: Technology and Privacy in the Information Age*, New York University Press, New York — London
- Solove, Daniel J. (2009) *Understanding Privacy*, Harvard University Press, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2011) *Nothing to Hide: The False Tradeoff between Privacy and Security*, Yale University Press, New Haven — London
- \_\_\_\_\_, Paul M. Schwartz (2021) *Consumer Privacy and Data Protection*, Third Edition, Wolters Kluwer, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_, Paul M. Schwartz (2024)(1) *Consumer Privacy and Data Protection*, Fourth Edition, Aspen Publishing, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_, Paul M. Schwartz (2024)(2) *EU Data Protection and the GDPR*, Aspen Publishing, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_, Paul M. Schwartz (2024)(3) *Privacy and the Media*, Aspen Publishing, New York

## References

- Solovyev, E. Yu. (1976) "History and ethics in the phenomenology of E. Husserl" (in Russian), *Questions of Philosophy*, 1976, No. 6, p. 128-141
- Solovyev, Vladimir (1990) *Works in Two Volumes* (in Russian), Second Edition, "Mysl", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999)(1) *A Philosophical Beginning of Universal Knowledge* (in Russian), Harvest, Minsk
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999)(2) *Readings About God-Manhood. Spiritual Foundations of Life. Justification of Good* (in Russian), Harvest, Minsk
- Sorell, Tom, Ed. (1999) *The Cambridge Companion to Hobbes*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Sosa, Ernest, Jaegwon Kim, Eds. (2003) *Epistemology: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Spaak, Torben, Patricia Mindus, Eds. (2021) *The Cambridge Companion to Legal Positivism*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Spade, Paul Vincent, Ed. (1999) *The Cambridge Companion to Ockham*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Spengler, Oswald (1991) *The Decline of the West*, Oxford University Press, New York — Oxford
- Spinello, Richard A. (1997) *Case Studies in Information and Computer Ethics*, Prentice Hall, Upper Saddle River, New Jersey
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *Cyberethics: Morality and Law in Cyberspace*, Jones and Bartlett Publishers, Sudbury, Massachusetts — Boston — Toronto — London — Singapore
- Spinoza, Benedict (Baruch) de (1966) *The Correspondence of Spinoza* (Edited and translated by A. Wolf), Allen & Unwin, London (1928). Reprinted Frank Cass, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *Ethics* (Translated by W. H. White, Revised by A. H. Stirling), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 28
- Springborg, Patricia, Ed. (2007) *The Cambridge Companion to Hobbes's "Leviathan"*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Stack, George J. (1999) *Kierkegaard*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Staples, William G. (1997)(1) *Everyday Surveillance: Vigilance and Visibility in Postmodern Life*, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Inc., Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997)(2) *The Culture of Surveillance: Discipline and Social Control in the United States*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Stepun, Fyodor (1990) *Thoughts about Russia*, in: Literature: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Sterba, James P., Ed. (2001) *Social and Political Philosophy: Contemporary Perspectives*, Routledge, London — New York
- Stern, Tom (2019) *The New Cambridge Companion to Nietzsche*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Stewart, Jon, Ed. (2015) *A Companion to Kierkegaard*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Strauss, Leo (2009) *Restatement on Xenophon's "Hiero,"* in: Gourevitch (2009)
- Streltsova, G. Ya. (1968) "Evolution of philosophical views of J.-P. Sartre" (in Russian), *Questions of Philosophy*, 1968, No. 3
- Ström, Timothy Erik (2020) *Globalization and Surveillance*, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Structuralism: "For" and "Against"* (1975) (in Russian), "Progress", Moscow
- Stuart, Matthew, Ed. (2016) *A Companion to Locke*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Stuhr, John J. (1987) *American Classical Philosophy: Essential Readings and Interpretive Essays*, Oxford University Press, New York — Oxford
- Stump, Eleonore, Normann Kretzmann, Eds. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to Augustine*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Stump, Eleonore, Thomas Joseph White, Eds. (2022) *The New Cambridge Companion to Aquinas*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Stump, J. B., Alan G. Padgett, Eds. (2012) *A Companion to Science and Christianity*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Sufism: The Alchemy of the Heart* (1993) Chronicle Books, San Francisco
- Suggs, M. Jack, Katharine Doob Sakenfeld, James R. Mueller, Eds. (1992) *The Oxford Study Bible: Revised English Bible*

## References

- with the Apocrypha*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Sykes, Charles J. (1999) *The End of Privacy*, St. Martin's Griffin, New York
- Sytsma, Justin, Wesley Buckwalter, Eds. (2016) *A Companion to Experimental Philosophy*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Talbert, Kareem (2023) *The Future Unemployed: Humans vs. Machines in the AI Era*, U.S.A.
- Taliaferro, Charles, Paul J. Griffiths, Eds. (2003) *Philosophy of Religion: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Taliaferro, Charles, Paul Draper, Philip L. Quinn, Eds. (2010) *A Companion to Philosophy of Religion*, Second Edition, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Tanner, Adam (2014) *What Stays in Vegas: The World of Personal Data — Lifeblood of Big Business — and the End of Privacy as We Know It*, Public Affairs, New York
- Tao: To Know & Not Be Knowing* (1993) Chronicle Books, San Francisco
- Tasioulas, John, Ed. (2020) *The Cambridge Companion to the Philosophy of Law*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Taub, Liba, Ed. (2020) *The Cambridge Companion to Ancient Greek and Roman Science*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Tavrizyan, G. M. (1965) “Religious overtones of existential morality” (in Russian), *Questions of Philosophy*, 1965, No. 3
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1971) “‘Metatechnical’ substantiation of the essence of technology by M. Heidegger” (in Russian), *Questions of Philosophy*, 1971, No. 12, p. 122-130
- Taylor, C. (1985) *Atomism*, in: Taylor (1985)(1), p. 187-210; cited by: Waldron (1996), p. 582
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1985)(1) *Philosophy and the Human Sciences: Philosophical Papers 2*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge; cited by: Waldron (1996), p. 582
- Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre (1987) *Human Phenomenon* (Translated to Russian by N. A. Sadovsky), “Nauka”, Moscow
- The Book of Chuang Tzu* (2006) (Translated by Martin Palmer), Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- The Ghost Wryter (2024) *Social Media and You: Exploring Its Impact on Your Mind and Privacy and How to Manage It*, U.S.A.
- The Hutchinson Dictionary of Ideas* (1994) Helicon Publishing Ltd, Oxford
- The Problem of Man in Modern Philosophy* (1960) (in Russian), Moscow
- The World Encyclopedia, Philosophy* (2001) (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow — “Harvest”, “Sovremennyi literator”, Minsk
- The World Encyclopedia, Philosophy, XX Century* (2002) (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow — “Harvest”, “Sovremennyi literator”, Minsk
- Thomas, Terry (2017) *Privacy and Criminal Justice*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Thompson, Steven John (2020) *Machine Law, Ethics, and Morality in the Age of Artificial Intelligence*, IGI Global, U.S.A.
- Thorp, Jer (2022) *Living in Data*, Picador Paper, New York
- Tocqueville, Alexis de (1993) *Democracy in America* (Translated by George Lawrence), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 44
- Tolstoy, Leo N. (1994) *My Religion. The Death of Ivan Ilyitch. How Much Land Does a Man Need. A Reply to the Synod's Edict of Excommunication*, in: Kaufmann (1994)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *Confession. My Religion. What Is Art?* (in Russian), “Terra”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Tolstoy as Philosopher: Essential Short Writings (1835-1910): An Anthology* (Translated by Inessa Medzhibovskaya), Academic Studies Press, Brookline, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- Trottier, Daniel (2016) *Social Media as Surveillance: Rethinking Visibility in a Converging World*, Routledge, London — New York
- Tucker, Aviezer, Ed. (2009) *A Companion to the Philosophy of History and Historiography*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Turner, Stephen, Ed. (2000) *The Cambridge Companion to Weber*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Upanisads* (2008) (Translated by Patrick Olivelle), Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York — Auckland — Bangkok — Buenos Aires — Cape Town — Chennai — Dar es Salam — Delhi — Hong Kong — Istanbul —

## References

- Karachi — Kolkata — Kuala Lumpur — Madrid — Melbourne — Mexico City — Mumbai — Nairobi — São Paulo — Shanghai — Taipei — Tokyo — Toronto
- Urmson, J. O., Jonathan Rée, Eds. (1989) *The Concise Encyclopedia of Western Philosophy and Philosophers*, Unwin Hyman, London — Boston — Sydney — Wellington
- Vandenabeele, Bart, Ed. (2012) *A Companion to Schopenhauer*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Véliz, Carissa (2020) *Privacy Is Power: Why and How You Should Take Back Control of Your Data*, Bantam Press, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *The Ethics of Privacy and Surveillance*, Oxford University Press
- Vessey, Mark, Ed. (2012) *A Companion to Augustine*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Villa, Dana, Ed. (2007) *The Cambridge Companion to Hannah Arendt*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Viola, Lora Anne, Paweł Laidler, Eds. (2021) *Trust and Transparency in an Age of Surveillance*, Routledge, London — New York
- Visvizi, Anna, Miltiadis D. Lytras, Eds. (2019) *Politics and Technology in the Post-Truth Era*, Emerald Publishing, U.S.A.
- Voltaire (1971) *La Pucelle d'Orléans. Mahomet. Philosophical Stories* (Translated to Russian by: Yu.-F. Gravelo, I. Shafarenko, N. Dmitriyev, E. Evnina, F. Sologub, G. Blok, N. Kogan, and N. Pollyak), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1988) *Philosophical Dictionary* (Edited and translated by Theodore Besterman), Penguin Books, London, England — New York, USA — Ringwood, Victoria, Australia — Markham, Ontario, Canada — Auckland, New Zealand
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *Candide, or Optimism* (Translated by Dr. Ralph), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993), v. 34
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994) *Political Writings* (Edited and Translated by David Williams), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Voss, Georgina (2024) *Systems Ultra: Making Sense of Technology in a Complex World*, Verso, London — New York
- Vvedensky, A. I., A. F. Losev, E. L. Radlov, G. G. Shpet (1991) *Essays on the History of Russian Philosophy* (in Russian), “Izdatelstvo Uralskogo universiteta”, Sverdlovsk
- Wacks, Raymond (2015) *Privacy: A Very Short Introduction*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Waldron, Jeremy (1996) *Rights*, in: Goodin (1996)
- Walicki, Andrzej (1987) *Legal Philosophies of Russian Liberalism*, Clarendon Press, Oxford
- Wall, Steven, Ed. (2015) *The Cambridge Companion to Liberalism*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Warren, James, Ed. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to Epicureanism*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Wassestrom, Richard (1984) *Privacy: Some Arguments and Assumptions*, in: Schoeman (1984)
- Webb, Maureen, Cory Doctorow (2021) *Coding Democracy: How Hackers Are Disrupting Power, Surveillance and Authoritarianism*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Wedberg, Anders (1986) *A History of Philosophy*, Vols 1-3, Clarendon Press, Oxford
- Welch, Cheryl B., Ed. (2006) *The Cambridge Companion to Tocqueville*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Whitaker, Reg (1999) *The End of Privacy*, The New Press, New York
- White, Jeffrey, Rick Searle (2015) *Rethinking Machine Ethics in the Age of Ubiquitous Technology*, IGI Global, U.S.A.
- White, Stephen K., Ed. (1999) *The Cambridge Companion to Habermas*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Whitehead, Alfred North (1978) *Process and Reality: An Essay in Cosmology* (Edited by D. R. Griffin and D. W. Sherburne), Free Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *Science and the Modern World*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 55
- Whitehead, John, Ron Paul (2022) *Battlefield America: The War on the American People*, SelectBooks, U.S.A.
- Wicker, Stephen B. (2013) *Cellular Convergence and the Death of Privacy*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Williams, David Lay, Matthew W. Maguire, Eds. (2024) *The Cambridge Companion to Rousseau's Social Contract*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi

## References

- Williams, Thomas, Ed. (2003) *The Cambridge Companion to Duns Scotus*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019) *The Cambridge Companion to Medieval Ethics*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Williams, Troy (2024)(1) *The Quantum Guard: Redefining Security and Privacy in the Age of AI and Quantum Computing*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2) *Unveiling Privacy: Safeguarding Your Digital Life in a Data-Driven World*, U.S.A.
- Wills, Jocelyn (2017) *Tug of War: Surveillance Capitalism, Military Contracting, and the Rise of the Security State*, McGill-Queen's University Press, Canada
- Winkler, Kenneth P., Ed. (2005) *The Cambridge Companion to Berkeley*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Wiredu, Kwasi, Ed. (2004) *A Companion to African Philosophy*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Wittgenstein, Ludwig (1993) *Philosophical Investigations* (Translated by G. E. M. Anscombe), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 55
- Wokler, Robert (1999)(1) *Rousseau*, in: Arrington (1999)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999)(2) *Voltaire*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Wong, Wendy H. (2023) *We, the Data: Human Rights in the Digital Age*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Woodhead, Linda (2004) *Christianity: A Very Short Introduction*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, United Kingdom — New York, New York, U.S.A. — Auckland, New Zealand — Cape Town, South Africa — Dar es Salam, Tanzania — Hong Kong, China — Karachi, Pakistan — Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia — Madrid, Spain — Melbourne, Australia — Mexico City, Mexico — Nairobi, Kenya — New Delhi, India — Shanghai, China — Taipei, Taiwan — Toronto, Canada
- Woods, Heather Suzanne (2024) *Threshold: How Smart Homes Change Us Inside and Out*, University of Alabama Press, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, U.S.A.
- Worthington, Ian, Ed. (2007) *A Companion to Greek Rhetoric*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Wrathall, Mark A., Ed. (2013) *The Cambridge Companion to Heidegger's "Being and Time"*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Yakhot, Iegoshua (1981) *Suppression of Philosophy in the U.S.S.R. (the 1920s-1930s)* (in Russian), Chalidze Publications, New York
- York, Jillian C. (2022) *Silicon Values: The Future of Free Speech Under Surveillance Capitalism*, Verso, London — New York
- Young, Julian (2007) *Nihilism and the Meaning of Life*, in: Leiter (2007)
- Young, Nora (2012) *The Virtual Self: How Our Digital Lives Are Altering the World Around Us*, McClelland & Stewart, United Kingdom
- Zaitzenko, Georgy (1973) *Locke* (in Russian), "Mysl", Moscow
- Završnik, Aleš, Katja Simončič, Eds. (2023) *Artificial Intelligence, Social Harms and Human Rights*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Zen: The Reason of Unreason* (1993) Chronicle Books, San Francisco
- Zimmer, Catherine (2015) *Surveillance Cinema*, New York University Press, New York
- Zinovyev, Aleksandr (1976) *Yawning Heights* (in Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), L'Age D'Homme, Lausanne
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1979) *Without Illusions* (in Russian), L'Age D'Homme, Lausanne
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1981) *We and the West* (in Russian), L'Age D'Homme, Lausanne
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *Turmoil* (in Russian), "Kelvorn", Moscow
- Zuboff, Shoshana (2019) *The Age of Surveillance Capitalism: The Fight for a Human Future at the New Frontier of Power*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Zureik, Elia, L. Lynda Harling Stalker, Emily Smith, David Lyon, Yolande E. Chan, Eds. (2010) *Surveillance, Privacy, and the Globalization of Personal Information: International Comparisons*, McGill-Queen's University Press, Montreal & Kingston — London — Ithaca
- Zykova, A. B. (1978) *The Doctrine of Man in the Philosophy of J. Ortega y Gasset* (in Russian), Moscow



## References

### Law

### Права

- Aaronson, Trevor (2014) *The Terror Factory: Inside the FBI's Manufactured War on Terrorism*, Ig Publishing, Brooklyn, New York
- Aas, Katja Franko, Helene Oppen Gundhus, Heidi Mork Lomell, Eds. (2009) *Technologies of Insecurity: The Surveillance of Everyday Life*, Routledge-Cavendish, New York
- Abbas, Zainab K., Ayad A. Al-Ani (2023) *Classification for Anomalous Events using Artificial Intelligence*, Lap Lambert Academic Publishing, U.S.A.
- Abbott, Ernest B., Otto J. Hetzel (2018) *Homeland Security and Emergency Management: A Legal Guide for State and Local Governments*, Third Edition, ABA Book Publishing, U.S.A.
- Abdullahi, Muhammad, Abdeladim Fadheli (2024) *Cryptography with Python*, U.S.A.
- Abrahamian, Ervand (2015) *The Coup: 1953, the CIA, and the Roots of Modern U.S.-Iranian Relations*, The New Press, New York
- Abrams, Marc H. (2012) *Sioux War Dispatches: Reports from the Field, 1876-1877*, Westholme, Yardley, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- Abramson, Rudy (1992) *Spanning the Century: The Life of W. Averell Harriman 1891-1986*, Morrow, New York
- Absher, Kenneth Michael, Michael C. Desch, Roman Popadiuk (2022) *Privileged and Confidential: The Secret History of the President's Intelligence Advisory Board*, The University Press of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Accoce, Pierre, Pierre Quet (1966) *A Man Called Lucy, 1939-1945*, Coward-McCann, New York
- Achari, Dinesh Kumar (2022) *CCTV Installation & Learning Guide*, India
- Achary, R. (2021) *Cryptography and Network Security: An Introduction*, Mercury Learning and Information, U.S.A.
- ACLU (April 6, 2016) *Stingray Tracking Devices: Who's Got Them?*, [www.aclu.org/map/stingray-tracking-devices-whos-got-them#agencies](http://www.aclu.org/map/stingray-tracking-devices-whos-got-them#agencies). Cited by: Gray (2017)
- ACM IV Security Services (1993) *Secrets of Surveillance: A Professional's Guide to Tailing Subjects by Vehicle, Foot, Airplane, and Public Transportation*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994) *Surveillance Countermeasures: A Serious Guide to Detecting, Evading, and Eluding Threats to Personal Privacy*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *Countering Hostile Surveillance: Detect, Evade, and Neutralize Physical Surveillance Threats*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Acocella, Nick (2000) *Moe Berg: Catcher and Spy*, ESPN Internet Ventures, [espn.go.com/classic/biography/s/berg\\_moe.html](http://espn.go.com/classic/biography/s/berg_moe.html)
- Adams, James (1994)(1) *The New Spies: Exploring Frontier*, Random House UK, United Kingdom
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *Sellout: Aldrich Ames and the Corruption of the CIA*, Viking, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2017) *Sell Out: Aldrich Ames: The Spy Who Broke the CIA*, U.S.A.
- Adams, James A., Daniel D. Blinka (2003) *Electronic Surveillance: Commentaries & Statutes*, The National Institute for Trial Advocacy, University of Notre Dame Law School, Indiana
- Adams, Jefferson (2015) *Strategic Intelligence in the Cold War and Beyond*, Routledge, London — New York
- Adams, Sam (1994)(2) *War of Numbers: An Intelligence Memoir*, Steerforth, South Royalton, Vermont, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *Underground Privacy Secrets: How to Protect Your Privacy, Identity and Freedom in an Increasingly Unfree World!*, Heritage Press Publications, LLC, Collinsville, Mississippi, U.S.A.
- Adams, Sarah, Dave Benton (2022) *Benghazi: Know Thy Enemy*, Askari Global, LLC, U.S.A.
- Adams, Simon (1984) *Eliza Enthroned? The Court and Its Politics*, in: History: Haigh (1984)
- Adcock, Gene (2023) *Electro-Optical Surveillance*, CCS Security Publications Ltd., U.S.A.
- Adkins, Lester (2024) *Privacy on the Line: Media and the Rise of Online Privacy Concerns*, U.S.A.
- Adler, Bill (1966) *Kids' Letters to the FBI*, Prentice-Hall, Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Administrative Office of the U.S. Courts (1997-Current) *Wiretap Report*, annual
- Afiane, M. D. (2021) *The Assassins: Mossad's Major Assassinations*, U.S.A.
- Agabekov, Georges (1931) *OGPU: The Russian Secret Terror*, Brentano's, New York
- Agarwal, Anuj (2024)(1) *Zero Knowledge Data Governance: Revolutionizing Privacy and Verification*, U.S.A.
- Agarwal, Shivani, Sandhya Makkar, Duc-Tan Tran, Eds. (2020) *Privacy Vulnerabilities and Data Security Challenges*

## References

- in the IoT*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Agarwal, Vivek Kumar (2024)(2) *Invisible Threats: Securing Privacy in the Era of Third-Party Relationships*, Panda Publishing Agency, U.S.A.
- Agee, Philip (1975) *Inside the Company: CIA Diary*, Stonehill Publishing Company, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1987) *On the Run*, Lyle Stuart, Secaucus, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Agee, Philip, Louis Wolf (1978) *Dirty Work: The CIA in Western Europe*, Dorset Press, New York
- Agence France Presse (October 10, 2001)
- Agness, P. J. (2023) *Self-Defense Secrets of the Spies: CIA Survival Skills, KGB Combat Arts, and OSS Silent Kills*, U.S.A.
- Agre, Philip E., Marc Rotenberg, Eds. (2001) *Technology and Privacy: The New Landscape*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Aguerre, Carolina, Malcolm Campbell-Verduyn, Jan Aart Scholte, Eds. (2024) *Global Digital Data Governance: Polycentric Perspectives*, Routledge, London — New York
- Aguilar, Luis (1981) *Operation Zapata*, University Publications of America, Frederick, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Ahadi, Borna (2024)(1) *A Nation's Hero: Abdul Qadeer Khan and the Proliferation of Nuclear Power*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(2) *Mastering the Shadows: How Mossad Shaped Israeli Power*, U.S.A.
- Ahern, Thomas L., Jr. (2004) *Good Questions, Wrong Answers: CIA's Estimates of Arms Traffic Through Sihanoukville, Cambodia, During the Vietnam War*, CIA Center for the Study of Intelligence, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Vietnam Declassified: The CIA and Counterinsurgency*, The University Press of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Ahmad, Waquar (2024) *Enemies of Your Privacy*, U.S.A.
- Aid, Matthew M. (2001) *Secrets of Signals Intelligence During the Cold War and Beyond*, Routledge, New York — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *The Secret Sentry: The Untold History of the National Security Agency*, Bloomsbury Press, New York — Berlin — London
- AIMQWEST Corporation (2024) *Digital Fortress: Protecting Your Privacy with AIMQWEST Faraday Technology*, U.S.A.
- Aitken, Bruce, Howard Marks (2022) *Mr. Clean — Cash, Drugs and the CIA: The True Story of a Master Money Launderer*, One Hour Asia Media Ltd, Hong Kong
- Akhgar, Babak, Simeon Yates, Eds. (2011) *Intelligence Management: Knowledge Driven Frameworks for Combating Terrorism and Organized Crime*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Akin, Richard H. (1979) *The Private Investigator's Basic Manual*, Charles C. Thomas, Publisher, Springfield, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Aksoy, Cenk (2024) *Digital Dictatorship: Modern Tyranny and the Rise of Big Brother 2.0*, U.S.A.
- Alazab, Mamoun, Maanak Gupta (2022) *Trust, Security and Privacy for Big Data*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Albarelli, H. P., Jr. (2009) *A Terrible Mistake: The Murder of Frank Olson and the CIA's Secret Cold War Experiments*, Trine Day LLC, Waltherville, Oregon, U.S.A.
- Albats, Yevgenia, Catherine A. Fitzpatrick (1994) *The State Within a State: The KGB and Its Hold on Russia – Past, Present, and Future*, Farrar, Straus & Giroux, New York
- Alberti, Anthony A. (1999) *Wiretaps: A Complete Guide for the Law and Criminal Justice Professional*, Austin & Winfield, Publishers, San Francisco — London — Bethesda
- Albin, Kira (1997) *Julia Child: A Butcher, a Baker, a Mover & Shaker*, Grand Times, El Cerrito, California, U.S.A.
- Albrecht, Katherine, Liz McIntyre (2005) *Spychips: How Major Corporations and Government Plan to Track Your Every Move with RFID*, Nelson Current, Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A.
- Albright, David, Andrea Stricker (2018) *Taiwan's Former Nuclear weapons Program: Nuclear Weapons On-Demand*, Institute for Science and International Security, U.S.A.
- Albright, David, Sarah Burkhard, Spencer Faragasso, Linda Keenan, Andrea Stricker (2020) *Illicit Trade Networks: Volume 1, Connecting the Dots: Characterizing and Drawing lessons from Tactics and Methods of Illicit Procurement to Improve Counterproliferation: Case Studies and Findings*, Institute for Science and International Security, U.S.A.
- Albright, David, Sarah Burkhard (2021) *Iran's Perilous Pursuit of Nuclear Weapons*, Institute for Science and International Security Press, U.S.A.

## References

- Albright, Joseph, Marcia Kunstel (1997) *Bombshell: The Secret Story of America's Unknown Atomic Spy Conspiracy*, Times Books, U.S.A.
- Alderman, Ellen, Caroline Kennedy (1991) *In Our Defense: The Bill of Rights in Action*, An Avon Book, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *The Right to Privacy*, Vintage Books, A Division of Random House, Inc., New York
- Aldrich, Gary (1996) *Unlimited Access: An FBI Agent Inside the Clinton White House*, Regnery Publishing, Inc., Washington, D.C.
- Aldrich, Richard J. (2000) *Intelligence and the War against Japan: Britain, America and the Politics of Secret Service*, Cambridge University Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *The Hidden Hand: Britain, America and Cold War Intelligence*, John Murray, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010) *GCHQ: The Uncensored Story of Britain's Most Secret Intelligence Agency*, Harper Press, United Kingdom
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *CIA History as a Cold War Battleground: The Forgotten First Wave of Agency Narratives*, in: Moran (2013)
- Alec, Bierbauer, Mark Cooter, Michael E. Marks (2021) *Never Mind, We'll Do It Ourselves: The Inside Story of How a Team of Renegades Broke Rules, Shattered Barriers, and Launched a Drone Warfare Revolution*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Alencar, Marcelo Sampaio de (2022) *Cryptography and Network Security*, River Publishers, U.S.A.
- Alexander, Christine, Mason Kunze (2013) *Eastern Inferno: The Journals of a German Panzerjäger on the Eastern Front, 1941-43*, Casemate Publishers, Havertown, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- Alexander, Michelle (2012) *The New Jim Crow: Mass Incarceration in the Age of Colorblindness*, The New Press, New York
- Alexander, Shana (1988) *The Pizza Connection*, Weidenfeld and Nicolson, New York
- Alexiou, Anthony (2024) *Emergency Management Field Operations Guide*, U.S.A.
- Alibek, Ken, Stephen Handelman (1999) *Biohazard: The Chilling True Story of the Largest Covert Biological Weapons Program in the World – Told from Inside by the Man Who Ran It*, Random House, New York
- Allen, George (2001) *None So Blind: A Personal Account of the Intelligence Failure in Vietnam*, Ivan Dee, Chicago
- Allen, John K., John Carver, Tom Elmore, Eds. (2004)(1) *Tracking the Dragon: National Intelligence Estimates on China During the Era of Mao, 1948-1976*, National Intelligence Council, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005) *Estimative Products on Vietnam 1948-1975*, National Intelligence Council, Washington, D.C.
- Allen, Thomas B. (2004)(2) *George Washington, Spymaster: How the Americans Outspied the British and Won the Revolutionary War*, National Geographic, Washington, D.C.
- Allen, Thomas B., Norman Polmar (1988) *Merchants of Treason*, Delacorte, New York
- Allison, Graham, Philip Zelikow (1999) *Essence of Decision: Explaining the Cuban Missile Crisis*, 2nd Edition, Pearson, New York
- Allyn, Bruce J., James G. Blight, David A. Welch (1992) *Back to the Brink*, University Press of America, U.S.A.
- Almaiah, Mohammed Amin, Yassine Maleh, Abdalwali Alkhasawneh, Eds. (2024) *Risk Assessment and Countermeasures for Cybersecurity*, IGI Global, U.S.A.
- Alperen, Martin J. (2017) *Foundations of Homeland Security: Law and Policy*, Second Edition, U.S.A.
- Alsop, Stewart (1968) *The Center: The Anatomy of Power in Washington*, Hodder & Stoughton, London
- Alvarez, David (1999) *Allied and Axis Signals Intelligence in World War II*, Routledge, London — New York
- Alvarez, David, Edouard Mark (2016) *Spying through a Glass Darkly: American Espionage against the Soviet Union, 1945-1946*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Amar, Akil Reed (1999) *The Bill of Rights: Creation and Reconstruction*, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut
- Ambinder, Marc, Jennifer R. Henrichsen, Connie Rosati, Eds. (2024) *National Security, Journalism, and Law in an Age of Information Warfare*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Ambrose, Stephen E. (1999) *Ike's Spies: Eisenhower and the Espionage Establishment*, University Press of Mississippi, Jackson, Mississippi, U.S.A.
- American Bar Association (1968) *Standards Relating to Electronic Surveillance*, American Bar Association, New York
- American Civil Liberties Union (September 20, 2010) "FBI Improperly Spied On Activists, Says Justice Department Inspector General," <http://www.aclu.org/free-speech-national-security/fbi-improperly-spied-activists-says->



## References

- [justice-department-inspector-gener](#)
- American Technical Publishers, Inc. (2009) *Introduction to Thermography Principles*, The Snell Group, Orland Park, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Amin, Agha H. (2024) *Pakistan's National Security Strategy*, U.S.A.
- Aminian, Joseph (2024) *China-Iran Axis: Currency War: The U.S. Dollar Under Siege*, Joseph Aminian, U.S.A.
- Amoroso, Edward, Matthew Amoroso (2021) *From CIA to APT: An Introduction to Cyber Security*, Las Vegas, Nevada, U.S.A.
- Anastos, Cecilia (2024) *Cyber Defense for Law Enforcement and First Responders: Easy to Follow Step-by-Step Recommendations*, U.S.A.
- Anders, Karl (1967) *Murder to Order*, Devin-Adair Publications, United Kingdom
- Anderson, Jack, with George Clifford (1973) *The Anderson Papers*, Random House, New York
- Anderson, Martin (1988) *Revolution*, Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, San Diego, California
- Anderson, Rane (2017) *Power of Patterns: Cryptography*, Turtleback, U.S.A.
- Anderson, Robert, Jr. (2022) *L.E.T.S. Lead: Leadership, Energy, and Teamwork = Success*, Freiling Publishing, Warrenton, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Anderson, Scott (2020) *The Quiet Americans: Four CIA Spies at the Dawn of the Cold War*, Anchor Books, New York
- Andregg, Michael (2010) *Ethics and Professional Intelligence*, in: Johnson (2010)
- Andreoni, Martin (2024) *Applied Cryptography and Network Security Workshops*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Andrew, Christopher (1987) *Her Majesty's Secret Service: The Making of the British Intelligence Community*, Penguin Books, New York, New York, U.S.A. — Harmondsworth, Middlesex, England — Ringwood, Victoria, Australia — Markham, Ontario, Canada — Auckland, New Zealand
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *For the President's Eyes Only: Secret Intelligence and the American Presidency from Washington to Bush*, HarperPerennial, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010) *Defend the Realm: The Authorized History of MI5*, Vintage Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2018) *The Secret World: A History of Intelligence*, Yale University Press, New Haven — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *Codebreaking and Signals Intelligence*, Routledge, London — New York
- Andrew, Christopher, David Dilks, Eds. (1984) *The Missing Dimension: Governments and Intelligence Communities in the Twentieth Century*, Macmillan, Basingstoke
- Andrew, Christopher, Oleg Gordievsky (1990) *KGB: The Inside Story*, Hodder and Stoughton, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *Instructions from the Centre: Top Secret Files on KGB Foreign Operations 1975-1985*, Hodder & Stoughton, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *More Instructions from the Centre: Top Secret Files on KGB Global Operations 1975-1985*, Routledge, New York — London
- Andrew, Christopher, Vasili Mitrokhin (1999) *The Mitrokhin Archive: The KGB in Europe and the West*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Rosebank, South Africa
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005) *The Mitrokhin Archive, Vol. II: The KGB and the World*, Allen Lane, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Rosebank, South Africa
- Androulidakis, I. I., Fragkiskos — Emmanouil Kioupakis (2018) *Industrial Espionage and Technical Surveillance Counter Measures*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Anonym (2017) *The NSA Spying Scandal in 2013 and Its Impacts on German-American Relations*, Grin Publishing, U.S.A.
- Anonymous (2018) *Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars*, Book Tree, U.S.A.
- Ansari, Ali (2024) *CCTV Secret & Entrepreneurship*, U.S.A.
- Ansari, M. J. (2021) *CCTV Cameras Training: A Training Book for Analogue CCTV Cameras*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *CCTV Surveillance: A CCTV Security System Training Book*, U.S.A.
- Antoine, Lukas (2024) *The Subjective Value of Privacy: Assessing Individuals' Calculus of Costs and Benefits in the Context of State Surveillance*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Anzum, Rabeya (2020) *Human Gait Recognition: Image Processing Using Averaged Silhouette*, LAP LAMBERT Academic Publishing, Mauritius

## References

- Appel, Edward J., Sr. (2021) *Father of FBI Forensics: The Life of Charles A. Appel, Jr.*, Catonsville, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Appleton, Victor ([1910] 2005)(1) *Tom Swift and His Airship*, Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- \_\_\_\_\_ ([1910] 2005)(2) *Tom Swift and His Electric Runabout*, Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- \_\_\_\_\_ ([1910] 2005)(3) *Tom Swift and His Motor-Boat*, Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- \_\_\_\_\_ ([1910] 2005)(4) *Tom Swift and His Motor-Cycle*, Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- \_\_\_\_\_ ([1910] 2005)(5) *Tom Swift and His Submarine Boat*, Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- \_\_\_\_\_ ([1910] 2005)(6) *Tom Swift and His Wireless Message*, Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Apuzzo, Matt, Adam Goldman (2013) *Enemies Within: Inside the NYPD's Secret Spying Unit and Bin Laden's Final Plot Against America*, A & G Books, Inc., New York
- Arafat, Fawzia (2023) *Mossad Pearl: The True Story of the Spy Shulamit Cohen*, U.S.A.
- Arbatov, Georgi (1992) *The System: An Insider's Life in Soviet Politics*, Times Books, New York
- Archer, Jules (1977) *SuperSpies: The Secret Side of Government*, Delacorte Press, New York
- Arcos, Rubén, Nicole K. Drumhiller, Mark Phythian, Eds. (2024) *The Academic-Practitioner Divide in Intelligence Studies*, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Arefin, Sabira (2024) *AI Powered Data Privacy & Data Protection for Small Businesses*, Inovie Books, U.S.A.
- Argo (2024) *Let's Go Invisible!: Privacy for Your Devices and Data*, U.S.A.
- Arkin, William M. (2000) *National Security Research on the Internet*, Center for Strategic Education, Washington, D.C.
- Armstrong, Billy (2023) *Summary of CHAOS: Charles Manson, the CIA, and the Secret History of the Sixties*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Armstrong, Gary, Clive Norris (1999) *The Maximum Surveillance Society: The Rise of CCTV*, Routledge, London — New York
- Armstrong, Robert E. (1978) *Closed-Circuit TV Installation, Maintenance & Repair*, G/L Tab Books, U.S.A.
- Arnold, Jason Ross (2014) *Secrecy in the Sunshine Era: The Promise and Failure of U.S. Open Government Laws*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Arora, Jagdish (2024)(1) *Cyber Security*, U.S.A.
- Arora, Lavanya (2024)(2) *Federated Learning: Decentralized Machine Learning for Privacy and Security*, U.S.A.
- Arquilla, John, David F. Ronfeldt (2001) *Networks and Netwars: The Future of Terror, Crime, and Militancy*, RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California — Arlington, Virginia — Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
- Arrigo, Bruce A., Ed. (2018) *The SAGE Encyclopedia of Surveillance, Security, and Privacy*, Vols. 1-3, SAGE Publications, Inc., London
- Arrington, Winston (1997) *Now Hear This! Electronic Eavesdropping Equipment Designs*, U.S.A.
- Aryanadi, I.C. (2021) *Blockchain, Cryptography & Mathematics Fundamental for Cryptography: A Handbook with Quick Examples*, U.S.A.
- Asari, Vijayan K., Ed. (2013) *Wide Area Surveillance: Real-time Motion Detection Systems*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Ash, Timothy Garton (1993) *The Magic Lantern: The Revolution of '89 Witnessed in Warsaw, Budapest, Berlin, and Prague*, Random House, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *The File: A Personal History*, Random House, New York
- Ashby, LeRoy, Rod Gramer (1994) *Fighting the Odds: The Life of Frank Church*, Washington State University Press, Pullman, Washington, U.S.A.
- Ashley, Clarence (2004) *CIA SpyMaster: The Agency's Top Case Officer Who Handled Penkovsky and Popov*, Pelican Publishing Company, Gretna, Louisiana, U.S.A.
- Ashman, Charles (1975) *The CIA-Mafia Link*, Manor Book, U.S.A.
- Asimow, Michael R. (1988) *Administrative Law*, Gilbert Law Summaries, Harcourt Brace Jovanovich Legal and Professional Publications, Inc., Eleventh edition, Chicago
- Assad, Michele Rigby (2018) *Breaking Cover: My Secret Life in the CIA and What It Taught Me about What's Worth Fighting for*, Tyndale Momentum, Carol Stream, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Assange, Julian (2016)(1) *When Google Met WikiLeaks*, OR Books, U.S.A.
- Assange, Julian, Jacob Appelbaum, Andy Muller-Maguhn, Jérémie Zimmermann (2016)(2) *Cypherpunks: Freedom and the Future of the Internet*, OR Books, U.S.A.
- Assistant Secretary of Defense (Intelligence)/Director of Defense Intelligence Agency (1971) *The National Security Agency and the Central Security Service*, U.S.A.
- Atkinson, James (2009) *Warning Signs of Eavesdropping*, Granite Island Group, U.S.A.

## References

- Atkinson, Rick (1993) *Crusade: The Untold Story of the Persian Gulf War*, Houghton Mifflin, New York
- Atrey, Pradeep K., Mohan S. Kankanhalli, Andrea Cavallaro, Eds. (2013) *Intelligent Multimedia Surveillance: Current Trends and Research*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Attkisson, Sharyl (2014) *Stonewalled: My Fight for Truth Against the Forces of Obstruction, Intimidation, and Harassment in Obama's Washington*, Harper, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney
- Attwood, Shaun (2019) *Clinton Bush and CIA Conspiracies: From the Boys of the Tracks to Jeffrey Epstein*, Gadfly Press, Great Britain
- Attwood, William (1967) *The Reds and the Blacks*, Harper, New York
- Atwan, Abdel Bari (2008) *The Secret History of al Qaeda*, University of California Press, Berkeley — Los Angeles
- Auerbach, Jerold S. (1966) *Labor and Liberty: The La Follette Committee and the New Deal*, Bobbs-Merrill, Indianapolis, Indiana
- Augustine, Pelumi (2024) *Cyber Security and Network Security: The Essential Guide*, U.S.A.
- Aumasson, Jean-Philippe (2017) *Serious Cryptography: A Practical Introduction to Modern Encryption*, No Starch Press, Burlingame, California, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *Serious Cryptography: A Practical Introduction to Modern Encryption*, Second Edition, No Starch Press, Burlingame, California, U.S.A.
- Austin, Michael (2024) *China Unleashed: The Rise of Chinese Influence in Global Control*, U.S.A.
- Author Not Stated (1977) *CIA Field Expedient Preparation of Black Powder*, Desert Publications, Henderson, Nevada, U.S.A.
- Aveina, Michaelangelo (2024) *Data Shadows: Reclaiming Your Privacy in the Age of Surveillance*, U.S.A.
- Avella, Steven (1992) *The Confident Church: Catholic Leadership in Chicago, 1940-1965*, Notre Dame University Press, South Bend, U.S.A.
- Awari, G. K., Sarvesh V. Warjurkar, Eds. (2022) *Ethics in Information Technology: A Practical Guide*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Axelrod, Alan, Guy Antinozzi (2003) *The Complete Idiot's Guide to Criminal Investigation*, Alpha Books, Indianapolis, Indiana
- Ayer, Frederick (1957) *Yankee G-Man*, Regnery, Chicago
- Ayers, Bradley Earl (1976) *The War That Never Was: An Insider's Account of CIA Covert Operations Against Cuba*, Bobbs-Merrill, U.S.A.
- Ayoubi, Hala Al (2014) *The Dark Arts: Bugging & Electronic Surveillance*, Hala Al Ayoubi, U.S.A.
- Babaei, Mahdi (2016) *Human Gait Recognition Using Body Measures and Joints Angles: A Study Using Microsoft Kinect*, LAMBERT Academic Publishing, Saarbrücken, Deutschland / Germany
- Babington-Smith, Constance (1957) *Air Spy: The Story of Photo Intelligence in World War II*, Harper & Brothers, New York
- Baddi, Youssef, Mohammed Amin Almaiah, Omar Almomani, Yassine Maleh, Eds. (2024) *The Art of Cyber Defense*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Bade, Rachael, Karoun Demirjian (2022) *Unchecked: The Untold Story Behind Congress's Botched Impeachments of Donald Trump*, HarperCollins, New York
- Badey, Thomas J. (2013) *Homeland Security*, U.S.A.
- Badhwar, Raj (2021) *The CISO's Next Frontier: AI, Post-Quantum Cryptography and Advanced Security Paradigms*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Baer, Robert (2002) *See No Evil: The True Story of a Ground Soldier in the CIA's War on Terrorism*, Crown Publishers, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *The Fourth Man: The Hunt for a KGB Spy at the Top of the CIA and the Rise of Putin's Russia*, Hachette, New York
- Baggett, Ryan K., Chad S. Foster, Brian K. Simpkins, Eds. (2017) *Homeland Security Technologies for the 21st Century*, U.S.A.
- Bailey, Lisa G. (2024) *Clay and Bones: My Life as an FBI Forensic Artist*, Chicago Review Press, Chicago
- Bailey, Matthew (2014-2015) *Complete Guide to Internet Privacy, Anonymity & Security*, A Nerel Publication, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Baime, A. J. (2021) *Dewey Defeats Truman: The 1948 Election and the Battle for America's Soul*, Mariner Books, New York
- Bainerman, Joel (2005) *Inside the Covert Operations of the CIA & Israel's Mossad*, Spi Books, U.S.A.
- Baines, Imrah (2022) *2020: MI5, The Met, Freemasons and Me*, New Generation Publishing, United Kingdom

## References

- Bakatin, Vadim V. (1999) *Road in Past Tense* (in Russian), “Dom”, Moscow
- Bakeless, John (1959) *Turncoats, Traitors and Heroes*, Lippincott, Philadelphia
- Baker, David (2005) *Department of Homeland Security*, U.S.A.
- Baker, Debra (2024) *A CISO Guide to Cyber Resilience: A how-to guide for every CISO to build a resilient security program*, Packt Publishing, U.S.A.
- Baker, James (2020) *The Centaur’s Dilemma: National Security Law for the Coming AI Revolution*, Brookings Institution Press, Washington, D.C.
- Baker, James A., III (1995) *The Politics of Diplomacy*, Putnam Adult, U.S.A.
- Baker, Peter, Susan Glasser (2020) *The Man Who Ran Washington: The Life and Times of James A. Baker III*, Random House, New York
- Baker, Robert K. (2015) *Rezident: The Espionage Odyssey of Soviet General Vasily Zarubin*, iUniverse, U.S.A.
- Baker, Thomas J. (2022) *The Fall of the FBI: How a Once Great Agency Became a Threat to Democracy*, Post Hill Press, New York — Nashville
- Bakir, Vian (2018) *Intelligence Elites and Public Accountability: Relationships of Influence with Civil Society*, Routledge, New York — London
- Bakos, Nada (2019) *The Targeter: My Life in the CIA, Hunting Terrorists and Challenging the White House*, Little, Brown, New York
- Balážia, Michal (2013) *Human Gait Recognition: Based on Body Component Trajectories*, Lambert Academic Publishing, Saarbrücken, Germany
- Baldwin, Tracy L. (2008) *God Is Bigger... Than Your FBI*, U.S.A.
- Bales, James (1970) *J. Edgar Hoover Speaks*, Capitol Hill Press, Washington, D.C.
- Balko, Radley (2013) *Rise of Warrior Cop: The Militarization of America’s Police Forces*, Public Affairs, New York
- Balkovich, Edward, Don Prosnitz, Anne Boustead, Steven C. Isley (2016) *Electronic Surveillance of Mobile Devices: Understanding the Mobile Ecosystem and Applicable Surveillance Law*, RAND Corporation, U.S.A.
- Ball, Desmond (1989) *Soviet Signals Intelligence (SIGINT): Intercepting Satellite Communications*, Canberra, Australia
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *Signals Intelligence (SIGINT) in South Asia: India, Pakistan, Sri Lanka (Ceylon)*, Strategic and Defence Studies Centre, Research School of Pacific and Asia, Canberra, Australia
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Burma’s Military Secrets: Signals Intelligence (SIGINT) from the Second World War to Civil War and Cyber Warfare*, White Lotus Press, Australia
- Ball, George W. (1982) *The Past Has Another Pattern: Memoirs*, Norton, New York
- Ballard, Geoffrey St. Vincent (1991) *On ULTRA Active Service: The Story of Australia’s Signals Intelligence Operations in World War II*, Spectrum Publications, Australia
- Balthazar, Axel (2017)(1) *Big Brother Technology: PRISM, XKeyscore, and Other Spy Tools of the Global Surveillance State*, Adventures Unlimited Press, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2017)(2) *Project MK-Ultra and Mind Control Technology: A Compilation of Patents and Reports*, Adventures Unlimited Press, U.S.A.
- Bamberger, Kenneth A., Deirdre K. Mulligan (2015) *Privacy on the Ground: Driving Corporate Behavior in the United States and Europe*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- Bamford, James (1982) *The Puzzle Palace: Inside the National Security Agency, America’s Most Secret Intelligence Organization*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *Body of Secrets: Anatomy of the Ultra-Secret National Security Agency*, Doubleday, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *A Pretext for War: 9/11, Iraq, and the Abuse of America’s Intelligence Agencies*, Doubleday, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — Auckland
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *The Shadow Factory: The Ultra-Secret NSA from 9/11 to the Eavesdropping on America*, Anchor Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (March 30, 2012) *The Black Box: Inside America’s Massive New Surveillance Centre*, Wired UK, [www.wired.co.uk/magazine/archive/2012/05/features/the-black-box](http://www.wired.co.uk/magazine/archive/2012/05/features/the-black-box). Cited by: Gray (2017)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2023) *Spyfail: Foreign Spies, Moles, Saboteurs, and the Collapse of America’s Counterintelligence*, Twelve, U.S.A.
- Banerjee, Bhaskar (2021) *Mossad: How the Spies Managed to Steal Iran’s Nuclear Archive*, Bhaskban, India

## References

- Banisar, David (1996) *Cryptography & Privacy Sourcebook: Documents on Wiretapping, Cryptography, the Clipper Chip, Key Escrow & Export Controls*, Diane Publishing Company, U.S.A.
- Bankston, Kevin, Ashkan Soltani (2013) "Tiny Constables and the Cost of Surveillance: Making Cents Out of United States v. Jones," *The Yale Law Journal*. Available at: <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/3733116-1231-jjd1qz1e.html>. Cited by: Farivar (2018)
- Banoth, Rajkumar, Rekha Regar (2023) *Classical and Modern Cryptography for Beginners*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Bar-Zohar, Michael, Nissim Mishal (2014) *Mossad: The Greatest Missions of the Israeli Secret Service*, Ecco, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *No Mission Is Impossible: The Death-Defying Missions of the Israeli Special Forces*, HarperCollins, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *The Mossad Amazons: The Amazing Women in the Israeli Secret Service*, KTAV Publishing House, Brooklyn, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *Spies in the Promised Land: Isser Harel and the Israeli Secret Service*, Plunkett Lake Press, U.S.A.
- Barber, David (2001) *Archibald MacLeish's Life and Career*, University of Illinois Department of English, Modern American Poetry, Urbana-Champaign, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Bard, Gregory V. (2009) *Algebraic Cryptanalysis*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Bardsley, Marilyn (1998) *J. Edgar Hoover*, The Crime Library, Dark Horse Multimedia, [crimelibrary.com/hoover/bardsley.html](http://crimelibrary.com/hoover/bardsley.html)
- Barela, Steven J. (2015) *Legitimacy and Drones: Investigating the Legality, Morality and Efficacy of UCAVs*, Routledge, New York — London
- Barnes, T. D. (2017) *CIA War Bride: Biography of Werner and Velma Weiss*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *CIA Wizards of Aerial Reconnaissance: The CIA's Trailblazing Tech Evolution*, U.S.A.
- Barnes, Trevor (2020) *Dead Doubles: The Extraordinary Worldwide Hunt for One of the Cold War's Most Notorious Spy Rings*, Harper, New York
- Barnes, Walter (2023) *James Whitey Bulger: Biography: Winter Hill Gang, FBI Informant, Manhunt, Capture, and the Legacy of the Most Wanted Man in America*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Barnet, Richard J. (1992) *A Balance Sheet: Lippmann, Kennan, and the Cold War*, in: Hogan (1992)
- Barney, Bailey (2024) *Monero for Beginners: How to Use, Invest, and Protect Your Privacy with XMR*, U.S.A.
- Barone, Rebecca E. F. (2022) *Unbreakable: The Spies Who Cracked the Nazis' Secret Code*, Henry Holt and Company, New York
- Barr, Thomas (2001) *Invitation to Cryptology*, U.S.A.
- Barr, William P. (2022) *One Damn Thing After Another: Memories of an Attorney General*, William Morrow, Harper Collins, New York
- Barrass, Gordon S. (2009) *The Great Cold War: A Journey Through the Hall of Mirrors*, Stanford Security Studies, Stanford, California, U.S.A.
- Barrett, David M. (2005) *The CIA and Congress: The Untold Story from Truman to Kennedy*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Barrett, David M., Max Holland (2012) *Blind over Cuba: The Photo Gap and the Missile Crisis*, Texas A&M University Press, Texas, U.S.A.
- Barrett, Devlin (2020) *October Surprise: How the FBI Tried to Save Itself and Crashed an Election*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Barron, John (1974) *KGB: The Secret World of Soviet Secret Agents*, Reader's Digest Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1983) *KGB Today: The Hidden Hand*, Reader's Digest Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1987) *Breaking the Ring*, Houghton Mifflin, Boston
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *Operation SOLO: The FBI's Man in the Kremlin*, Regnery, Washington, D.C.
- Barry, Ousmane (2024) *Defend Your Data: Cybersecurity Essentials for Everyone: Practical Steps to Protect Your Digital Life and Safeguard Your Data*, U.S.A.
- Barry, Scott A. (2020) *The Mossad Exposed*, Lulu.com, U.S.A.
- Barsky, Jack (2017) *Deep Under Cover: My Secret Life & Tangled Allegiances as a KGB Spy in America*, Tyndale, Carol Stream

## References

- Barth, Jack (2004) *The Handbook of Practical Spying*, National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C.
- Bas, Esra (2024) *Public Key Cryptosystems*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Batchelor, Dahn (2013) *How to Be a Good Private Investigator*, XLIBRIS, U.S.A.
- Bates, Gene (2020) *Secrets, Lies and Video: How Private Investigators Conduct Surveillance and Gather Information About You*, Las Vegas, Nevada, U.S.A.
- Bath, Chan (2024) *Data Protection and Privacy Toolkit: Essential Strategies and Best Practices for Safeguarding Information*, U.S.A.
- Batra, Neera, Sonali Goyal (2024) *IoT Fundamentals with a Practical Approach*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Batten, Lynn Margaret (2013) *Public Key Cryptography: Applications and Attacks*, Wiley-IEEE, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Batvinis, Raymond J. (2007) *The Origins of FBI Counter-Intelligence*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *Hoover's Secret War Against Axis Spies: FBI Counterespionage During World War II*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *Agent Link: The Spy Erased from History*, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Bauer, Craig P. (2013) *Secret History: The Story of Cryptology*, Chapman and Hall/CRC, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *Secret History: The Story of Cryptology*, Second Edition, Chapman and Hall/CRC, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Bauer, Deborah (2021) *Marianne Is Watching: Intelligence, Counterintelligence, and the Origins of the French Surveillance State*, University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A.
- Bauer, F. L. (2000) *Decrypted Secrets: Methods and Maxims of Cryptology*, Springer-Verlag Telos, Germany
- Baum, Lawrence (2011) *Specializing the Courts*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- Baumslag, Gilbert, Benjamin Fine, Martin Kreuzer, Gerhard Rosenberger (2015) *A Course in Mathematical Cryptography*, De Gruyter, U.S.A.
- Bayandor, Darioush (2010) *Iran and the CIA: The Fall of Mosaddeq Revisited*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Bazan, Elizabeth B., Congressional Research Service (2007) *The Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act: An Overview of the Statutory Framework and U.S. Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court and U.S. Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court of Review*, Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *The Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act: Overview and Modifications*, Nova Science Publishers, Inc., New York
- Bazhanov, Boris, David W. Doyle (1990) *Bazhanov and the Damnation of Stalin*, Ohio University Press, Chubb Hall, Ohio, U.S.A.
- Bazzell, Michael (2014) *Open Source Intelligence Techniques: Resources for Searching and Analyzing Online Information*, 3<sup>rd</sup> Edition, Charleston, South Carolina, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Justin Carroll (2016) *The Complete Privacy & Security Desk Reference; Volume I: Digital, Volume II: Physical*, Middletown, DE, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *Extreme Privacy: What It Takes to Disappear*, Third Edition, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Bearce, Stephanie (2015) *Top Secret Files: The Cold War: Secrets, Special Missions, & Hidden Facts About the CIA, KGB, and MI6*, Prufrock Press Inc., Waco, Texas
- Bearden, Milton A., James Risen (2003) *The Main Enemy: The Inside Story of the CIA's Final Showdown with the KGB*, Random House, New York
- Beauvois, Xavier. Director (2010) *Of Gods and Men*, Armada Films
- Beck, Chip (2023) *Final Days of Heroes: How a CIA Agent and His Cambodian Allies Fought, Defied, and Resisted the Khmer Rouge*, Bowker, U.S.A.
- Beck, Richard (2024) *Homeland: The War on Terror in American Life*, Crown, New York
- Becker, Marc (2017) *The FBI in Latin America: The Ecuador Files*, Duke University Press, Durham, North Carolina
- Becket, Henry S. A. (1986) *The Dictionary of Espionage: Spookspeak in English*, Stein and Day, New York
- Beckman, Bengt, C. G. McKay (2002) *Swedish Signal Intelligence, 1900-1945*, Routledge, London — New York
- Beckman, James (2007) *Comparative Legal Approaches to Homeland Security and Anti-Terrorism*, Routledge, New

## References

- York — London
- Becnel, Philip A. IV (2013) *Introduction to Conducting Private Investigations: Private Investigator Entry Level (02E)*, Coventry House Publishing, Washington, D.C.
- Beesly, Patrick (1981) *Very Special Intelligence: The Story of the Admiralty's Operational Intelligence Centre 1939-1945* (Translated to Russian by S. T. Loginov), "Progress", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *Very Special Intelligence: The Story of the Admiralty's Operational Intelligence Centre 1939-1945*, Greenhill, London
- Beeson, Drew Hurst (2020) *Paratrooper of Fortune: The Story of Ted B. Braden — Vietnam Commando, CIA Operative, Congo Mercenary, and Just Maybe D. B. Cooper*, U.S.A.
- Beevor, Antony (2003) *Berlin: The Downfall 1945*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Begum, Ariffa (2023) *AI Object Detection in Video Surveillance*, Younus Publication, U.S.A.
- Belbachir, Ahmed Nabil (2009) *Smart Cameras*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Belgioioso, Margherita (2023) *Rebel Financing and Terrorism in Civil Wars*, Routledge, London — New York
- Belknap, Michal (1987) *Federal Law and Southern Order: Racial Violence and Constitutional Conflict in the Post-Brown South*, University of Georgia Press, Athens, Georgia, U.S.A.
- Bell, Dylan (2024) *Staying Invisible: A Hacker's Guide to Navigating Privacy and Security in the Age of Big Brother and Data*, U.S.A.
- Bellaby, Ross W. (2016) *The Ethics of Intelligence: A New Framework*, Routledge, New York
- Bellett, Gerald (2022) *Age of Secrets: The Conspiracy that Toppled Richard Nixon and the Hidden Death of Howard Hughes*, Meier Publishing, U.S.A.
- Belton, Catherine (2022) *Putin's People: How the KGB Took Back Russia and Then Took on the West*, Farrar, Straus and Giroux, New York
- Ben-Uziel, David, Udi Ran (2017) *A Mossad Agent in Southern Sudan: 1969-1971: An Operation Log*, TevaHadvarim, Israel
- Benitez, Rodolfo (2024)(1) *How to Become a Private Investigator: A Deep Dive Into the World of Private Investigators*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(2) *The Art of Cyber Investigation: A Guide for Private Detective*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(3) *The Ultimate Guide to Private Investigators Mastering Internet and Dark Web Searches*, U.S.A.
- Benjamin, Daniel, Steven Simon (2002) *The Age of Sacred Terror*, Random House, New York
- Bennett, Gill (2013) *Six Moments of Crisis: Inside British Foreign Policy*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2018) *The Zinoviev Letter: The Conspiracy That Never Dies*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Bennett, James, Ed. (1987) *Control of Information in the United States*, Meckler, Westport, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Bennett, M. Todd (2022) *Neither Confirm nor Deny: How the Glomar Mission Shielded the CIA from Transparency*, Columbia University Press, New York
- Bennett, Richard M. (2002) *Espionage: An Encyclopedia of Spies and Secrets*, Virgin Books, London
- Benson, Michael, Danny O. Coulson, Allan Swenson (2003) *The Complete Idiot's Guide to National Security*, Alpha Books, Indianapolis, Indiana
- Benson, Robert Louis, Michael Warner, Eds. (1996) *Verona: Soviet Espionage and the American Response 1939-1957*, National Security Agency / Central Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C.
- Bentley, Elizabeth (2018) *Out of Bondage*, Muriwai Books, U.S.A.
- Berg, Raffi (2020) *Red Sea Spies: The True Story of Mossad's Fake Diving Resort*, Clays Ltd, Elcograf S.p.A., London
- Bergen, Peter L. (2012) *Manhunt: The Ten-Year Search for Bin Laden from 9/11 to Abbottabad*, Broadway, New York
- Berger, D. H. (2003) *The Use of Covert Paramilitary Activity as a Policy Tool: An Analysis of Operations Conducted by the United States Central Intelligence Agency, 1949-1951*, Marine Corps Command and Staff College, Quantico, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Berger, Mark (2021-2022) *Infrared Thermography: A Beginners Guide*, Kindle Direct Publishing, Monee, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Bergeron, J. Jack (2015) *National Security Agency Wormhole Secrets*, J. Jack Bergeron, U.S.A.

## References

- Berghahn, Volker (2001) *America and the Intellectual Cold War in Europe: Shepard Stone between Philanthropy, Academy and Diplomacy*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Bergien, Rüdiger, Debora Gerstenberger, Constantin Goschler, Eds. (2022) *Intelligence Agencies, Technology and Knowledge Production*, Routledge, London — New York
- Bergman, Ronen (2018) *Rise and Kill First: The Secret History of Israel's Targeted Assassinations* (Translated by Ronnie Hope), Random House, New York
- Bergmann, Ada (2024)(1) *Safeguarding Your Data: Best Practices for Online Security and Privacy*, U.S.A.  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(2) *Shielding Your Personal Information: A Guide to Internet Security*, U.S.A.
- Bergquist, Carl (2002) *Guide to Electronic Surveillance Devices*, Cengage Learning, U.S.A.
- Beria, Sergo, Françoise Thom (2001) *Beria – My Father: Inside Stalin's Kremlin*, Duckworth Publishing, United Kingdom
- Berkowitz, Bruce D., Allan E. Goodman (1989) *Strategic Intelligence for American National Security*, Princeton University Press, Princeton  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *Best Truth: Intelligence in the Information Age*, Yale University Press, New Haven — London
- Berkowitz, Bruce (2003) *The New Face of War: How War Will Be Fought in the 21st Century*, The Free Press, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — Singapore
- Berle, Beatrice, Travis B. Jacobs, Eds. (1973) *Navigating the Rapids 1918-1971: From the Papers of Adolphe A. Berle*, Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, New York
- Berle, Ian (2020) *Face Recognition Technology: Compulsory Visibility and Its Impact on Privacy and the Confidentiality of Personal Identifiable Images*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Berlin, Joanna, Patrick Young (2024) *Cloud-Based Cybersecurity: Homeland Security and Disaster Recovery*, U.S.A.
- Berman, Jerry J., Morton H. Halperin, Eds. (1975) *The Abuses of the Intelligence Agencies*, Center for National Security Studies, Washington, D.C.
- Bernabe, Jorge Bernal, Antonio Skarmeta (2022) *Challenges in Cybersecurity and Privacy – the European Research Landscape*, River Publishers, U.S.A.
- Bernikow, Louise (1970) *Abel*, Trident, New York
- Bernstein, Carl, Bob Woodward (1975) *All the President's Men*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Bernstein, Daniel J., Johannes Buchmann, Erik Dahmen, Eds. (2008) *Post-Quantum Cryptography*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Berntsen, Gary, Ralph Pezzullo (2005) *Jawbreaker: The Attack on Bin Laden and Al-Qaeda: A Personal Account by the CIA's Key Field Commander*, Three Rivers Press, New York
- Berry, Jr., F. Clifton (1997) *Inside the CIA: The Architecture, Art & Atmosphere of America's Premier Intelligence Agency*, Community Communications, Montgomery, Alabama, U.S.A.
- Beschloss, Michael R. (1986) *Mayday: Eisenhower, Khrushchev, and the U-2 Affair*, Harper & Row, New York  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2016)(1) *The Crisis Years: Kennedy and Khrushchev, 1960-1963*, Open Road Media, U.S.A.
- Beschloss, Michael R., Strobe Talbott (2016)(2) *At the Highest Levels: The Inside Story of the End of the Cold War*, Little, Brown and Company, New York — Boston — London
- Best, Richard A., Andrew Feickert (2006) *Special Operations Forces (SOF) and CIA Paramilitary Operations: Issues for Congress*, Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.
- Bethell, Nicholas William (1984) *The Great Betrayal: The Untold Story of Kim Philby's Biggest Coup*, Hodder and Stoughton, United Kingdom
- Bethell, Nicholas William, Robert Elsie, Bejtullah Destani (2016) *The Albanian Operation of the CIA and MI6, 1949-1953: Conversations with Participants in a Venture Betrayed*, McFarland & Company, Inc., Publishers, Jefferson, North Carolina — London, England
- Betts, Richard K. (2007) *Enemies of Intelligence: Knowledge & Power in American National Security*, Columbia University Press, New York
- Bew, John (2017) *Clement Attlee: The Man Who Made Modern Britain*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Beyerl, Jeffrey (2022) *Cryptography: A Workbook*, U.S.A.
- Bhanu, Bir, Ajay Kumar, Eds. (2017) *Deep Learning for Biometrics*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Bhanu, Bir, Ju Han (2011) *Human Recognition at a Distance Video*, Springer, London — Dordrecht — Heidelberg



## References

- New York
- Bhardwaj, Akashdeep (2024) *Mastering Cybersecurity: A Practical Guide for Professionals: Volume 1*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Bhushan, Shashi, Manoj Kumar, Pramod Kumar, Renjith V. Ravi, Anuj Kumar Singh (2022) *Holistic Approach to Quantum Cryptography in Cyber Security*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Bianchetti, Roberta (2024) *Shield of the Nation: The Honor of Israel's Soldiers*, U.S.A.
- Biden, Joseph R. (2023) *Executive Order on the Safe, Secure, and Trustworthy Development and Use of Artificial Intelligence*, Nimble Books LLC, U.S.A.
- Bidwell, Bruce W. (1986) *History of the Military Intelligence Division, Department of the Army General Staff, 1775-1941*, University Publications of America, Frederick, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Biggs, Jahmar (2024) *Getting Ready for Post-Quantum Cryptography*, U.S.A.
- Biggs, Norman L. (2008) *Codes: An Introduction to Information Communication and Cryptography*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Biham, Eli (1993) *Differential Cryptanalysis of the Data Encryption Standard*, Springer-Verlag, Germany
- Bill, James A. (1988) *The Eagle and the Lion: The Tragedy of American-Indian Relations*, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut
- Billig, Yuly (2018) *Quantum Computing for High School Students*, Yuly Billig, U.S.A.
- Bily, Jonathan (2024) *Surviving Assassins of the CIA*, U.S.A.
- Bingham, Charlotte (2018) *MI5 and Me: A Coronet Among the Spooks*, Bloomsbury Publishing, New York — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019) *Spies and Stars: MI5, Showbusiness and Me*, Bloomsbury Publishing, New York — London
- Birch, David (2020)(1) *The Currency Cold War: Cash and Cryptography, Hash Rates and Hegemony*, London Publishing Partnership, London
- Birch, Ivan, Michael Nirenberg, Wesley Vernon OBE, Maria Birch, Eds. (2020)(2) *Forensic Gait Analysis: Principles and Practice*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Bird, Kay (2014) *The Good Spy: The Life and Death of Robert Ames*, Crown, New York
- Birgin, Clare, John Blaxland (2023) *Revealing Secrets: An Unofficial History of Australian Signals Intelligence and the Advent of Cyber*, University of New South Wales Press, New South Wales, Australia
- Birstein, Vadim J. (2013) *SMERSH: Stalin's Secret Weapon: Soviet Military Counterintelligence in WWII*, Biteback Publishing, U.S.A.
- Bishop, David (2002) *Introduction to Cryptography with Java Applets*, Jones & Bartlett Learning, U.S.A.
- Bissell, Richard M., Jr. (1996) *Reflections of a Cold Warrior: From Yalta to the Bay of Pigs*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Bittman, Ladislav (1972) *The Deception Game: Czechoslovak Intelligence in Soviet Political Warfare*, Syracuse University Research Corporation, Syracuse, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1985) *The KGB and Soviet Disinformation: An Insider's View*, Pergamon Press, U.S.A.
- Bjarnason, Siggi (2019) *Your Safety and Privacy Online: The CIA and NSA*, InfoSecHelp LLC, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Bjelopera, Jerome P. (2014) *The Federal Bureau of Investigation and Terrorism Investigations*, Congressional Research Service, San Bernardino, California, U.S.A.
- Bjerre-Poulsen, Niels, Helene Balslev Clausen, Jan Gustafsson, Eds. (2012) *Projections of Power in the Americas*, Routledge, New York — London
- Black, Ian, Benny Morris (1991) *Israel's Secret Wars: A History of Israel's Intelligence Services*, Grove Press, New York
- Blackstock, Nelson (1975) *COINTELPRO: The FBI's Secret War on Political Freedom*, Vintage Books, New York
- Blackwell, Gene (1979) *The Private Investigator*, Security World Publishing Co., Inc., Los Angeles, California
- Blackwood, Algernon (2017) *A Case of Eavesdropping*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Blair, Clay, Jr. (1975) *Silent Victory: The U.S. Submarine War against Japan*, J. B. Lippincott, Philadelphia
- Blake, George (1991) *No Other Choice: An Autobiography*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Blake, William F. (2011)(1) *Advanced Private Investigation: A Manual of Advanced Investigative Skills for the Private Investigator*, Charles C. Thomas Publisher, Springfield, Illinois, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2011)(2) *Basic Private Investigation: A Guide to Business Organization, Management, and Basic Investigative Skills for the Private Investigator*, Charles C. Thomas Publisher, Springfield, Illinois,

## References

- U.S.A.  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *A Manual of Private Investigation Techniques: Developing Sophisticated Investigative and Business Skills to Meet Modern Challenges*, Charles C. Thomas Publisher, Springfield, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Blanc, Bruno (2024) *Unveiling the Truth: A Regulatory Guide for Aspiring Private Investigators*, U.S.A.
- Blaufarb, Douglas S. (1977) *The Counterinsurgency Era: U.S. Doctrine and Performance, 1950 to Present*, Free Press, New York
- Blaustein, Albert P., Gispert H. Flanz (1971) *Constitutions of the Countries of the World: A Series of Updated Texts, Constitutional Chronologies, & Annotated Bibliographies*, 17 Vols., Oceana Publications, Incorporated
- Blecher, Jan-Peter (2019) *The Benefits of IoT-based GPS-Location Tracking Hardware: How much Insight can Companies gain through the Use of GPS Trackers?* Lambert Academic Publishing, Mauritius
- Blight, James G., Peter Kornbluh, Eds. (1998) *Politics of Illusion: The Bay of Pigs Invasion Re-Examined*, Lynne Rienner, Boulder, Colorado
- Blinken, Anthony J. (1987) *Ally Versus Ally: America, Europe, and the Siberian Pipeline Crisis*, Praeger, Westport, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Blitzer, Wolf (1989) *Territory of Lies*, Harper & Row, New York
- Bloch, Jonathan, Patrick Fitzgerald (1984) *British Intelligence and Covert Action: Africa, Middle East and Europe Since 1945*, Barndon Books, United Kingdom
- blog.reidreport.com/2013/06/fisa-or-patriot-act-questions-on-the-guardianwapo-surveillance-scoops/
- Blokdyyk, Gerardus (2018) *Closed-circuit Television: Standard Requirements*, The Art of Service, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021)(1) *Secret-Key Cryptography: The Ultimate Step-By-Step Guide*, 5STARCOoks, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021)(2) *Signals Intelligence: A Complete Guide*, 5STARCOoks, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(1) *The Operational Excellence Library; Mastering Data Privacy by Design*, 5STARCOoks, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(2) *The Operational Excellence Library; Mastering Post-Quantum Cryptography*, 5STARCOoks, U.S.A.
- Blum, Howard (1992) *Gangland: The Secret Wars of the FBI's Gambling Squad*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2018) *In the Enemy's House: The Secret Saga of the FBI Agent and the Code Breaker Who Caught the Russian Spies*, Harper, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *The Spy Who Knew Too Much: An Ex-CIA Officer's Quest Through a Legacy of Betrayal*, Harper, U.S.A.
- Blum, John Morton, Ed. (1974) *The Price of Vision: The Diary of Henry A. Wallace, 1942-1946*, Houghton Mifflin, Boston
- Blum, William (1995) *Killing Hope: U.S. Military and CIA Interventions since World War II*, Common Courage Press, Monroe, Maine, U.S.A.
- Blumenthal, Ralph (1988) *Last Days of the Sicilians: At War with the Mafia*, Times Books, New York
- Blutrich, Michael D. (2017) *Scores: How I Opened the Hottest Strip Club in New York City, Was Extorted out of Millions by the Gambino Family, and Became One of the Most Successful Mafia Informants in FBI History*, BenBella Books, Inc., Dallas, Texas, U.S.A.
- Blye, Irwin, Ardy Friedberg (1987) *Secrets of a Private Eye: Or, How to Be Your Own Private Investigator*, Henry Holt and Company, New York
- Blythe, Hal, Charlie Sweet, John Landreth (1993) *Private Eyes: A Writer's Guide to Private Investigators*, Writer's Digest Books, Cincinnati, Ohio
- Bob, Yonah Jeremy, Ilan Evyatar (2023) *Target Tehran: How Israel Is Using Sabotage, Cyberwarfare, Assassination — and Secret Diplomacy — to Stop a Nuclear Iran and Create a New Middle East*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Bock, Alan W. (1996) *Ambush at Ruby Ridge*, Berkley Publishing Group, New York
- Bock, Lisa (2021) *Modern Cryptography for Cybersecurity Professionals: Learn How You Can Leverage Encryption to Better Secure Your Organization's Data*, Packt Publishing, U.S.A.
- Bogdanor, Vernon, Ed. (1992) *The Blackwell Encyclopedia of Political Science*, Blackwell Publishers, Oxford, U.K. — Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- Boggs, Carl (2018) *Fascism Old and New: American Politics at the Crossroads*, Routledge, New York — London
- Boghardt, Thomas (2012) *The Zimmermann Telegram: Intelligence, Diplomacy, and America's Entry into World War*

## References

- I, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Boghosian, Heidi (2013) *Spying on Democracy: Government Surveillance, Corporate Power, and Public Resistance*, City Lights Books, San Francisco, California
- Bohlen, Charles E. (1973) *Witness to History: 1929-1969*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Bohlman, K. J. (1978) *Closed Circuit Television for Technicians, Vol. 1, Industrial and Commercial CCTV (Principles and Circuits)*, Norman Price (Publishers) Ltd., London
- Bohning, Don (2005) *The Castro Obsession: U.S. Covert Operations against Cuba. 1959-1965*, Potomac Books, An Imprint of the University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A.
- Bolton, John (2020) *The Room Where It Happened: A White House Memoir*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Bolton, M. Kent (2024) *Rise of the American Security State: The National Security Act of 1947 and the Militarization of U.S. Foreign Policy*, Bloomsbury Academic, London — Oxford — New York — New Delhi — Sydney
- Bondi, Richard (2000) *Cryptography for Visual Basic: A Programmer's Guide to the Microsoft CryptoAPI*, Wiley, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Boneh, Dan, Victor Shoup (2021) *Applied Cryptography*, U.S.A.
- Boniface, Williams (2023) *CCTV Cameras Installation Guide for Beginners: Security Cameras for Your Indoor and Outdoor Surveillance with Night Vision and Motion Detection*, U.S.A.
- Bonney, Bill, David Goodman (2024)(1) *Protect Your Business: A Small Business Guide to Basic Cybersecurity*, CISO DRG, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(2) *Protect Your Practice: Basic Cybersecurity for Healthcare, Legal and Financial Professionals*, CISO DRG, U.S.A.
- Boone, J. V. (2005) *A Brief History of Cryptology*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Boone, James, James Hearn (2023) *Cryptology's Role in the Early Development of Computer Capabilities in the United States*, U.S.A.
- Boonkrong, Sirapat (2020) *Authentication and Access Control: Practical Cryptography Methods and Tools*, Apress Media, LLC, New York
- Boot, Max (2018) *The Road Not Taken: Edward Lansdale and the American Tragedy in Vietnam*, Liveright, U.S.A.
- Booth, Alan R. (1991) *The Development of the Espionage Film*, in: Wark (1991)
- Booth, Robert David (2014) *State Department Counterintelligence: Leaks, Spies, and Lies*, Brown Books Publishing Group, Dallas, Texas, U.S.A.
- Borch, Odd Jarl, Tormod Heier, Eds. (2024) *Preparing for Hybrid Threats to Security: Collaborative Preparedness and Response*, Routledge, London — New York
- Borosage, Robert, John Marks, Eds. (1976) *The CIA File*, Grossman, New York
- Borovik, Genrikh (1994) *The Philby Files*, Little, Brown, Boston
- Boschiero, Nerina (2023) *US Trade Policy, China and the World Trade Organisation*, Routledge, London — New York
- Bose, Keith W. (1982) *Video Security Systems*, Butterworth-Heinemann Publications, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Boss, Derk J., Alan W. Zajic (2010) *Casino Security and Gaming Surveillance*, Routledge, London — New York
- Bossie, David N. (2004) *Intelligence Failure: How Clinton's National Security Policy Set the Stage for 9/11*, WorldNetDaily Books, Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A.
- Botirov, Rizo (2024) *Cyber Defense Blueprint: Advanced Tactics for Safeguarding Your Organization*, U.S.A.
- Botwright, Rob (2024) *Algorithms: Computer Science Unveiled*, Pastor Publishing Ltd., U.S.A.
- Boudreaux, Benjamin, Douglas Yeung, Rachel Steratore, Thomas Goode, Nidhi Kalra, Sydne J. Newberry, Michael W. Robbins, Natalia Henriquez Sanchez, Keller Scholl, Victoria M. Smith, Kristin Warren (2024) *Public Perceptions of Artificial Intelligence for Homeland Security*, RAND Corporation, U.S.A.
- Boudreaux, Luc (2023) *Signals Intelligence*, U.S.A.
- Bouhdada, Jalal (2024) *Securing Industrial Control Systems and Safety Instrumented Systems: A Practical Guide for Safeguarding Mission and Safety Critical Systems*, Packt Publishing, U.S.A.
- Boulton, David (1978) *The Grease Machine: The Inside Story of Lockheed's Dollar Diplomacy*, Harper & Row, New York
- Boura, Christina, Maria Naya-Plasencia (2024)(1) *Symmetric Cryptography, Volume 1: Design and Security Proofs*, Wiley, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(2) *Symmetric Cryptography, Volume 2: Cryptanalysis and Future Directions*, Wiley,

## References

- Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Bourlai, Thirimachos, Pangiotis Karampelas, Vishal M. Patel, Eds. (2020) *Securing Social Identity in Mobile Platforms: Technologies for Security, Privacy and Identity Management*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Bourny, Jason (2024) *Python for Cryptography: Concealing and Revealing Secrets*, U.S.A.
- Bousquet, Michele (2023) *The Art and Math of Cryptography: A Practical Guide for Cybersecurity Professionals*, U.S.A.
- Bouwmeester, Dirk, Artur K. Ekert, Anton Zeilinger, Eds. (2000) *The Physics of Quantum Information: Quantum Cryptography, Quantum Teleportation, Quantum Computation*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Bovard, James (2003) *Terrorism and Tyranny: Trampling Freedom, Justice, and Peace to Rid the World of Evil*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Bowart, Walter, Richard Condon (1978) *Operation Mind Control: The CIA's Plot Against America*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Bower, Tom (1984) *Blind Eye to Murder: Britain, America and the Purging of Nazi Germany: A Pledge Betrayed*, Granada, London
- Bowers, Robert J. (2024) *The Legacy of John Ratcliffe: A Journey of Leadership, Service, and Recent Transformations in National Security*, U.S.A.
- Bowie, Robert R., Richard H. Immerman (1998) *Waging Peace: How Eisenhower Shaped an Enduring Cold War Strategy*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Bowles, Chester (1971) *Promises to Keep: My Years in Public Life 1941-1969*, Harper & Row, New York
- Bowne, Samuel (2018) *Hands-On Cryptography with Python: Leverage the Power of Python to Encrypt and Decrypt Data*, Packt Publishing, U.S.A.
- Boyd, Carl (1993) *Hitler's Japanese Confidant: General Oshima Hiroshi and Magic Intelligence, 1941-1945*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *American Command of the Sea through Carriers, Codes, and the Silent Service: World War II and Beyond*, Mariners' Museum, Newport News, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Boyd, Waldo T., Karl Andreassen (1987) *Computer Cryptology*, Prentice Hall, Upper Saddle River, New Jersey
- Boyle, Andrew (1979) *The Fourth Man*, Dial Press, New York
- Braddock, John (2019) *A Spy's Guide to Taking Risks*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Bradlee, Benjamin C. (1995) *Ben Bradlee: A Good Life — Newspapering and Other Adventures*, Simon and Schuster, New York
- Bradley, Doreen, Heather Staines (2024) *Navigating the Complexities of Privacy: Issues for Libraries and Content Providers*, Against the Grain, LLC, U.S.A.
- Bradley, Mark A. (2014) *A Very Principled Boy: The Life of Duncan Lee, Red and Cold Warrior*, Basic Books, New York
- Brady, Jim (2022) *FBI: My Days Gone By*, WestBow Press, Bloomington, Indiana, U.S.A.
- Braithwaite, Rodric (2002) *Across the Moscow River: The World Turned Upside Down*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Afgantsy: The Russians in Afghanistan 1979-89*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2018) *Armageddon and Paranoia: The Nuclear Confrontation since 1945*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Russia: Myths and Realities*, Pegasus Books, New York — London
- Branch, Taylor (1988) *Parting the Waters: America in the King Years, 1954-1963*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Pillar of Fire: America in the King Years, 1963-1965*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Brands, H. W. (1991) *Inside the Cold War: Loy Henderson and the Rise of the American Empire, 1918-1961*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Brands, Hal (2012) *Latin America's Cold War*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *The Twilight Struggle: What the Cold War Teaches US about Great-Power Rivalry Today*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Brandt, Daniel (1997) *Journalism and the CIA: The Mighty Wurlitzer*, NameBase NewsLine, San Antonio, Texas, U.S.A.
- Branscomb, Anne Wells (1994) *Who Owns Information: From Privacy to Public Access*, Basic Books, New York
- Brassard, Gilles (1989) *Modern Cryptology: A Tutorial*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht

## References

- London
- Bratzel, John, Leslie Rout (1989) *The Shadow War: German Espionage and U.S. Counterespionage in Latin America during World War II*, University Publications of America, Frederick, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Braude, Michael, Howard Lindberg (1968) *Jeff Learns about the FBI*, T.S. Denison, Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S.A.
- Braun, Henry, Pavan Turaga, Andreas Spanias, Sameeksha Katoch, Suren Jayasuriya, Cihan Tepedelenlioglu (2019) *Reconstruction-Free Compressive Vision for Surveillance Applications*, Morgan & Claypool Publishers, U.S.A.
- Bray, Jack (2020)(1) *Alone Against Hitler — Kurt Von Schuschnigg's Fight to Save Austria from the Nazis*, Prometheus Books, Guilford
- Bray, Shannon W. (2020)(2) *Implementing Cryptography Using Python*, Wiley, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Brazinsky, Gregg A. (2017) *Winning the Third World: Sino-American Rivalry during the Cold War*, The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Breckinridge, Scott D. (1986) *The CIA and the U.S. Intelligence System*, Westview, Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A.  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *CIA and the Cold War: A Memoir*, Praeger, Westport, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Breetvelt, Kurt (2020) *How to Become a Private Investigator: Break Into the Industry With Little or No Experience*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Breglio, Nola K. (2003) *Leaving FISA Behind: The Need to Return to Warrantless Foreign Intelligence Surveillance*, Note, 113 Yale Law Journal, p. 179, 203-204, 209, 212; cited by: Solove (2021), p. 198
- Brehm, Anita (2024) *Safeguarding Your Privacy Online: Expert Strategies for Internet Safety*, U.S.A.
- Breitman, George (1976) *The Assassination of Malcolm X*, Pathfinder Press, New York
- Breitman, Richard (1998) *Official Secrets: What the Nazis Planned, What the British and Americans Knew*, Hill & Wang Publications, United Kingdom
- Brendon, Piers (2010) *The Decline and Fall of the British Empire, 1781-1997*, Vintage Books, New York
- Brenes, Michael (2020) *For Might and Right: Cold War Defense Spending and the Remaking of American Democracy*, University of Massachusetts Press, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- Brennan, John E. (1980) *Human Rights: A Case Study of Egypt*, University of Texas at Austin, MA thesis  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2017) *Intelligence Oversight Reconsidered: Assessing the 1975-1976 Intelligence Oversight Reforms*, Song Bird Hill Media, Virginia, U.S.A.  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *Undaunted: My Fight Against America's Enemies, at Home and Abroad*, Celadon Books, New York
- Brenner, Joel (2013) *Glass Houses: Privacy, Secrecy, and Cyber Insecurity in a Transparent World*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Brenner, Philip (1995-2001) *The National Security Archive: Turning History on Its Head*, George Washington University Gelman Library, Washington, D.C.
- Breuer, William (1989) *Hitler's Undercover War: The Nazi Espionage Invasion of the U.S.A.*, St. Martin's Press, New York  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *J. Edgar Hoover and His G-Men*, Praeger, Westport, Connecticut, U.S.A.  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *Shadow Warriors: The Covert War in Korea*, John Wiley, New York
- Brewton, Pete (1992) *The Mafia, CIA and George Bush*, Spi Books Trade, U.S.A.
- Brigitte, Collier (2024) *Inclusion Powered Cybersecurity: Harnessing Diverse Perspectives for Stronger Protection*, U.S.A.
- Brinkley, Douglas, Luke Nichter (2014) *The Nixon Tapes: 1971-1972*, Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, New York  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *The Nixon Tapes: 1973*, Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, New York
- Brinson, Charmian, Richard Dove (2014) *A Matter of Intelligence: MI5 and the Surveillance of Anti-Nazi Refugees, 1933-50*, Manchester University Press, Manchester, United Kingdom
- Brisette-Mata, Brenda, Cookie Wascha (1990) *Veil, the Secret Wars of the CIA 1981-1987*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Brislin, Ralph (2014) *The Effective Security Officer's Training Manual*, 3<sup>rd</sup> Edition, Elsevier, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Brissaud, André (1974) *Canaris*, Grosset & Dunlap, New York
- Bristow, Desmond (1993) *A Game of Moles: The Deception of an MI6 Officer*, Little Brown, United Kingdom

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *My Father the Spy: Deceptions of an MI6 Officer*, WBML ePublishing & Media Ltd., United Kingdom
- Brock, G. J. (1989) *The Doves Have Won: Senator Frank Church and the Vietnam War*, Master's Thesis, The University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A.
- Broda, Paul (2011) *Scientist Spies: A Memoir of My Three Parents and the Atom Bomb*, Troubador Publishing, United Kingdom
- Broder, James F., Eugene Tucker (2012) *Risk Analysis and the Security Survey*, 4<sup>th</sup> Edition, Elsevier, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Broman, Barry Michael (2021) *Risk Taker, Spy Maker: Tales of a CIA Case Officer*, Casemate Publishers, Havertown, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *Indochina Hand: Tales of a CIA Case Officer*, Casemate Publishers, Havertown, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- Bromfield, Morton (1983) *The Wire-Tapping of Washington: Dial 1984*, The American Privacy Foundation, Boston, Massachusetts
- Bromley, Linda Rios (2021) *Pigs, Missiles and the CIA: Volume 1: From Havana to Miami and Washington*, Helion and Company, U.S.A.
- Brook-Shepherd, Gordon (1989) *The Storm Birds*, Weidenfeld & Nicholson, New York
- Brookes, Paul (1996) *Electronic Surveillance Devices*, Newnes, Oxford — Auckland — Boston — Johannesburg — Melbourne — New Delhi
- Brooks, Cameron (2024) *A Journey into Cybersecurity: Mastering Cybersecurity: Expert Insights and Best Practices*, Cameron Brooks, U.S.A.
- Brooks, Shauntae (2016) *Cryptology*, U.S.A.
- Brooks-Kempler, May, Itamar Kempler (2024) *Scams, Hacking, and Cybersecurity: The Ultimate Guide to Online Safety and Privacy*, Authority Publishing, U.S.A.
- Browder, Bill (2015) *Red Notice: A True Story of High Finance, Murder, and One Man's Fight for Justice*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Brown, Anthony Cave (1975) *Bodyguard of Lies*, Bantam, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1976) *The Secret War Report of the OSS*, Berkeley, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1982) *The Last Hero: Wild Bill Donovan*, Times Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1987) "C", Macmillan, New York
- Brown, Archie (2009) *The Rise and Fall of Communism*, Ecco, United Kingdom
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *The Human Factor: Gorbachev, Reagan, and Thatcher, and the End of the Cold War*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Brown, Brian T. (2019) *Someone Is Out to Get Us: A Not So Brief History of Cold War Paranoia and Madness*, Twelve, New York — Boston
- Brown, Bruce (2023) *Cybersecurity Fundamentals: Best Security Practices*, U.S.A.
- Brown, Gordon (2018) *My Life, Our Times*, Vintage UK, United Kingdom
- Brown, JPat, B. C. D. Lipton, Michael Morisy, Eds. (2018) *Writers under Surveillance: The FBI Files*, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, U.S.A.
- Brown, Steven Kerry (2003) *The Complete Idiot's Guide to Private Investigating*, Alpha Books, Indianapolis, Indiana
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *The Complete Idiot's Guide to Private Investigating*, 2nd Edition, Alpha Books, Indianapolis, Indiana
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *The Complete Idiot's Guide to Private Investigating*, 3rd Edition, Alpha Books, Indianapolis, Indiana
- Bruce, David K. E. (1991)(1) *OSS against the Reich: The World War II Diaries of David K. E. Bruce*, Ed. Nelson D. Lankford, Kent University Press, Kent, Ohio
- Bruce, Vicki, Ed. (1991)(2) *Face Recognition*, Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers, Hove and London, United Kingdom — Hillsdale, United States
- Bruder, Jessica, Dale Maharidge (2020) *Snowden's Box: Trust in the Age of Surveillance*, Verso, London — New York
- Bruen, Aiden A., Mario A. Forcinito, James M. McQuillan (2021) *Cryptography, Information Theory and Error-Correction: A Handbook for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century, Second Edition*, Wiley, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia

## References

- Brugioni, Dino A. (1990) *Eyeball to Eyeball: The Inside Story of the Cuban Missile Crisis*, Random House, New York
- Bruner, Seamus (2018) *Compromised: How Money and Politics Drive FBI Corruption*, Bombardier, New York — Nashville
- Bruno, Bob (1992) *Serious Surveillance for the Private Investigator*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Brunton, Finn, Helen Nissenbaum (2015) *Obfuscation: A User's Guide for Privacy and Protest*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Bryan, George S. (1943) *The Spy in America*, J. B. Lippincott, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
- Bryant, Stella (2024)(1) *Hidden Agendas: Manson, the CIA, and the Dark Side of the 1960s*, U.S.A.
- Bryant, Zane (2024)(2) *Privacy in the Age of Surveillance: The Secret Lives of Data*, U.S.A.
- Brzezinski, Matthew (2004) *Fortress America: On the Frontlines of Homeland Security — An Inside Look at the Coming Surveillance State*, Bantam Books, New York
- Brzezinski, Zbigniew, Brent Scowcroft, David Ignatius (2009) *America and the World: Conversations on the Future of American Foreign Policy*, Basic Books, New York
- Buchanan, Ben (2022) *The Hacker and the State: Cyber Attacks and the New Normal of Geopolitics*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Buchanan, Wallace (2024) *Your Privacy Rights in the Library*, U.S.A.
- Buchanan, William (2017) *Cryptography*, River Publishers, U.S.A.
- Bucher, Lloyd M., Mark Rosovich (1970) *Bucher: My Story*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Buchmann, Johannes A. (2000) *Introduction to Cryptography*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Buckey, A. W. (2019) *Surveillance (Privacy in the Digital Age)*, North Star Editions, U.S.A.
- Buckley, John (2013) *Managing Intelligence: A Guide for Law Enforcement Professionals*, Routledge, New York — London
- Buckner, John (2017) *The Ditty Chasers: Communications Intelligence during WWII*, Roadrunner Publishing LLC, U.S.A.
- Budiansky, Stephen (2000) *Battle of Wits: The Complete Story of Codebreaking in World War II*, Free Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016) *Code Warriors: NSA's Codebreakers and the Secret Intelligence War Against the Soviet Union*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- Bueger, Christian, Timothy Edmunds (2024) *Understanding Maritime Security*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Buenaventura, Fuder (2024) *Digital Privacy: Protecting Your Personal Data in a Connected World*, redimedia, U.S.A.
- Bugman, Shifty (1999) *The Basement Bugger's Bible: The Professional's Guide to Creating, Building, and Planting Custom Bugs and Wiretaps*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Buitrago, Ann, Leon Immerman (1981) *Are You Now or Have You Ever Been in the FBI Files?* Grove, New York
- Buitrago, Ann (1988) *Report on CISPES Files Maintained by FBI Headquarters and Released under the Freedom of Information Act*, FOIA, Inc., New York
- Bulloch, John (1963) *MI5*, Arthur Barker, United Kingdom
- Bullock, Jane A., George D. Haddow, Damon P. Coppola (2012)(1) *Homeland Security: The Essentials*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012)(2) *Introduction to Homeland Security: Principles of All-Hazards Risk Management*, Fourth Edition, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016) *Introduction to Homeland Security*, 5<sup>th</sup> Edition, Elsevier, Waltham, Massachusetts
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2017) *Homeland Security: The Essentials*, Second Edition, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *Introduction to Homeland Security*, 6th Edition, U.S.A.
- Bulmash, Greg, Thomas Segura (2024) *Crafting Secure Software: An engineering leader's guide to security by design*, Packt Publishing, U.S.A.
- Bundy, McGeorge (1990) *Danger and Survival: Choices About the Bomb in the First Fifty Years*, Vintage Books, New York
- Bungenberg, Marc, Manjiao Chi, Sufian Jusoh, Prabhash Ranjan, Islambek Rustambekov, Eds. (2024) *Asian Yearbook of International Economic Law 2023*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Bungert, Heike, Jan G. Heitmann, Michael Wala, Eds. (2003) *Secret Intelligence in Twentieth Century*, Frank Cass, London
- Buranelli, Vincent, Nan Buranelli (1982) *Spy/Counterspy: An Encyclopedia of Espionage*, McGraw-Hill, New York
- Burchfield, Larry A. (2009) *Radiation Safety: Protection and Management for Homeland Security and Emergency Response*, Wiley, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia

## References

- Burke, David (2021) *Family Betrayal: Agent Sonya, MI5 and the Kuczynski Network*, The History Press, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, United Kingdom
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *The Puppet Masters: How MI6 Masterminded Ireland's Deepest State Crisis*, Mercier Press, United Kingdom
- Burke, Sean P., Keith Long (2020) *Massachusetts Private Investigator's Legal Manual*, U.S.A.
- Burke, Terrence M. (2012) *Stories from the Secret War: CIA Special Ops in Laos*, La Plata Books, LLC, U.S.A.
- Burkhardt, Bonnie (2020) *Manufacturing Criminals: Fourth Amendment Decay in the Electronic Age*, Blue Ridge Software Consulting, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Burkhart, Eric (2015) *Mukhabarat, Baby! My Life as a Wartime Spy for the CIA*, Booklocker.com, Inc., U.S.A.
- Burleigh, Michael (2014) *Small Wars, Faraway Places: The Genesis of the Modern World: 1945-1965*, Pan, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2018) *The Best of Times, the Worst of Times: A History of Now*, Macmillan UK, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *Day of the Assassins: A History of Political Murder*, Picador, New York
- Burleigh, Nina (1998) *A Very Private Woman: The Life and Unsolved Murder of Presidential Mistress Mary Meyer*, Bantam Books, New York
- Burleson, Clyde W. (1977) *The Jennifer Project*, Prentice-Hall, Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Burnett, Steve, Stephen Paine (2001) *RSA Security's Official Guide to Cryptography*, McGraw-Hill, Osborne Media, U.S.A.
- Burnham, David (1983) *The Rise of the Computer State*, Random House, New York
- Burns, Adam (2020)(1) *William Howard Taft and the Philippines: A Blueprint for Empire*, University of Tennessee Press, Knoxville, Tennessee
- Burns, Jimmy (2023) *A Faithful Spy: The Life and Times of an MI6 and MI5 Officer*, Chiselbury, United Kingdom
- Burns, Thomas L. (1990) *The Origins of the National Security Agency: 1940-1952*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *The Quest for Cryptologic Centralization and the Establishment of the NSA: 1940-1952 Declassified*, San Bernardino, California, U.S.A.
- Burns, William J. (2019) *The Back Channel: American Diplomacy in a Disordered World*, Hurst, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020)(2) *The Back Channel: A Memoir of American Diplomacy and the Case for Its Renewal*, Random House, New York
- Burrough, Bryan (1992) *Vendetta: American Express and the Smearing of Edmond Safra*, Harper Collins, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Public Enemies: America's Greatest Crime Wave and the Birth of the FBI, 1933-34*, Penguin Books, New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, North Shore, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *Days of Rage: America's Radical Underground, the FBI, and the Forgotten Age of Revolutionary Violence*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Burrows, William E. (1986) *Deep Black: The Startling Truth Behind America's Top-Secret Satellites*, Random House, New York
- Burt, Leonard (1959) *Commander Burt of Scotland Yard*, Heinemann, London
- Burt, Sally, Ed. (2024) *National Security in the Digital and Information Age*, IntechOpen, London
- Burton, Fred (2008) *Ghost: Confessions of a Counterterrorism Agent*, Random House, New York
- Burton, Fred, Samuel Katz (2018) *Beirut Rules: The Murder of a CIA Station Chief and Hezbollah's War Against America*, Berkley, New York
- Burton, Stacy (2024) *Geographies of Cybersecurity and Digital Privacy: A Critical Approach*, U.S.A.
- Busch, Nathan E., Austen D. Givens (2014) *The Business of Counterterrorism: Public-Private Partnerships in Homeland Security*, U.S.A.
- Butler, Ewan (1972) *Mason-Mac: The Life of Lieutenant-General Sir Noel Mason-Macfarlane: A Biography*, Macmillan, London
- Byram, Daniel, Ed. (2009) *Introduction to Homeland Security*, Pearson Custom Publishing, U.S.A.
- Byrne, Dennis (2021) *Full Stack Python Security: Cryptography, TLS, and Attack Resistance*, Manning Publications, U.S.A.
- Byrne, Malcolm (2014) *Iran-Contra: Reagan's Scandal and the Unchecked Abuse of Presidential Power*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Byte, Ethan (2024) *Python Programming for Cyber Security with Cryptography and Scapy: Mastering Encryption*,



## References

- Network Security, and Cyber Threat Analysis with Python*, U.S.A.
- ByteBazaar Publications (2024) *Cybersecurity and Privacy: A Non-Techie's Intermediate Guide*, U.S.A.
- C.B.B., R.A.B. (2024) *American FBI: Unveiling America's Top Law Enforcement Agency*, True Northwest Publishing, U.S.A.
- Cabell, General Charles P. (1997) *A Man of Intelligence: Memoirs of War, Peace, and the CIA*, Impavide Publications, Colorado Springs, Colorado, U.S.A.
- Cadwallader, Bill, Lois Cadwallader (2018) *Exposed: The Electronic Sickening of America and How to Protect Yourself — Includes Dangers of 5G & Smart Devices*, U.S.A.
- Cagin, Seth, Philip Dray (1988) *We Are Not Afraid: The Mississippi Murder of Goodman, Schwerner and Chaney*, Macmillan, New York
- Cahn, Anne Hessing (1998) *Killing Détente: The Right Attacks the CIA*, Pennsylvania State University Press, University Park, Pennsylvania
- Cain, Frank (1994) *The Australian Security Intelligence Organization: An Unofficial History*, Frank Cass, Ilford, Essex, England — U.S.A.
- Cairncross, John (2021) *The Enigma Spy: The Story of the Man Who Changed the Course of World War Two*, Lume Books, United Kingdom
- Calahan, Alexander B. (2024) *Munich: The Israeli Response to the 1972 Munich Olympic Massacre and the Development of Independent Covert Action Teams*, Bigfontbooks, U.S.A.
- Calder, Michael (1998) *JFK vs. CIA: The Central Intelligence Agency's Assassination of the President*, West Los Angeles Publications, U.S.A.
- Caldwell, Nathaniel Reagan (2023) *Watergate Scandal: Unraveling Presidential Secrets*, U.S.A.
- California v. Riley*, Appellant's Opening Brief, D059840. Available at: <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/4046687-Riley-Aob.html>. Cited by: Farivar (2018)
- Callanan, James (2010) *Covert Action in the Cold War: U.S. Policy, Intelligence, and CIA Operations*, Tauris, New York
- Cameron, David (2019) *For the Record*, Harper, New York
- Campbell, Alastair (2007) *The Blair Years: The Alastair Campbell Diaries*, Knopf, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *The Burden of Power: Countdown to Iraq*, Hutchinson, United Kingdom
- Campbell, Josh (2019) *Crossfire Hurricane: Inside Donald Trump's War on the FBI*, Algonquin, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Camper, Frank (2021) *The MKULTRA Secret: An Account of CIA Deception*, U.S.A.
- Campi, Mike, Tom Robbins (2024) *Mafia Takedown: The Incredible True Story of the FBI Agent Who Devastated the New York Mob*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Campilho, Aurélio, Mohamed Kamel, Eds. (2004) *Image Analysis and Recognition*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Canady, Charles T. (2023) *Fourth Amendment Issues Raised by the FBI's Carnivore Program: Hearing Before the Committee on the Judiciary, U.S. House of Representatives*, Diane Publications Company, U.S.A.
- Canales, Beto, Habits of Wisdom (2019) *How to Analyze People: Instantly Learn Body Language, Social Skills, and Secret Techniques That Psychologists and FBI Agents Use to Read People*, Coppell, Texas, U.S.A.
- Canavan, Michael J. (2016) *The Lost Journal of Project MKAtlantis: The CIA's Secret, Bizarre 1965 Search for Atlantis*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Cane, Peter, Mark Tushnet, Eds. (2003) *The Oxford Handbook of Legal Studies*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York
- Canetti, Ran (2008) *Theory of Cryptography*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Cannon, Michael (1994) *Eavesdropping on the British Military*, Cara Press, United Kingdom
- Capron, Timothy A., Stephanie B. (Bernice) Mizrahi (2015) *Terrorism and Homeland Security*, U.S.A.
- Caputo, Anthony C. (2010) *Digital Video Surveillance and Security*, Butterworth-Heinemann Publications, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *Digital Video Surveillance and Security*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition, Elsevier, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Carle, Glenn L. (2011) *The Interrogator: An Education*, National Books, New York
- Carleson, J. C. (2013) *Work Like a Spy: Business Tips from a Former CIA Officer*, Portfolio, U.S.A.
- Carlet, Claude (2020) *Boolean Functions for Cryptography and Coding Theory*, Cambridge University Press,

## References

- Cambridge
- Carley, Michael Jabara (2014) *Silent Conflict: A Hidden History of Early Soviet-Western Relations*, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Inc., Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Carlin, Willie (2019) *Thatcher's Spy: My Life as an MI5 Agent Inside Sinn Féin*, Merrion Press, Newbridge, Ireland
- Carlisle, Rodney (2003) *The Complete Idiot's Guide to Spies and Espionage*, Alpha Books, Indianapolis, Indiana
- Carlson, Chris (2018) *Hells Heroes: How an Unlikely Alliance Saved Idaho's Hells Canyon* [about Senator Frank Church], Caxton Press, Caldwell, Idaho, U.S.A.
- Carlson, Elliot W., Donald M. Showers (2013) *Joe Rochefort's War: The Odyssey of the Codebreaker Who Outwitted Yamamoto at Midway*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Carlson, Gil (2016) *Secret Government Projects: Secret Weapons from DARPA, CIA, NSA*, Blue Planet Project, U.S.A.
- Carlson, Sarah M. (2020) *In the Dark of War: A CIA Officer's Inside Account of the U.S. Evacuation from Libya*, Fidelis Books, U.S.A.
- Carr, Barnes (2016) *Operation Whisper: The Capture of Soviet Spies Morris and Leona Cohen*, University Press of New England, Lebanon
- Carr, James (2009) *The Law of Electronic Surveillance*, Thomson / West Group, Eagan, Minnesota, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2023) *The Law of Electronic Surveillance, 2023*, Thomson Reuters, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
- Carr, James, Patricia Bellia (2013) *The Law of Electronic Surveillance*, Second Edition, Clark Boardman Callaghan, U.S.A.
- Carr, James G., Patricia Bellia, Evan A. Creutz (2018) *The Law of Electronic Surveillance, 2018*, T. Academic, U.S.A.
- Carroll, John Millar (1969) *The Third Listener: Personal Electronic Espionage*, E. P. Dutton, Inc., New York
- Carson, Clayborne (2012) *Malcolm X: The FBI File*, A Herman Graf Book, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Carter, Brooklyn (2024)(1) *Shielding Your Privacy: Strategies to Protect Yourself on Social Media*, U.S.A.
- Carter, Miranda (2001) *Anthony Blunt: His Lives*, Farrar, Straus and Giroux, New York
- Carter, Thompson (2024)(2) *Cyber Security Made Easy: Protect Yourself and Your Organization from Online Threats*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(3) *Quantum Cryptography Securing the Future of Data: Explore Quantum Cryptography Techniques to Secure Data Against Future Threats*, U.S.A.
- Caruso, A. Brooke (1991) *The Mexican Spy Company: United States Covert Operations in Mexico, 1845-1848*, McFarland & Company, Inc., Publishers, Jefferson, North Carolina — London, England
- Carvin, Stephanie, Thomas Juneau, Craig Forcese, Eds. (2020) *Top Secret Canada: Understanding Canadian Intelligence and National Security Community*, University of Toronto Press, Toronto — Buffalo — London
- Casey, Lance (2020) *How to Become a Private Investigator*, U.S.A.
- Casey, William (1988) *The Secret War Against Hitler*, Regnery Gateway, Washington, D.C.
- Casteel, Jim, Kelly E. Riddle, Stephen W. Shaw (2021) *The Professional Guide for Alabama Private Investigators*, U.S.A.
- Castle, Greg (2010) *Remote Viewer: NSA Secret Agent*, Lulu.com, U.S.A.
- Castleberry, Asha (2024) *Why National Security Matters*, Gatekeeper Press, U.S.A.
- Castlehow, Ray, Rick Armstrong (2012) *So You Want to Be a... Private Investigator: Top Tips for PI's*, Fisher King Publishing, Pool-in-Wharfedale, England
- Cate, Fred H. (1997) *Privacy in the Information Age*, Brooking Institute Press, Washington, D.C.
- Cates, Allen (2021) *Honor Denied: The Truth About Air America, CIA & the Secret War in Laos*, U.S.A.
- Catterall, Peter (2003) *The MacMillan Diaries: The Cabinet Years, 1950-1957*, Macmillan, London
- Caute, David (1978) *The Great Fear: The Anti-Communist Purge under Truman and Eisenhower*, Secker & Warburg, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Red List: MI5 and British Intellectuals in the Twentieth Century*, Verso, London — New York
- Cavallaro, Michael J. (2011) *How to Open & Operate a Financially Successful Private Investigation Business*, Atlantic Publishing Group, Inc., Ocala, Florida
- Cavallo, Christopher (2024) *The Role of Private Investigators in Corporate Organizations*, U.S.A.
- Cavelty, Myriam Dunn (2024) *The Politics of Cyber-Security*, Routledge, London — New York
- Caza, Shawn (1998) *History: Cheka to KGB*, sovietarmy.com
- Cecil, Robert (1988) *A Divide Life*, Morrow, New York

## References

- Cederbaums, Juris (1969) *Wiretapping and Electronic Surveillance: The Law and Its Implications: A Comparative Study*, Criminal Law Education and Research Center, New York University, School of Law, New York
- Ceesay, Elajah (2023) *The USA and CIA vs Pan-Africanist and China in Africa: Global Battleground*, U.S.A.
- Censored: The Top 25 Censored Stories* (1994-2020), annual, Seven Stories Press, New York — London — Melbourne — Toronto; see also: *Project Censored's State of the Free Press* (2021-Current)
- Center for Cryptologic History (1997) *Pioneers in U.S. Cryptology*, Center for Cryptologic History, U.S.A.
- Center for Cryptologic History, National Security Agency (2012) *Brigadier John Tiltman: A Giant Among Cryptanalysts*, CreatSpace, U.S.A.
- Center for Cryptologic History, National Security Agency, Thomas L. Burns (2014) *The Quest for Cryptologic Centralization and the Establishment of the NSA: 1940-1952 Declassified*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Central Intelligence Agency (1975) *CIA Special Weapons Supply Catalog*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007)(1) *CIA Family Jewels: Secret Documents: Attempted Castro Assassination and the Mafia, Watergate Scandal, Domestic Spying, Wiretapping, Surveillance, Intercepts, Project Mockingbird*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007)(2) *Intelligence in the Civil War*, Central Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007)(3) *Intelligence in the War of Independence*, Central Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *The Office of Strategic Services: America's First Intelligence Agency*, Central Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2018) *CIA Lock Picking Manual*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019)(1) *Baptism by Fire: CIA Analysis of the Korean War*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019)(2) *CIA Activities in Chile*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019)(3) *Official CIA Manual: Human Resource Exploitation Training Manual*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020)(1) *CIA Field Expedient Methods for Explosives Preparations*, Stanford Inversiones Spa, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020)(2) *The CIA PSYOP Manual — Psychological Operations in Guerilla Warfare*, Carlile Media, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020)(3) *Zhou Enlai and Deng Xiaoping: CIA Profiles of Two Chinese Leaders*, Cosimo Reports, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *Overthrow of Premier Mossadeq of Iran, November 1952-August 1953*, Hassell Street Press, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Guide to the Analysis of Insurgency: The Central Intelligence Agency's Report on Evaluating Potential and Active Insurgencies*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2023)(1) *CIA Directorate of Intelligence Style Manual & Writers Guide for Intelligence Publications*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2023)(2) *The Langley Files: CIA's Podcast*, U.S.A.
- Central Intelligence Agency, Alethea Veritas (2017) *CIA Manual Collection: The Infamous "Torture Manuals"*, U.S.A.
- Central Intelligence Agency, The Rote Kapelle (1979) *The Central Intelligence Agency's History of Soviet Intelligence and Espionage Networks in Western Europe, 1936-1945*, University Press of America, Washington, D.C.
- Cepeda, Simon, Ed. (2014) *NSA Intelligence Collection, Leaks, and the Protection of Classified Information: Background and Issues*, Nova Science Publishers, Inc., New York
- Cha, Victor (2024) *The Black Box: Demystifying the Study of Korean Unification and North Korea*, Columbia University Press, New York
- Chaffetz, Jason (2018) *The Deep State: How an Army of Bureaucrats Protected Barack Obama and is Working to Destroy the Trump Agenda*, Broadside, New York
- Chakraborty, Ratnadeep (2024) *The Evolution of Israel's National Security Doctrine: A Journey from Ben-Gurion to Netanyahu*, Walnut Publications, U.S.A.
- Chamberlin, Paul Thomas (2019) *The Cold War's Killing Fields: Rethinking the Long Peace*, Harper Paperbacks, New York
- Chambers, Chuck (2005) *The Private Investigator's Handbook: The Do-It-Yourself Guide to Protect Yourself, Get Justice, or Get Even*, Penguin, New York
- Chambers, Lincoln (2024) *Cryptography with C#: Mastering Encryption, Hashing, and Digital Signatures in .NET" with Cryptographic Techniques and Algorithms in C#*, U.S.A.

## References

- Chambers, Whittaker (2014) *Witness*, Regnery History, Washington, D.C.
- Chan, Agnes Hui, Virgil Gligor, Eds. (2002) *Information Security*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Chandiraprakash N., Dhanalaxmi B. (2022) *Cryptography: Basic and Principles*, Lap Lambert Academic Publishing, U.S.A.
- Chandler, Michael (2020) *A Quick, Reliable and Straightforward Guide to Bug Sweeping: Technical Surveillance Countermeasures*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Chang, Ching-Ray, Meng-Chien Wang (2024) *Tiny Quantum, Giant Revolution*, World Scientific Publishing Company, Inc., U.S.A.
- Chang, Laurence, Peter Kornbluh (1998) *The Cuban Missile Crisis, 1962*, New Press, New York
- Chang, Nancy (2002) *Silencing Political Dissent: How Post-September 11 Anti-Terrorism Measures Threaten Our Civil Liberties*, Seven Stories Press, New York
- Channaveerappa, Bindu (2024) *Cyber Security and Business Analysis: An Essential Guide to Secure and Robust Systems*, BCS, The Chartered Institute for IT, India
- Chapman, Bert (2004) *Researching National Security and Intelligence Policy*, CQ Press, Washington, D.C.
- Chapman II, Ronald W., Esq. (2022) *Fight the Feds: Unraveling Federal Criminal Investigations*, U.S.A.
- Chard, Daniel S. (2021) *Nixon's War at Home: The FBI, Leftist Guerrillas, and the Origins of Counterterrorism*, The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Charles, Douglas M. (2012) *The FBI's Obscene File*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Charles, Sumner (2019) *The National Security and the National Faith: Guarantees for the National Freedman*, Wentworth Press, U.S.A.
- Charles River Editors (2016) *World War II Cryptography: The History of the Efforts to Crack the Secret Codes Used by the Axis and Allies*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019)(1) *The CIA: The History and Legacy of the Central Intelligence Agency*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019)(2) *The OSS and CIA: The History of America's Intelligence Community during World War II and the Establishment of the Central Intelligence Agency*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *The Mossad: The History and Legacy of Israel's National Intelligence Agency*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022)(1) *Project MK-Ultra: The History of the CIA's Controversial Human Experimentation Program*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022)(2) *The FBI and J. Edgar Hoover: The History and Legacy of the Federal Bureau of Investigation Under Its Director*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(1) *Anatoliy Golitsyn: The Life and Legacy of the KGB Defector Who Became a CIA Asset*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(2) *COINTELPRO: The History and Legacy of the FBI's Most Controversial Covert Operation*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(3) *Cryptography in World War I: The History of the Efforts to Make and Break Secret Codes during the Great War*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(4) *Operation Mockingbird: The Controversial History of the CIA's Efforts to Manipulate American Media Outlets*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(5) *The FBI's Most Controversial Operations: The History of the Federal Bureau of Investigation's Notorious Activities in the 20<sup>th</sup> Century*, U.S.A.
- Charles River Editors, Bill Hare (2019)(3) *The Modern CIA: The History of America's Central Intelligence Agency from the Cold War to Today*, Charles River Editors, U.S.A.
- Charns, Alexander (1992) *Cloak and Gavel: FBI Wiretaps, Bugs, Informers, and the Supreme Court*, University of Illinois Press, Urbana and Chicago
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *The FBI's Secret War on the Supreme Court: Cloak and Gavel: FBI Wiretaps, Bugs, Informers, and the Supreme Court*, U.S.A.
- Charrett, Sheldon (1999) *Electronic Circuits and Secrets of an Old-Fashioned Spy*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Chatfield, M. B. (2024) *Quantum Computing for All: A Beginner's Guide*, U.S.A.
- Chatterjee, Arunava (2023) *Inside Mossad: Legendary Operations and Intelligence Triumphs*, Hornbill Press, U.S.A.
- Chaubey, Nirbhay Kumar, Neha Chaubey, Eds. (2024) *Harnessing Quantum Cryptography for Next-Generation Security Solutions*, IGI Global, U.S.A.
- Chaudhry, Rabia (2023) *The Changing Dynamics of Civil Military Relations in Pakistan*, Routledge, London — New

## References

- York
- Chauhan, S. R., S. Jangra (2020) *Computer Security and Encryption: An Introduction*, Mercury Learning and Information, U.S.A.
- Chaurasia, Nishant, Rishi Pal (2024) *Raspberry Pi VPN: A Portable Solution for Online Privacy*, U.S.A.
- Chavchavadze, David (1990) *Crowns and Trenchcoats: A Russian Prince in the CIA*, Atlantic International Publishers, New York
- Chaya, Dheeraj (2024) *India's Intelligence Culture and Strategic Surprises*, Routledge, London — New York
- Chemerinsky, Erwin (2021) *Presumed Guilty: How the Supreme Court Empowered the Police and Subverted Civil Rights*, Liveright Publishing Corporation, New York
- Chen, Kai, Qiang Yang (2024) *Privacy-preserving Computing: for Big Data Analytics and AI*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom
- Chen, Zhenghua, Min Wu, Xiaoli Li, Eds. (2021) *Generalization with Deep Learning: For Improvement on Sensing Capability*, World Scientific Publishing Co., Inc., U.S.A.
- Chepesiuk, Ron (2010) *The Trafficantes, Godfathers from Tampa, Florida: The Mafia, the CIA and the JFK Assassination*, Spurlock Photography, U.S.A.
- Cherkashin, Victor, Gregory Feifer (2005) *Spy Handler: Memoir of a KGB Officer – The True Story of the Man Who Recruited Robert Hanssen and Aldrich Ames*, Basic Books, New York
- Chernyaev, Anatoly C., Robert English, Elizabeth Tucker (2000) *My Six Years with Gorbachev*, Pennsylvania State University Press, University Park, Pennsylvania
- Chertoff, Michael, Lee H. Hamilton (2009) *Homeland Security: Assessing the First Five Years*, U.S.A.
- Chesbro, Michael (2002) *The Privacy Handbook: Proven Countermeasures for Combating Threats to Privacy, Security and Personal Freedom*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Chester, Thomas (1995) *Covert Network: Progressives, the International Rescue Committee, and the CIA*, M. E.
- Chesterfield, Greyson (2024)(1) *Introduction to Quantum Computing: Code the Future: Explore Quantum Algorithms, Cryptography, and the Future of Computing*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(2) *Quantum Cryptography Explained: Understand the Future of Secure Communications*, U.S.A.
- Chiancone, Chris (2023) *Smart Government: Practical Uses for Artificial Intelligence in Local Government*, U.S.A.
- Chiara, Pier Giorgio (2024) *The Internet of Things and EU Law: Cybersecurity, Privacy and Data Protection Challenges*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Chiaroscuro, Nick (1997) *The Home Workshop Spy: Spookware for the Serious Hobbyist*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Childers, Erskine (2013) *The Riddle of the Sands: (A Record of Secret Service): (Introductory Notes from MI5 and The National Archive)*, Pearle Necklace Books, London, England
- Childs, Ken (2024) *How to Become a Private Investigator: A Guide to Breaking Into the Field (Told by Someone Who Did)*, U.S.A.
- Childs, Lindsay N. (2019) *Cryptology and Error Correction: An Algebraic Introduction and Real-World Applications*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Chin, Shiu-Kai, Susan Beth Older (2010) *Access Control, Security, and Trust*, Chapman and Hall/CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Chokkan, N. (2023) *The Mossad: Inside the World of Israeli Espionage*, Prabhat Prakashan Pvt Ltd, India
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(1) *CIA: Unraveling Mysteries of USA's First Line of Defence*, Prabhat Prakashan Pvt Ltd, India
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(2) *FBI: Inside USA's National Intelligence & Security*, Prabhat Prakashan Pvt Ltd, India
- Chong, Alan, Nicole Jenne, Eds. (2024) *Asian Military Evolutions: Civil-Military Relations in Asia*, Bristol University Press, Bristol, United Kingdom
- Choudhary, Abhinav (2024) *Ethics and Data Privacy in Business Analytics: Strategies, Technologies, and Best Practices for Responsible Data Use in the Digital Age*, U.S.A.
- Chouraeshkenazi, Monique M. (2018) *Homeland and National Security*, Cognella Academic Publishing, U.S.A.
- Chrisman, Tim (2024) *Third Age of Geopolitical Capital: Unraveling the Past to Shape the Future of Global Power*, U.S.A.
- Chu, Vivian S. (2014) *Reform of the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court (FISC): Selection of Judges*, Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.

## References

- Chumley, Cheryl K. (2014) *Police State U.S.A.: How Orwell's Nightmare Is Becoming Our Reality*, WND Books, Washington, D.C.
- Church Committee (U.S. Senate Select Committee on Intelligence Activities Within the United States) (2007) *Intelligence Activities and the Rights of Americans: 1976 U.S. Senate Report on Illegal Wiretaps and Domestic Spying by the FBI, CIA and NSA*, Red and Black Publishers, Saint Petersburg, Florida
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *Investigating Assassination: A History of CIA Murder Plots Involving Foreign Leaders*, Lulu.com, U.S.A.
- Church, Bethine (2003) *A Lifelong Affair: My Passion for People and Politics*, The Francis Press, Washington, D.C.
- Church, Forrest (1985) *Father & Son: A Personal Biography of Senator Frank Church of Idaho by His Son F. Forrester Church*, Faber and Faber, Boston
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *The American Creed: A Spiritual and Patriotic Primer*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Churchill, Ward, Jim Vander Wall (2002)(1) *Agents of Repression: The FBI's Secret Wars Against the Black Panther Party and the American Indian Movement*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition, South End Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002)(2) *The COINTELPRO Papers: Documents from the FBI's Secret Wars Against Dissent in the United States*, South End Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts; cited by: *International Socialist Review* (January-February 2002)
- CIA History Office Staff, Alethea Veritas (2017) *The CIA's Official History of the Bay of Pigs Operation, Volumes I-V*, U.S.A.
- Cieszynski, Joe (2001) *Closed Circuit Television*, Newnes, Oxford — Auckland — Boston — Johannesburg — Melbourne — New Delhi
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *Closed Circuit Television*, 2nd edition, Newnes, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *Closed Circuit Television*, 3rd edition, Newnes, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Cimino, Al (2017) *The Story of Codebreaking: From Ancient Ciphers to Quantum Cryptography*, Sirius, U.S.A.
- Çinar, Özgür Heval, Aysem Diker Vanberg (2021) *The Right to Privacy Revisited: Different International Perspectives*, Routledge, London — New York
- Cincotta, Thomas (2011) "Intelligence Fusion Centers: A De-Centralized National Intelligence Agency," Political Research Associates, <http://www.publiceye.org/magazine/v24n4/intelligence-fusion-centers.html>
- Cini, Carol (2017) *The Spy and His CIA Brat*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Cipher, Alex (2024) *Zero Trust: Redefining Cybersecurity*, U.S.A.
- Clancy, Thomas K. (2008) *The Fourth Amendment: Its History and Interpretation*, Carolina Academic Press, Durham, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *The Fourth Amendment: Its History and Interpretation*, Second Edition, Carolina Academic Press, Durham, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2017) *The Fourth Amendment: Its History and Interpretation*, Third Edition, Carolina Academic Press, Durham, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Clapper, James R. (2018) *Facts and Fears: Hard Truths From a Life in Intelligence*, Viking, New York
- Clappin, William P. (2015) *Moving Signals Intelligence from National Systems to Army Warfighters at Corps and Division*, War College Series, U.S.A.
- Clark, Laura, William E. Algaier (2007) *Surveillance Detection: The Art of Prevention*, Cradle Press, St. Louis, Missouri, U.S.A.
- Clark, Robert M., William L. Mitchell (2018) *Deception: Counterdeception and Counterintelligence*, CQ Press, U.S.A.
- Clarke, Nolan (2024) *Quantum Cryptography: Unbreakable Code Hackers Fear*, U.S.A.
- Clarke, Peter F. (2002) *The Cripps Version: The Life of Sir Stafford Cripps, 1889-1952*, Allen Lane, London
- Clarke, Peter F., Dennis Holland (2008) *The Last Thousand Days of the British Empire*, Audible Studios, United Kingdom
- Clarke, Richard A., Michael J. Morell, Geoffrey R. Stone, Cass R. Sunstein, Peter Swire, The President's Review Group on Intelligence and Communications Technologies (2014) *The NSA Report: Liberty and Security in a Changing World*, Princeton University Press, Princeton — Oxford
- Clarridge, Duane, Digby Diehl (1997) *A Spy for All Seasons: My Life in the CIA*, Scribner, New York

## References

- Clayton, Merle (1975) *The Union Station Massacre: The Shootout That Started the FBI's War on Crime*, Bobbs-Merrill, Indianapolis, Indiana, U.S.A.
- Clickmore, Paul F., Adam Tooby (2014) *Lockheed A-12: The CIA's Blackbird and Other Variants*, Osprey Publishing, U.S.A.
- Clifford, Clark (1991) *Counsel to the President: A Memoir*, Random House, New York
- Clifford, Damian (2024) *Data Protection Law and Emotion*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Cline, Marjorie, Carla Christiansen, Judith Fontaine, Eds. (1983) *Scholar's Guide to Intelligence Literature*, University Publications, Frederick, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Cline, Ray S. (1976) *Secrets, Spies and Scholars: Blueprint of the Essential CIA*, Acropolis Books, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1981) *The CIA under Reagan, Bush & Casey: The Evolution of the Agency from Roosevelt to Reagan*, Acropolis Books, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1982) *The CIA: Reality Vs. Myth*, Acropolis Books, Inc., U.S.A.
- Clinton, Hillary Rodham (2014) *Hard Choices: A Memoir*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Close, Frank (2020) *Trinity: The Treachery and Pursuit of the Most Dangerous Spy in History*, Penguin, New York
- CloudMatrix Learning (2024) *Mastering OpenSSL: A Comprehensive Guide to Secure Communication and Cryptography*, U.S.A.
- Clover, Charles (2022) *Black Wind, White Snow: Russia's New Nationalism*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- CNN (11 December 2001) [CNN.com/2001/TECH/internet/12/11/on-line.surveillance.idg/index.html?related](http://CNN.com/2001/TECH/internet/12/11/on-line.surveillance.idg/index.html?related)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2 December 2003) [CNN.com/2003/LAW/12/02/hamdi.lawyer.access/index.html](http://CNN.com/2003/LAW/12/02/hamdi.lawyer.access/index.html)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (9 April, 2004) [CNN.com/2004/LAW/04/09/dean.clarke/index.html](http://CNN.com/2004/LAW/04/09/dean.clarke/index.html)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (7 July, 2004) [CNN.com/2004/LAW/07/07/gitmo.review.panel/index.html](http://CNN.com/2004/LAW/07/07/gitmo.review.panel/index.html)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (22 September, 2005) [edition.cnn.com/2005/WORLD/europe/09/22/lennon.fbi/index.html](http://edition.cnn.com/2005/WORLD/europe/09/22/lennon.fbi/index.html)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (9 January 2006) [CNN.com/2006/US/01/09/terrorism.mail.reut/index.html](http://CNN.com/2006/US/01/09/terrorism.mail.reut/index.html)
- Cobb, Chey (2004) *Cryptography for Dummies*, For Dummies, U.S.A.
- Coben, Stanley (1963) *A. Mitchell Palmer: Politician*, Columbia University Press, New York
- Coburn, Senator Tom (2015) *A Review of the Department of Homeland Security's Missions and Performance*, U.S.A.
- Cochran, Kodi A. (2024) *Cybersecurity Essentials: Practical Tools for Today's Digital Defenders*, Apress Media, LLC, New York
- Cockburn, Alexander, Jeffrey St. Clair (1999) *Whiteout: The CIA, Drugs, and the Press*, Verso, London — New York
- Cockburn, Leslie (1987) *Out of Control*, Atlantic Monthly, New York
- Codevilla, Angelo (1992) *Informing Statecraft: Intelligence for a New Century*, The Free Press, New York
- Cohen, Aaron (2009) *Brotherhood of Warriors: Behind Enemy Lines With a Commando in One of the World's Most Elite Counterterrorism Units*, Ecco, New York
- Cohen, Eliot A. (2002) *Supreme Command: Soldiers, Statesmen and Leadership in Wartime*, Free Press, New York
- Cohen, Elliot D. (2014) *Technology of Oppression: Preserving Freedom and Dignity in an Age of Mass, Warrantless Surveillance*, Palgrave Pivot, New York
- Cohen, Herb (1980) *You Can Negotiate Anything: How to Get What You Want*, Lyle Stuart Inc., Secaucus, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Cohen, William S., George J. Mitchell (1988) *Men of Zeal*, Viking, New York
- Cohn, Marjorie, Ed. (2011) *The United States and Torture: Interrogation, Incarceration, and Abuse*, New York University Press, New York
- Colbourn, Susan (2022) *Euromissiles: The Nuclear Weapons That Nearly Destroyed NATO*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca — London
- Colby, William, Peter Forbath (1978) *Honorable Men: My Life in the CIA*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Cole, Allan "Lucky" (2008) *Lucky in Cyprus: A True Story About a Teacher, a Boy, an Earthquake, Some Terrorists, and the CIA*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Cole, D. J. (1998) *Geoffrey Prime: The Imperfect Spy*, Robert Hale Ltd, United Kingdom
- Cole, Darrell (2014)(1) *Just War and the Ethics of Espionage*, Routledge, New York — London
- Cole, David, James X. Dempsey (2002) *Terrorism and the Constitution: Sacrificing Civil Liberties in the Name of National Security*, The New Press, New York
- Cole, David (2003) *Enemy Aliens: Double Standards and Constitutional Freedoms in the War on Terrorism*, The New Press, New York
- Cole, Eric (2021) *Cyber Crisis: Protecting Your Business from Real Threats in the Virtual World*, BenBella Books, U.S.A.

## References

- Cole, Jared P. (2014)(2) *Disclosure of FISA Opinions — Select Legal Issues*, Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.
- Cole, Jared P., Andrew Nolan (2014)(3) *Reform of the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Courts: A Brief Overview*, Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.
- Colitt, Leslie (1995) *Spymaster: The Definitive Story of Markus Wolf*, Addison-Wesley, Boston — San Francisco — New York — Toronto — Montreal — London — Munich — Paris — Madrid — Capetown — Sydney — Tokyo — Singapore — Mexico City
- Coll, Steve (2004) *Ghost Wars: The Secret History of the CIA, Afghanistan, and Bin Laden, from the Soviet Invasion to September 10, 2001*, The Penguin Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019) *Directorate S: The C.I.A. and America's Secret Wars in Afghanistan and Pakistan*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *The Achilles Trap: Saddam Hussein, the C.I.A., and the Origins of America's Invasion of Iraq*, Penguin Press, New York
- Collard, Sneed (2013) *CIA and FBI*, Rourke Educational Media, U.S.A.
- Collie, Craig (2017) *Code Breakers: Inside the Shadow World of Signals Intelligence in Australia's Two Bletchley Parks*, Allen & Unwin, Ltd., London
- Collier, Basil (1982) *Hidden Weapons: Allied Secret or Undercover Services in World War II*, Hamilton, London
- Collier, Bill (2019) *Air America: A CIA Super Pilot Spills the Beans*, U.S.A.
- Collingsworth, Jonathon W., Ed. (2010) *The State Secrets Privilege and Other Limits on Classified Information*, Nova Science Publishers, Inc., New York
- Collins, Catherine, Douglas Frantz (2011) *Fallout: The True Story of the CIA's Secret War on Nuclear Trafficking*, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Collins, Morgan M. (2024) *Pavel Durov: Revolutionizing Digital Privacy and Communication*, U.S.A.
- Collins, Pamela A., Ryan K. Baggett (2009) *Homeland Security and Critical Infrastructure Protection*, U.S.A.
- Collins, Ron (2015) *The Secret CIA Assassination Manual: A Study of Assassination*, Lulu.com, U.S.A.
- Colville, John (1986) *The Fringes of Power: 10 Downing Street Diaries, 1939-1955*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Comber, Leon (2018) *Dalley and the Malayan Security Service, 1945-48: MI5 vs. MSS*, ISEAS – Yusof Ishak Institute, Malaysia
- Comey, James (2018) *A Higher Loyalty: Truth, Lies, and Leadership*, Flatiron Books, New York
- Commission Studies (1976) *Wiretapping and Electronic Surveillance: Supporting Materials for the Report of the National Commission for the Review of Federal and State Laws Relating to Wiretapping and Electronic Surveillance*, Loompanics Unlimited, Pt. Townsend, Washington, U.S.A.
- Conboy, Ken (2004) *Intel: Inside Indonesia's Intelligence Service*, Equinox Publishing, Jakarta — Singapore
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021)(1) *Spies on the Mekong: CIA Clandestine Operations in Laos*, Casemate Publishers, Havertown, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021)(2) *The Erawan War: Volume 1: The CIA Paramilitary Campaign in Laos, 1961-1969*, Helion and Company, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022)(1) *CIA Paramilitary Operations in Tibet: 1957-1974*, Helion and Company, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022)(2) *The Erawan War: Volume 2: The CIA Paramilitary Campaign in Laos, 1969-1974*, Helion and Company, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2023) *The Erawan War: Volume 3: The Royal Lao Armed Forces, 1961-1974*, Helion and Company, U.S.A.
- Conboy, Kenneth (2002) *The CIA's Secret War in Tibet*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Conboy, Kenneth, James Morrison (2018) *Feet to the Fire: CIA Covert Operations in Indonesia, 1957-1958*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Conconi, Charles, Tony House (1979) *The Washington Sting*, Coward, McCann, and Geoghegan, New York
- Condo, Jeremiah (2023) *Combining Circuit Engineering & Cryptography: Unlock the Possibilities with CompTIA A+*, U.S.A.
- Conroy, John (2000) *Unspeakable Acts, Ordinary People: The Dynamics of Torture*, University of California Press, Berkeley — Los Angeles — London
- Constant, Fred (2024) *Overseas Territories in World Affairs: Linking up Subnational, National and International Politics*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England



## References

- Constant, Mike (1994) *The Principles and Practice of Closed Circuit Television*, Paramount Publishing, U.S.A.
- Constant, Mike, Philip Ridgeon (2000) *The Principles and Practice of CCTV*, Second Edition, Miller Freeman UK Ltd, London
- Constantine, Alex (1997) *Virtual Government: CIA Mind Control Operations in America*, Feral House, Port Townsend, Washington, U.S.A.
- Constantinides, George (1983) *Intelligence and Espionage: An Analytic Bibliography*, Westview, Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A.
- Convocourses (2024) *Cybersecurity and Privacy Law Introduction*, U.S.A.
- Cook, Andrew (2004) *M: MI5's First Spymaster*, Tempus Publishing Ltd., London
- Cook, Earleen H. (2023) *Electronic Eavesdropping*, Vance Bibliographies, U.S.A.
- Cook, Fred J. (1964) *The FBI Nobody Knows*, Pyramid Books, New York
- Cook, Kevin (2023) *Waco Rising: David Koresh, the FBI, and the Birth of America's Modern Militias*, Henry Holt and Company, New York
- Cook, Terry L. (2014) *Big Brother NSA: The National Security Agency's Global Surveillance Network*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Cookridge, E. H. (1971) *Gehlen: Spy of the Century*, Random House, New York
- Cooper, Courtney Ryley (1935) *The Thousand Public Enemies*, Little, Brown, Boston
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1939) *Designs in Scarlet*, Little, Brown, Boston
- Cooper, Gregory M., Thomas McHoes (2024) *The Cold Case Foundation: How a Team of Experts Solves Murders and Missing Persons Cases*, Prometheus Book, Amherst, New York
- Cooper, Phillip (2002) *By Order of the President: The Use and Abuse of Executive Direct Action*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Copeland, Bill (1997) *Private Investigation: How to Be Successful*, Absolutely Zero Loss, Inc., Mesa, Arizona
- Copeland, Miles (1969) *The Game of Nations: The Immorality of Power Politics*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Corera, Gordon (2013) *The Art of Betrayal: The Secret History of MI6: Life and Death in the British Secret Service*, Pegasus Books LLC, New York — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *Cyber Spies: The Secret History of Surveillance, Hacking, and Digital Espionage*, Pegasus Books, New York — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *Russians Among Us: Sleeper Cells, Ghost Stories, and the Hunt for Putin's Spies*, William Collins, U.S.A.
- Corke, Sarah-Jane (2007) *U.S. Covert Operations and Cold War Strategy: Truman, Secret Warfare and the CIA, 1945-53*, Routledge, New York
- Cormac, Rory (2021) *Disrupt and Deny: Spies, Special Forces, and the Secret Pursuit of British Foreign Policy*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Corn, David (1994) *Blond Ghost: Ted Shackley and the CIA's Crusades*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Corn, Geoffrey S., Jimmy Gurulé, Eric Talbot Jensen, Peter Margulies (2024) *National Security Law: Principles and Policy*, Third Edition, Aspen Publishing, New York
- Corson, William R. (1977) *The Armies of Ignorance: The Rise of the American Intelligence Empire*, Dial Press, New York
- Corson, William R., Robert T. Crowley (1985) *The New KGB: Engine of Soviet Power*, William Morrow & Co., New York
- Corson, William R., Susan B. Trento, Joseph J. Trento (1989) *Widows: Three Spies and the Wives They Left Behind*, Crown, New York
- Cortois, Stéphane, Nicolas Werth, Jean-Louis Panné, Andrzej Paczkowski, Karel Bartosek, Jean-Louis Margolin (1999) *The Black Book of Communism: Crimes, Terror, Repression* (Translated by Jonathan Murphy and Mark Kramer), Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Corwin, Edward S., Revised by Harold W. Chase and Craig R. Ducat (1978) *The Constitution and What It Means Today*, 14th edition, Princeton University Press, Princeton — Oxford
- Costanzo, Christopher David (2013) *My CIA: Memories of a Secret Career*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Costello, John (1989) *Mask of Treachery: The First Documented Dossier on Blunt, MI5, and Soviet Subversion*, Morrow, New York
- Costello, John, Oleg Tsarev (1993) *Deadly Illusions: The KGB Orlov Dossier Reveals Stalin's Master Spy*, Crown, New York
- Costigliola, Frank (2023) *Kennan: A Life between Worlds*, Princeton University Press, Princeton

## References

- Coulson, Danny O., Elaine Shannon (1999) *No Heroes: Inside the FBI's Secret Counterterror Force*, Pocket Books, New York
- Courtney, Fox (2024) *Enhancing Privacy*, U.S.A.
- Coutinho, S. C. (1999) *The Mathematics of Ciphers: Number Theory and RSA Cryptography*, A. K. Peters / CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Covert Action Quarterly* (1996) No. 56, "Big Brother Goes High-Tech," By David Banisar  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1996-1997) No. 59, "Inside the US-Canada Spyworld," By Mike Frost  
\_\_\_\_\_ (Winter 2001) No. 71, *The Agency's Visa Machine*  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2001) No. 71, "The USA Patriot Act," By Nancy Chang  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2005) No. 78, "The Supreme Court and 'Enemy Combatants'," By Marc Norton
- Cox, Chris, United States Congress House Select Committee on U.S. National Security (1999) *The Unanimous and Bipartisan Report of the House Select Committee on U.S. National Security and Military Commercial Concerns with the People's Republic of China*, Regnery Publishing, Washington, D.C.
- Cox, Joseph (2024) *Dark Wire: The Incredible True Story of the Largest Sting Operation Ever*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Coyne, Christopher J., Abigail R. Hall (2024) *How to Run Wars: A Confidential Playbook for the National Security Elite*, Independent Institute, U.S.A.
- Cradock, Percy (2002) *Know Your Enemy: How the Joint Intelligence Committee Saw the World*, John Murray, London
- Craig, Campbell, Sergey Radchenko (2020) *The Atomic Bomb and the Origins of the Cold War*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Cramer, Ron (2024) *Defending Privacy: The Evolution of the Fourth Amendment*, U.S.A.
- Crank, John, Colleen Kadleck, Eds. (2011) *Policing: Toward an Unknown Future*, Routledge, London — New York
- Criley, Richard (1990) *The FBI v. The First Amendment*, First Amendment Foundation, Los Angeles
- Cristol, A. Jay (2002) *The 'Liberty' Incident: The 1967 Israeli Attack on the U.S. Navy Spy Ship*, Brassey's, Dulles, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Cromie, Robert, Joseph Pinkston (1962) *Dillinger: A Short and Violent Life*, McGraw-Hill, New York
- Cron, Ian Morgan (2011) *Jesus, My Father, the CIA, and Me: A Memoir ... of Sorts*, Thomas Nelson, Nashville — Dallas — Mexico City — Rio De Janeiro
- Crosby, Ken (2022) *Crosby's Luck: Wartime Counter-Espionage with the FBI*, Columbia, South Carolina, U.S.A.
- Cruse, Emily (2024) *Hack to the Future: How World Governments Relentlessly Pursue and Domesticate Hackers*, Wiley, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Crowdy, Terry (2006) *The Enemy Within: A History of Espionage*, Osprey Publishing Limited, New York
- Crowford, Derek (2024) *Digital Fortress: Fortify Your Online Accounts and Protect Your Privacy Today*, U.S.A.
- Crudgington, Marc (2023) *The Cyber War is Here: U.S. and Global Infrastructure Under Attack: A CISO's Perspective*, Game Changer Publishing, U.S.A.
- Cruickshank, Charles Greig (1977) *The Fourth Arm: Psychological Warfare 1938-1945*, Davis Poynter, United Kingdom  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1986)(1) *SOE in Scandinavia*, Oxford University Press, New York  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1986)(2) *SOE in the Far East*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Crum, Dan (2010) *Is He Lying to You?: An Ex-CIA Polygraph Examiner Reveals What Men Don't Want You to Know*, Weiser, U.S.A.
- Crumpton, Henry A. (2012) *The Art of Intelligence: Lessons from a Life in the CIA's Clandestine Service*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Cruz, Eddie (2017) *Surveillance: A Concept of the Art*, CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, North Charleston, South Carolina
- Cryer, Dan (2011) *Being Alive and Having to Die: The Spiritual Odyssey of Forrest Church*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Cuddihy, William (2009) *The Fourth Amendment: Origins and Original Meaning*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Cull, Nicholas J. (1996) *Selling War: The British Propaganda Campaign against American "Neutrality" in World War II*, Oxford University Press, New York  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *The Cold War and the United States Information Agency: American Propaganda and*

## References

- Public Diplomacy, 1945-1989*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Cullather, Nick (1999) *Secret History: The CIA's Classified Account of Its Operations in Guatemala, 1952-1954*, Stanford University Press, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.
- Cumming, Neil (1992) *Security: A Guide to Security System Design and Equipment Selection and Installation*, Butterworth-Heinemann Publications, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Cummings, Alfred (2007) *Covert Action: Legislative Background and Possible Policy Questions*, Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.
- Cunningham, Benjamin (2022) *The Liar: How a Double Agent in the CIA Became the Cold War's Last Honest Man*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Cunningham, David (2004) *There's Something Happening Here: The New Left, The Klan, and FBI Counterintelligence*, University of California Press, Berkeley — Los Angeles — London
- Cupples, David Dusty (2012) *Stir It Up: The CIA Targets Jamaica, Bob Marley and the Progressive Manley Government*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Curley, Rob (2013) *Cryptography: Cracking Codes*, Britannica Educational Publications, U.S.A.
- Curran, James (2015) *Unholy Fury: Whitlam and Nixon at War*, Melbourne University Press, Melbourne
- Currey, Cecil B. (1988) *Edward Lansdale: The Unquiet American*, Houghton Mifflin, Boston
- Currey, John (1999) *The Security Service 1908-1945: The Official History*, Public Record Office, United Kingdom
- CW Productions Ltd., Richard A. White, Tina Markowski, Kevin Collins (2010) *The United States Department of Homeland Security: An Overview*, Pearson Learning Solutions, U.S.A.
- CW Productions Ltd., Richard White, Tina Bynum, Stan Supinski (2016) *Homeland Security: Safeguarding the U.S. from Domestic Catastrophic Destruction*, BookBaby, U.S.A.
- Cybellium Ltd (2023) *Mastering Cryptography: A Comprehensive Guide to Become an Expert in Cryptography*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *Introduction to Privacy Engineering: A Comprehensive Guide to Learn the Basics of Privacy Engineering*, U.S.A.
- Cybersecurity and Infrastructure Security Agency (CISA), National Security Agency, National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST) (2023) *Tips for: Quantum Readiness: Migration to Post-Quantum Cryptography*, Tom Brooks, U.S.A.
- D'Agapeyeff, Alexander (1960) *Codes and Ciphers: A History of Cryptography*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Dadge, David (2004) *Casualty of War: The Bush Administration's Assault on a Free Press*, Prometheus Books, New York
- Daemen, Joan, Vincent Rijmen (2020) *The Design of Rijndael: The Advanced Encryption Standard (AES)*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Daigler, Kenneth A. (1914) *Spies, Patriots, and Traitors: American Intelligence in the Revolutionary War*, Georgetown University Press, Washington, D.C.
- Dallek, Matthew (2016) *Defenseless Under the Night: The Roosevelt Years and the Origins of Homeland Security*, U.S.A.
- Dallin, David (1956) *Soviet Espionage*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Daly, Christopher B. (2018) *The Journalist's Companion*, Routledge, New York — London
- Damaskin, Igor (2001) *Kitty Harris: The Spy with 17 Names*, St. Ermin's Press, New York
- Damjanovski, Vlado (2000) *CCTV*, Butterworth-Heinemann Publications, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005) *CCTV: Networking and Digital Technology*, Second Edition, Butterworth-Heinemann, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *CCTV: From Light to Pixels*, Third Edition, Butterworth-Heinemann Publications, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Danchev, Alex, Daniel Todman, Eds. (2003) *War Diaries 1939-1945*, University of California Press, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.
- Danner, Mark (2004) *Torture and Truth: America, Abu Ghraib, and the War on Terror: Includes the Torture Photographs and the Major Documents and Reports*, New York Review Books, New York
- Darcant, Emirhan (2014) *The Impact of Police-Monitored CCTV Cameras on Crime Patterns*, Lambert Academic

## References

- Publishing, Germany
- Dargslan Publishing (2024) *Mastering Cryptography with Python: A Comprehensive Guide*, U.S.A.
- Darke, Quade (2024) *Digital Privacy*, Publiflye, U.S.A.
- Darling, Arthur (1990) *The Central Intelligence Agency: An Instrument of Government, to 1950*, Pennsylvania State University Press, University Park, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- Darwin, John (2013) *Unfinished Empire: The Global Expansion of Britain*, Bloomsbury Press, New York — London
- Darwish, Dina, Kali Charan (2024)(1) *Analyzing Privacy and Security Difficulties in Social Media: New Challenges and Solutions*, IGI Global, U.S.A.
- Darwish, Dina (2024)(2) *Modern Advancements in Surveillance Systems and Technologies*, IGI Global Scientific Publishing, U.S.A.
- Das, Dipan Kumar, Sudip Kumar Das (2024)(1) *Privacy: What People Don't Know, Can't Ruin*, U.S.A.
- Das, Ravi (2024)(2) *A Comprehensive Review of the Data Privacy Laws*, AST Cyber, Inc., U.S.A.
- Das, Ravindra (2024)(3) *A Reference Manual for Data Privacy Laws and Cyber Frameworks*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(4) *The Zero Trust Framework and Privileged Access Management (PAM)*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Dash, Samuel (2004) *The Intruders: Unreasonable Searches and Seizures from King John to John Ashcroft*, Rutgers University Press, New Brunswick, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Dash, Samuel, Richard F. Schwartz, Robert E. Knowlton (1959) *The Eavesdroppers*, Rutgers University Press, New Brunswick, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Dasi, Ugandhar, Nikhil Singla, Rajkumar Balasubramanian, Siddhant Benadikar, Rishabh Shanbhag (2024) *Security and Privacy in Cloud-Based AI: Challenges and Solutions*, Vinsa Publishing, U.S.A.
- Daugherty, William J. (2004) *Executive Secrets: Covert Action & the Presidency*, The University Press of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Davenport-Hines, Richard (2018) *Enemies Within: Communists, the Cambridge Spies and the Making of Modern Britain*, United Kingdom
- David, James E. (2024)(1) *Spies and Shuttles: NASA's Secret Relationships with the DoD and CIA*, University Press of Florida, Gainesville — Tallahassee — Tampa — Boca Raton — Pensacola — Orlando — Miami — Jacksonville — Ft. Myers — Sarasota, Florida, U.S.A.
- David, Mark (2024)(2) *Cybersecurity Handbook for Beginners*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(3) *Zero Trust Security Handbook*, U.S.A.
- David, Yosef Ben (2023) *CIA Agent Mission Notebook*, U.S.A.
- Davies, Joseph E. (2011)(1) *Mission to Moscow*, Mcgiffert Press, New York
- Davies, Joshua (2011)(2) *Implementing SSL / TLS Using Cryptography and PKI*, Wiley, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Davies, Philip H. J. (2004) *MI6 and the Machinery of Spying: Structure and Process in Britain's Secret Intelligence*, Frank Cass, London — Portland, Oregon
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Intelligence and Government in Britain and the United States, Vol. I: Evolution of the U.S. Intelligence Community*, Praeger, Santa Barbara, California
- Davies, Philip H. J., Kristian C. Gustafson, Eds. (2013) *Intelligence Elsewhere: Spies and Espionage Outside the Anglosphere*, Georgetown University Press, U.S.A.
- Davis, Caroline (2021) *African Literature and the CIA*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Davis, Donald E., Eugene P. Trani (2018)(1) *The First Cold War: The Legacy of Woodrow Wilson in U.S. – Soviet Relations*, University of Missouri Press, Columbia, Missouri, U.S.A.
- Davis, James Kirkpatrick, Clarence M. Kelley (1987) *Kelley: The Story of an FBI Director*, Andrews McMeel, Kansas City, Missouri, U.S.A.
- Davis, James Kirkpatrick (1992)(1) *Spying on America: The FBI's Domestic Counterintelligence Programs*, Praeger, Westport, Connecticut — London
- Davis, Kenneth C. (1990) *Don't Know Much about History*, Crown, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1992)(2) *Don't Know Much about Geography*, William Morrow, New York
- Davis, Mike (2018)(2) *The JFK Assassination Evidence Handbook: Issues, Evidence & Answers*, U.S.A.
- Davis, Raymond, Storms Reback (2017) *The Contractor: How I Landed in a Pakistani Prison and Ignited a Diplomatic Crisis*, BenBella Books, Dallas, Texas
- Day, Martin (2009) *The Private Investigator's Instant Success Secrets: How to Get Thousands of Extra \$\$\$ Into Your*

## References

- Business*, Martin Day Publications, Noosaville, Queensland, Australia
- De La Rue, Keith (1998) *The Name's Fleming, Ian Fleming*, Keith De La Rue's Island in the Big Pond, Pascoe Vale, Australia
- De Mare, Michael James (2009) *Post-Quantum Cryptography Using Complexity*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- De Mey, Flip (2016) *The Lee Harvey Oswald Files: Why the CIA Killed Kennedy*, Lannoo Publishers, U.S.A.
- De Seve, Mike, Daniel Burwen, Stephen Kinzer (2015) *Operation Ajax: The Story of the CIA Coup that Remade the Middle East*, Verso, London — New York
- De Silva, Peer (1978) *Sub Rosa: The CIA and the Uses of Intelligence*, Times Books, New York
- De Witte, Ludo (2001) *The Assassination of Lumumba*, Verso, London
- Deacon, Richard (1969) *A History of the British Secret Service*, Frederick Muller, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1972) *A History of the Russian Secret Service*, Frederick Muller, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1974) *A History of the Chinese Secret Service*, Frederick Muller, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1984) *"C": A Biography of Sir Maurice Oldfield, Head of MI6*, Macdonald, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1988) *Spyclopedia: The Comprehensive Handbook of Espionage*, William Morrow, New York
- Dean, Aimen, Paul Cruickshank, Tim Lister (2018) *Nine Lives: My Time as MI6's Top Spy Inside al-Qaeda*, Oneworld Publications, United Kingdom
- Dean, Graham (1935) *Agent Nine Solves His First Case: A Story of Thrilling Exploits of the G-Men*, Goldsmith Publishing, Chicago
- Dean, Josh (2017) *The Taking of K-129: How the CIA Used Howard Hughes to Steal a Russian Sub in the Most Daring Covert Operation in History*, Dutton Caliber, New York
- Deane, J. Allen, Brian G. Shellum, Eds. (2002) *At the Creation 1961-1965*, Defense Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C.
- Deavours, Cipher, David Kahn, Louis Kruh, Greg Mellen, Brian Winkel (1990) *Cryptology: Machines, History, & Methods*, Artech House Publishers, U.S.A.
- Deavours, Cipher A., Louis Kruh (1985) *Machine Cryptography and Modern Cryptanalysis*, Artech House Publishers, U.S.A.
- DeBenedetti, Charles, with Charles Chatfield (1990) *An American Ordeal: The Antiwar Movement of the Vietnam Era*, Syracuse University Press, Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.
- Debo, Richard K. (1979) *Revolution and Survival: The Foreign Policy of Soviet Russia, 1917-18*, University of Toronto Press, Toronto
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1992) *Survival and Consolidation: The Foreign Policy of Soviet Russia, 1918-1921*, McGill-Queen's University Press, Montreal — Kingston
- DeCew, Judith Wagner (1997) *In Pursuit of Privacy: Law, Ethics, and the Rise of Technology*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca — London
- Decker, Jeff, Steve Blank, Joseph H. Felter, Peter A. Newell, Perina Jamshed (2024) *The Hacking for Defense Manual: Solving National Security Problems with the Lean Methodology*, U.S.A.
- Deckker, Dinesh, Subhashini Sumanasekara (2024) *The Codebreakers: A History of Cryptography*, U.S.A.
- Declan, Keara (2014) *Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Courts: Background, Issues, and Proposals*, Nova Science Publishers, Inc., New York
- Defore, Matthew (2021) *The 3-D Fourth Amendment*, U.S.A.
- DeForest, Orrin (1990) *Slow Burn: The Rise and Fall of American Intelligence in Vietnam*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Defscryn, Rai, Alex Apple (2024) *iPhone Security & Privacy – Fortifying Your Digital Life: Covers Security Settings, Privacy Features, and Best Practices for Savvy Users*, Charles M. Dominquez, U.S.A.
- Deitche, Scott M. (2007) *The Silent Don: The Criminal Underworld of Santo Trafficante, Jr.*, Barricade Books, Fort Lee, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Delfs, Hans, Helmut Knebl (2015) *Introduction to Cryptography: Principles and Applications, Third Edition*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- DeLoach, Cartha D. (1995) *Hoover's FBI: The Inside Story of Hoover's Trusted Lieutenant*, Regnery, Washington, D.C.
- DeLong, Candice (2001) *Special Agent: My Life on the Front Lines as a Woman in the FBI*, Hyperion, New York
- Delury, John (2022) *Agents of Subversion: The Fate of John T. Downey and the CIA's Covert War in China*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca — London

## References

- Demaris, Ovid (1975) *The Director: An Oral Biography of J. Edgar Hoover*, Harper's Magazine Press, New York  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1980) *The Last Mafioso*, Crown Publishing, New York
- DeMille, Nelson (2004) *Night Fall*, Warner Books, New York
- Denecke, Kerstin (2012) *Event-Driven Surveillance: Possibilities and Challenges*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Denis, Tom St (2007) *Cryptography for Developers*, Syngress, U.S.A.
- Denning, Dorothy Elizabeth Robling (1982) *Cryptography and Data Security*, Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, Boston — San Francisco — New York — Toronto — Montreal — London — Munich — Paris — Madrid — Capetown — Sydney — Tokyo — Singapore — Mexico City  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *Information Warfare and Security*, Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, Boston — San Francisco — New York — Toronto — Montreal — London — Munich — Paris — Madrid — Capetown — Sydney — Tokyo — Singapore — Mexico City
- Denson, Bryan (2016) *The Spy's Son: The True Story of the Highest-Ranking CIA Officer Ever Convicted of Espionage and the Son He Trained to Spy for Russia*, Atlantic Monthly Press, New York
- Deogun, Daniel, Dan Bergh Johnson, Daniel Sawano (2019) *Secure by Design*, Manning Publications, U.S.A.
- Depue, Roger L. (2005) *Between Good and Evil: A Master Profiler's Hunt for Society's Most Violent Predators*, Warner Books, New York
- Der Spiegel Magazine* (2002) *Inside 9-11: What Really Happened*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Deriabin, Peter, with Frank Bigney (1982) *The Secret World*, Ballantine Books, New York
- Deriabin, Peter, T. H. Bagley (1990) *The KGB: Masters of the Soviet Union*, Hippocrene Books, New York
- Dershowitz, Alan M. (2004) *America on Trial: Inside the Legal Battles that Transformed Our Nation*, Warner Books, New York
- Desert Publications (1982) *Bugs and Electronic Surveillance*, Desert Publications, Henderson, Nevada, U.S.A.
- DeToledano, Ralph (1973) *J. Edgar Hoover: The Man in His Time*, Arlington House, Bayside, New York, U.S.A.
- Detzer, David (1979) *The Brink: Cuban Missile Crisis 1962*, Thomas Y. Crowell, New York
- Devine, Miranda (2021) *Laptop from Hell*, A Liberatio Protocol Book, New York — Nashville
- Devlin, Lawrence (2008) *Chief of Station, Congo: Fighting the Cold War in a Hot Zone*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Dew, Rosemary (2021) *Your FBI: How the FBI Suppresses Whistleblowers to Hide FBI Scandals & Crimes*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Dewani, Nisha Dhanraj, Zubair Ahmed Khan, Aarushi Agarwal, Eds. (2022) *Handbook of Research on Cyber Law, Data Protection, and Privacy*, Information Science Reference, U.S.A.
- Dey, Prashant Kumar, Tanji Raj, Avinash Singh (2016) *Classical Cryptography: The History of Ciphers*, U.S.A.
- Dezenhall, Eric, Gus Russo (2018) *Best of Enemies: The Last Great Spy Story of the Cold War*, Twelve, U.S.A.
- Dhebar, D. (2009) *The Mechanics of 3G Cryptography*, U.S.A.
- Dholakia, Sandip (2024) *Modern Cryptography: The Practical Guide to Securing Data*, Rheinwerk Computing, Germany
- Diamond, John (2008) *The CIA and the Culture of Failure: US Intelligence from the End of the Cold War to the Invasion of Iraq*, Stanford University Press, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.
- Diamond, Sigmund (1992) *Compromised Campus: The Collaboration of Universities with the Intelligence Community, 1945-1955*, Oxford University Press, New York
- DiEgidio, Tom (1999) *Salon People: Leo Castelli*, Salon.com, San Francisco
- Diekert, Volker, Manfred Fufleitner, Gerhard Rosenberger, Ulrich Hertrampf (2016) *Discrete Algebraic Methods: Arithmetic, Cryptography, Automata and Groups*, De Gruyter, U.S.A.
- Dikötter, Frank (2018) *Mao's Great Famine: The History of China's Most Devastating Catastrophe, 1958-62*, Bloomsbury Paperbacks, New York — London
- Dilks, David, Ed., Alexander Cadogan (1972) *The Diaries of Sir Alexander Cadogan, 1938-1945*, G. P. Putnam's, New York
- Dillon, Eva (2017) *Spies in the Family: An American Spymaster, His Russian Crown Jewel, and the Friendship That Helped End the Cold War*, Harper, New York
- Dillon, Greg (2022) *The Thin Blue Lie: An Honest Cop vs the FBI*, Bombardier, Post Hill Press, New York — Nashville
- Dillon, Sam (1991) *Comandos: The CIA and Nicaragua's Contra Rebels*, Henry Holt and Company, New York
- Dimitrakis, Panagiotis (2010) *Greek Military Intelligence and the Crescent: Estimating the Turkish Threat: Crises, Leadership and Strategic Analyses 1974-1996*, University of Plymouth Press, Plymouth, United Kingdom

## References

- Dimitrov, Georgi, Ivo Banac (2003) *The Diary of Georgi Dimitrov, 1933-1949*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Dinges, John (1990) *Our Man in Panama: The Shrewd Rise and Brutal Fall of Manuel Noriega*, Times Books, New York
- DiSalvatore, Anthony V. (2019) *Security Surveillance Centers: Design, Implementation, and Operation*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Disario, Robert J. (2024) *Investiguide: Private Investigator Training*, U.S.A.
- Dittmer, Robert, Ed. (2013) *Fourth Amendment Supreme Court Decisions*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2017) *Fourth Amendment and Miranda Warning Dissents*, U.S.A.
- Dixon, Pam (2024) *Data Privacy and Surveillance: A Reference Handbook*, ABC-CLIO LLC, U.S.A.
- Dixon, Thomas Jr. (1967 [1905]) *The Clansman: A Historical Romance of the Ku Klux Klan*, Gregg Press, Ridgewood, New Jersey
- Dizon, Jonas Paul (2024) *Build a Cyber Citadel*, U.S.A.
- Djomekou, Sity Delali (2024) *Privacy Is Priceless*, U.S.A.
- Dobbs, Michael (1998) *Down with Big Brother: The Fall of the Soviet Empire*, Knopf, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *One Minute to Midnight: Kennedy, Khrushchev, and Castro on the Brink of Nuclear War*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Six Months in 1945: FDR, Stalin, Churchill, and Truman – from World War to Cold War*, Knopf, New York
- Dobrynin, Anatoly (2001) *In Confidence: Moscow's Ambassador to Six Cold War Presidents*, University of Washington Press, Seattle — London
- Doctorow, Cory (2021) *How to Destroy Surveillance Capitalism*, Medium Editions, U.S.A.
- Doel, Ronald E., Allan A. Needell (1997) *Science, Scientists, and the CIA: Balancing International Ideals, National Needs, and Professional Opportunities*, in: Jeffreys-Jones (1997)
- Doherty, Olivia (2023) *Journey into Cryptography: Secrets, Codes, and Ciphers*, U.S.A.
- Doin, Igor (2024) *Cybersecurity for Managers: Building and Maintaining a Digital Fortress*, U.S.A.
- Dolgoplov, Nikolai M. (2010) *Abel Fisher* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2018) *Kim Philby* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Dollmann, Eugen, David Talbot (2017) *Nazi Fugitive: The Incredible True Story of an SS Colonel Who Helped the CIA Fight Communist Russia*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Domaradskij, Igor V., Wendy Orent (2003) *Biowarrior: Inside Soviet / Russian Biological War Machine*, Prometheus Books, New York
- Domonkos, Mike (2022) *Ghosts in the Machine: Cryptology Guide*, U.S.A.
- Donaghy, Aaron (2021) *The Second Cold War: Carter, Reagan, and the Politics of Foreign Policy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Dong, Ling, Kefei Chen (2012) *Cryptographic Protocol: Security Analysis Based on Trusted Freshness*, Springer, New York
- Donnelly, Benjamin (2024) *Cyber Survival Handbook: Cyber Combat Arts – The Basic of Cyber Self Defense*, U.S.A.
- Donnelly, Jack (2003) *Universal Human Rights in Theory and Practice*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca — London
- Donner, Frank (1980) *The Age of Surveillance: The Aims and Methods of America's Political Intelligence System*, Knopf, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990) *Protectors of Privilege: Red Squads and Police Repression in Urban America*, University of California Press, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.
- Donohue, Laura (2015) *Section 702 and the Collection of International Telephone and Internet Content*, Harvard Journal of Law & Public Policy. Cited by: Gray (2017)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016) *The Future of Foreign Intelligence: Privacy and Surveillance in a Digital Age*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Donovan, Michael M. (1997)(1) *National Intelligence and the Iranian Revolution*, in: Jeffreys-Jones (1997)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997)(2) *U.S. Political Intelligence and American Policy on Iran, 1950-1979*, University of Edinburgh, Ph.D. dissertation
- Dooley, John F. (2013) *A Brief History of Cryptology and Cryptographic Algorithms*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016) *Codes, Ciphers and Spies: Tales of Military Intelligence in World War I*, Copernicus, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2018) *History of Cryptography and Cryptanalysis: Codes, Ciphers, and Their Algorithms*,

## References

- Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2023) *The Gambler and the Scholars: Herbert Yardley, William & Elizebeth Friedman, and the Birth of Modern American Cryptology*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *History of Cryptography and Cryptanalysis: Codes, Ciphers, and Their Algorithms*, Second Edition, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Dorfman, Ariel (2017) *Homeland Security Ate My Speech: Messages from the End of the World*, U.S.A.
- Dorril, Stephen (2000) *MI6: Inside the Covert World of Her Majesty Intelligence Service*, Free Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *MI6: Fifty Years of Special Operations*, Fourth Estate, London
- Dorsey III, Herbert G. (2015) *CIA: Crime Incorporated of America*, Outskirts Press, Colorado, U.S.A.
- Dorwart, Jeffrey M. (1979) *The Office of Naval Intelligence [1865-1918]*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1983) *Conflict of Duty: The U.S. Navy's Intelligence Dilemma, 1919-1945*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Doshi, Rush (2021) *The Long Game: China's Grand Strategy to Displace American Order*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Douglas, Jeanelle K. (2024)(1) *How to Start a Private Investigator Business: Your Roadmap to a Fulfilling Career Unmasking the Truth*, U.S.A.
- Douglas, John, Mark Olshaker (2017) *Mindhunter: Inside the FBI's Elite Serial Crime Unit*, Gallery Books, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019) *Journey into Darkness*, Arrow Books, London
- Douglas, Merle (2024)(2) *The Privacy Paradox: How Media and Technology Threaten Our Personal Information*, U.S.A.
- Douglas, Paul H. (1971) *In the Fullness of Time: The Memoirs of Paul H. Douglas*, Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, New York
- Dover, Anthony (2018) *The Golden Thread: She Was FBI to My MI5*, United Kingdom
- Down, P. H. (1979) *Closed Circuit Television for Technicians, Vol. 2, Video Recording in CCTV*, Norman Price (Publishers) Ltd., London
- Downing, Taylor (2018) *1983: The World at the Brink*, Little, Brown, London
- Doyle, Charles (1992) *Wiretapping & Electronic Surveillance: The Electronic Communications Privacy Act and Related Matters*, Congressional Research Service, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012)(1) *Privacy: An Overview of the Electronic Communications Privacy Act*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012)(2) *Wiretapping, Tape Recorders, and Legal Ethics: An Overview of Questions Posed by Attorney Involvement in Secretly Recording Conversation*, Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.
- Doyle, David (2001) *True Men and Traitors: From the OSS to the CIA, My Life in Shadows*, John Wiley, New York
- Dr. Decker (2023) *Trump's Brain: An FBI Profile of Donald Trump: Predicting Trump's Actions and Presidency*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Drabkin, Ronald (2024) *Beverly Hills Spy: The Double-Agent War Hero Who Helped Japan Attack Pearl Harbor*, William Morrow & Co., New York
- Draper, Theodore (1991) *A Very Thin Line: The Iran-Contra Affairs*, Hill & Wang, New York
- Drea, Edward (1992) *MacArthur's ULTRA*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Dreeke, Robin, Cameron Stauth (2020) *Sizing People Up: A Veteran FBI Agent's User Manual for Behavior Prediction*, Portfolio/Penguin, Canada
- Dries, Jim (2022) *Commies, Cuties, and the CIA*, BookBaby, U.S.A.
- Drozдов, Yuri (1996) *Notes of the Head of Secret Intelligence* (in Russian), "Almanakh 'Vympel'", Moscow
- Dubinsky, Ilya (2023) *Cryptography for Payment Professionals*, Auerbach Publications, U.S.A.
- Ducat, Craig R., Harold W. Chase (1988)(1) *Constitutional Interpretation: Rights of the Individual*, West Publishing Company, St. Paul — New York — Los Angeles — San Francisco
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1988)(2) *Constitutional Interpretation: Powers of Government*, West Publishing Company, St. Paul — New York — Los Angeles — San Francisco
- Duff, William E. (2007) *A Time for Spies: Theodore Stephanovich Mally and the Era of the Great Illegals*, Vanderbilt University Press, Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A.



## References

- Duffy, Brian, Steven Emerson (1990) *The Fall of Pan Am 103: Inside the Lockerbie Investigation*, G.P. Putnam's, New York
- Duffy, John, Ray Nowosielski (2018) *The Watchdogs Didn't Bark: The CIA, NSA, and the Crimes of the War on Terror*, Hot Books, New York
- Dufty, David (2018) *The Secret Code-Breakers of Central Bureau: How Australia's Signals-Intelligence Network Helped Win the Pacific War*, Scribe, U.S.A.
- Duijn, Max van, Mike Preuss, Viktoria Spaiser, Frank Takes, Suzan Verberne, Eds. (2020) *Disinformation in Open Online Media: Second Multidisciplinary International Symposium, MISDOOM 2020, Leiden, Netherlands, October 26-27, 2020*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Dujmovic, Nicholas (2011) *Ronald Regan, Intelligence, William Casey, and CIA: A Reappraisal*, in: *Ronald Reagan, Intelligence, and the End of the Cold War* (2011)
- Dukes, Paul (1922) *Red Dusk and the Morrow: Adventures and Investigations in Red Russia*, Williams and Norgate, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1938) *The Story of "ST 25": Adventure and Romance in the Secret Intelligence Service in Red Russia*, Cassell and Co., London
- Dulles, Allen (1963) *The Craft of Intelligence: America's Legendary Spy Master on the Fundamentals of Intelligence Gathering for a Free World*, Harper & Row, New York
- Duncan, Robert (2010) *Project: Soul Catcher: Secrets of Cyber and Cybernetic Warfare Revealed*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Duncan, Stephen M. (2024) *A War of a Different Kind: Military Force and America's Search for Homeland Security*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Dungan, Nelson V. N. (1989) *Secret Agent X Counterintelligence Corps*, Vantage Press, New York
- Dunham, Roger C. (1996) *Spy Sub: A Top Secret Mission to the Bottom of the Pacific*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Dunin, Elonka, Klaus Schmeh (2023) *Codebreaking: A Practical Guide*, No Starch Press, Burlingame, California, U.S.A.
- Dunlop, Richard (1982) *Donovan: Master Spy*, Rand McNally, Chicago
- Dunne, Odin (2021) *Bright Shining Lie: Suharto, the CIA and the Coup of September 1965*, U.S.A.
- Duns, Jeremy (2015) *Codename: Hero: The True Story of Oleg Penkovsky and the Cold War's Most Dangerous Operation*, U.S.A.
- Duplys, Paul, Roland Schmitz (2024) *TLS Cryptography In-Depth: Explore the Intricacies of Modern Cryptography and Inner Workings of TLS*, Packt Publishing, Birmingham, UK — Mumbai, India
- Durbin, Brent (2017) *The CIA and the Politics of U.S. Intelligence Reform*, Cambridge University Press, New York
- Durk, David, Ira Silverman (1976) *The Pleasant Avenue Connection*, Harper & Row, New York
- Dwivedi, Ratnesh Balaji (2022)(1) *10 Best Missions of CIA*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022)(2) *CIA & Its Directors: (From 1947-2021)*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022)(3) *The Other Side of the CIA: From the Account of a CIA Agent*, U.S.A.
- Dwyer, Terrence P. (2014) *Legal Issues in Homeland Security: U.S. Supreme Court Cases: Commentary and Questions*, U.S.A.
- Dycus, Stephen, William C. Banks, Emily Berman, Peter Raven-Hansen, Stephn I. Vladeck (2024) *National Security Law*, Eighth Edition, Aspen Publishing, New York
- Dyell, Damien (2024) *Shields Up: Home Network Safety for the Rest of Us*, U.S.A.
- Dylan, Huw, David V. Gioe, Michael S. Goodman (2020) *The CIA and the Pursuit of Security: History, Documents and Contexts*, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh
- Dzhirkvelov, Ilya (1987) *Secret Servant: My Life With the KGB and the Soviet Elite*, HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Dziak, John J. (1988) *Chekisty: A History of the KGB*, Lexington Books, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Earley, Pete (1988) *Family of Spies: Inside the John Walker Spy Ring*, Bantam, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *Confessions of a Spy: The Real Story of Aldrich Ames*, Putnam's, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Comrade J: The Untold Secrets of Russia's Master Spy in America After the End of the Cold War*, Berkley, Berkley — New York
- Easttom, Chuck (2024) *Hardware for Quantum Computing*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London

## References

- Easttom, William (2022) *Modern Cryptography: Applied Mathematics for Encryption and Information Security*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Ebers, Martin, Karin Sein (2024) *Privacy, Data Protection and Data-driven Technologies*, Routledge, London — New York
- Ebersole, William “Billy”, Alex Dejesus (2022) *Another in the Fire: An FBI Agent’s Life, Faith, and Relentless Pursuit of Crime*, Coalcracker Publications, LLC, Monee, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Ebon, Martin (1983) *The Andropov File: The Life and Ideas of Yuri V. Andropov, General Secretary of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union*, McGraw-Hill, New York
- Edet, Theophilus (2024) *Cryptography: Technology Strategies for Securing Digital Content*, CompreQuest, U.S.A.
- Edgar, Timothy H. (2017) *Beyond Snowden: Privacy, Mass Surveillance, and the Struggle to Reform the NSA*, Brookings Institution Press, Washington, D.C.
- Edwards, Aaron (2021) *Agents of Influence: Britain’s Secret Intelligence War Against the IRA*, Merrion Press, Newbridge, Co. Kildare, Ireland
- Edwards, Frances L., Daniel C. Goodrich (2024)(1) *Introduction to Transportation Security*, Second Edition, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Edwards, Jason (2024)(2) *A Comprehensive Guide to the NIST Cybersecurity Framework 2.0: Strategies, Implementation, and Best Practices*, Wiley, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Edwards, Jason, Griffin Weaver (2024)(3) *The Cybersecurity Guide to Governance, Risk, and Compliance*, Wiley, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Edwards, Simon (2020)(1) *Modern Cryptography for Beginners: A Complete Guide to Discover History, Features, Developments and Applications of Modern Cryptography*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020)(2) *Quantum Computing and Modern Cryptography*, In Two Books, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020)(3) *Quantum Computing for Beginners: A Complete Beginner’s Guide to Explain in Easy Way, History, Features, Developments and Applications of New Quantum Computers That Will Revolutionize the World*, U.S.A.
- Eftimiades, Nicholas (1994) *Chinese Intelligence Operations*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *Chinese Espionage Operations and Tactics*, Vitruvian Press, U.S.A.
- Egli, Dane S. (2013) *Beyond the Storms: Strengthening Homeland Security and Disaster Management to Achieve Resilience*, Routledge, London — New York
- Ehmann, Eugene (2024) *How to Be an Investigator: A Real Life Look at a Career of Intrigue, Excitement, and Profitability*, U.S.A.
- Ehrlichman, John (1982) *Witness to Power: The Nixon Years*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Eichenberg, Meredith George (2024) *Homeland Security for the 21st Century*, Kendall Hunt Publishing, Dubuque, Iowa, U.S.A.
- Eichenwald, K. (2012) *500 Days: Secrets and Lies in the Terror Wars*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Eilam, Uzi (2024) *Eighteen Days of War: Inside the IDF General Staff During the 1973 Yom Kippur War*, U.S.A.
- Einstein, Cobin (2024) *Golang for Cybersecurity: A Comprehensive Resource for Building Secure Software, Conducting Threat Analysis, and Responding to Incidents*, U.S.A.
- Eisenberg, Dennis, Uri Dan, Eli Landau (1978) *The Mossad: Israel’s Secret Intelligence Service*, A Signet Book, New York
- Eitan, Rafi (2022) *Capturing Eichmann: The Memoir of a Mossad Spymaster* (Translated by Galina Vromen), Greenhill Books, United Kingdom
- Ejabena, Harrison (2024) *Mossad: Origins, Responsibilities, and Exploits of Israel’s Spy Agency*, U.S.A.
- Ejolle, Ngullejolle Harold (2024) *Data Privacy for the Smart Grid*, U.S.A.
- El-Alfy, Hazem (2012) *Recent Developments in Video Surveillance*, IntechOpen, London
- El-Sayed, Omar (2024) *MKUltra: The CIA’s Mind Control Experiments and Their Legacy*, Darkside. Exe, U.S.A.
- Elahi, Ata, Alex Cushman (2024) *Computer Networks: Data Communications, Internet and Security*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Elbarbary, Enas (2016) *Cryptology Fundamentals*, Lap Lambert Academic Publishing, U.S.A.
- Electronic Frontier Foundation (1998) *Cracking DES: Secrets of Encryption Research, Wiretap Politics & Chip Design*, O’Reilly & Associates, Inc., Sebastopol, California, U.S.A.
- Electronic Privacy Information Center (1996) *Cryptography and Privacy Sourcebook: Documents on Wiretapping, Cryptography, the Clipper Chip, Key Escrow and Export Controls*, Diane Publishing Co., Washington, D.C.

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (April 5, 2016) *EPIC v. FBI — Stingray / Cell Site Simulator*, <http://epic.org/foia/fbi/stingray/>. Cited by: Gray (2017)
- Elhanashi, Abdussalam, Pierpaolo Dini (2024) *Machine Learning for Cybersecurity: Threat Detection and Mitigation*, MDPI AG, U.S.A.
- Elliff, John T. (1979) *The Reform of FBI Intelligence Operations*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Ellis, Rafaela (1988) *The Central Intelligence Agency*, Chelsea House, Broomall, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- Ellison, Katherine (2016) *A Cultural History of Early Modern English Cryptography Manuals*, Routledge, London — New York
- Ellison, Katherine, Susan Kim, Eds. (2017) *A Material History of Medieval and Early Modern Ciphers: Cryptography and the History of Literacy*, Routledge, London — New York
- Elliston, Jon (1966) *MKULTRA*, Parascope, [parascope.com/ds/mkultrao.html](http://parascope.com/ds/mkultrao.html)
- Ellsberg, Daniel (2002) *Secrets: A Memoir of Vietnam and the Pentagon Papers*, Viking, New York
- Elnoury, Tamer, with Kevin Maurer (2018) *Terrorist Hunter: The True Story of an Undercover Muslim FBI Agent Risking His Life to Save Yours*, Corgi Books, Transworld Publishers, London
- Elsherif, Hesham Mohamed (2024) *Python for Cybersecurity*, Eldonusa, New York
- Elwell-Sutton, Lawrence P. (1955) *Persian Oil: A Study in Power Politics*, Lawrence & Wishart, London
- Emerson, Clint (2015) *100 Deadly Skills: The SEAL Operative's Guide to Eluding Pursuers, Evading Capture, and Surviving Any Dangerous Situation*, Touchstone, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Emery, Fred (1995) *Watergate: The Corruption of American Politics and the Fall of Richard Nixon*, Touchstone, New York
- Emotional Pathway (2022) *How to Analyze People with Psychology: The Ultimate Guide to Speed Reading People through Body Language Analysis and Behavioral Psychology*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Engdahl, Sylvia, Ed. (2008) *Domestic Wiretapping*, Greenhaven Press, Farmington Hills, Michigan
- Engel, Jeffrey A. (2018) *When the World Seemed New: George H. W. Bush and the End of the Cold War*, Mariner Books, New York
- Engelhardt, Tom (2014) *Shadow Government: Surveillance, Secret Wars, and a Global Security State in a Single-Superpower World*, Haymarket Books, Chicago, Illinois
- Engle, Mark (2019) *A Corrupt CIA-Mark: Brother to the Mafia*, U.S.A.
- English, T. J. (2015) *Where the Bodies were Buried: Whitey Bulger and the World That Made Him*, William Morrow, New York
- Engström, Kenneth (2024) *Cybersecurity Essentials: Protecting Your Privacy and Data Online*, U.S.A.
- Epstein, Jay Edward (1978) *Legend: The Secret Life of Lee Harvey Oswald*, McGraw Hill/Reader's Digest Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989) *Deception: The Invisible War Between the KGB and the CIA*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Epstein, Katherine C. (2024) *Analog Superpowers: How Twentieth-Century Technology Theft Built the National Security State*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- Erendor, Mehmet Emin, Ed. (2024) *Cyber Security in the Age of Artificial Intelligence and Autonomous Weapons*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Ermann, M. David, Mary B. Williams, Michele S. Shauf, Eds. (1997) *Computers, Ethics, and Society*, Oxford University Press, New York — Oxford
- Erwin, Marshall Curtis, Amy Belasco (2013)(1) *Intelligence Spending and Appropriations: Issues for Congress*, Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.
- Erwin, Marshall Curtis, Edward C. Liu (2013)(2) *NSA Surveillance Leaks: Background and Issues for Congress*, Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.
- Escalante, Fabián (2002) *CIA Targets Fidel: The Secret Assassination Report*, Ocean Press, U.S.A.
- Eshed, Haggai (2005) *Reuven Shiloah: The Man Behind the Mossad*, Frank Cass, London — Portland, Oregon — New York
- Esslinger, Bernhard (2023) *Learning and Experiencing Cryptography with CrypTool and SageMath*, Artech House Publishing, U.S.A.
- Ethan, Jacob (2023) *The Making of a Mossad Officer: How the Israeli Secret Service Recruit and Train Its Officers*, U.S.A.
- Etzioni, Amitai (1999) *The Limits of Privacy*, Basic Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *The New Normal: Finding a Balance Between Individual Rights and the Common*

## References

- Good*, Routledge, New York — London
- Evans, Duane (2017) *Foxtrot in Kandahar: A Memoir of a CIA Officer in Afghanistan at the Inception of America's Longest War*, Savas Beatie, U.S.A.
- Evans, M. Stanton, Herbert Romerstein (2012) *Stalin's Secret Agents: The Subversion of Roosevelt's Government*, Threshold Editions, U.S.A.
- Everett, Laura D. (2024) *The U.S. Ban on Kaspersky Software: Unraveling the High-Stakes Battle over Cybersecurity, National Security & International Relations in the Digital Age*, U.S.A.
- Ewert, Sara Dant (2000) *The Conversion of Senator Frank Church: Evolution of an Environmentalist*, Washington State University Press, Pullman, Washington, U.S.A.
- Ewing, K. D., Joan Mahoney, Andrew Moretta (2020) *MI5, the Cold War, and the Rule of Law*, Oxford University Press, London
- Executive Order 12139 (23 May 1979), <https://www.archives.gov/federal-register/codification/executive-order/12139.html>
- Executive Order 12231 (4 August 1980), <https://www.archives.gov/federal-register/codification/executive-order/12231.html>
- Executive Order 12333 (4 December 1981), <https://www.archives.gov/federal-register/codification/executive-order/12333.html>
- Executive Order 12949 (9 February 1995), <https://fas.org/irp/offdocs/eo/eo-12949.htm>
- Executive Order 13228 (4 October 2001), <https://fas.org/irp/offdocs/eo/eo-13228.htm>
- Executive Order 13493 (22 January 2009), [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Executive\\_Order\\_13493](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Executive_Order_13493)
- Executive Order 13567 (7 March 2011), [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Executive\\_Order\\_13567](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Executive_Order_13567)
- Executive Order 13691 (13 February 2015), <https://obamawhitehouse.archives.gov/the-press-office/2015/02/13/executive-order-promoting-private-sector-cybersecurity-information-shari>
- Exner, Judith (1977) *My Story*, Grove Press, New York
- Eyerman, Joe, Richard H. Donohue, Nathan Chandler, Tucker Reese (2021) *A Review of Public Data About Terrorism and Targeted Violence to Meet U.S. Department of Homeland Security Mission Needs*, U.S.A.
- Eze (2024) *Israel's Hidden Warriors: Espionage and Valor*, Eze, Israel
- Fabre, Cécile (2022) *Spying through a Glass Darkly: The Ethics of Espionage and Counter-Intelligence*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Faddis, Charles S. (2009) *Beyond Repair: The Decline and Fall of the CIA*, The Lyons Press, Guilford, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010) *Willful Neglect: The Dangerous Illusion of Homeland Security*, The Lyons Press, Guilford, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Faddis, Sam (2020) *The CIA War in Kurdistan: The Untold Story of the Northern Front in the Iraq War*, Casemate Publishers, Havertown, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- Fahey, John (2018) *Australia's First Spies: The Remarkable Story of Australia's Intelligence Operations, 1901-45*, Allen & Unwin, Crows Nest, New South Wales, Australia
- Fain, Tyrus, Katherine Plant, Ross Milloy, Eds. (1977) *The Intelligence Community: History, Organization, and Issues*, R. R. Bowker, New York
- Faligot, Roger, Natasha Lehrer (2022) *Chinese Spies: From Chairman Mao to Xi Jinping*, Hurst, London
- Fallis, Greg, Ruth Greenberg (1998)(1) *Be Your Own Detective*, M. Evans and Company, Inc., New York
- Fallis, Greg (1998)(2) *Just the Facts Ma'am: A Writer's Guide to Investigators and Investigation Techniques*, Writer's Digest Books, Cincinnati, Ohio
- Fallon, Mark (2017) *Unjustifiable Means: The Inside Story of How the CIA, Pentagon, and U.S. Government Conspired to Torture*, Regan Arts, U.S.A.
- Fanning, Mary, Alan Jones (2020) *THE HAMMER Is the Key to the Coup "The Political Crime of the Century": How Obama, Brennan, Clapper and the CIA Spied on Donald Trump, General Flynn... and Everyone Else*, The American Report Books, U.S.A.
- Fanon, Franz (1967 [1961]) *The Wretched of the Earth* (Translated by Constance Farrington), Penguin, Harmondsworth
- Farago, Ladislav (1971) *The Game of Foxes: The Untold Story of German Espionage in the United States and Great Britain during World War II*, David McKay, New York
- Faraldo, José M., Gutmaro Gómez Bravo, Eds. (2023) *Interacting Francosim: Entanglement, Comparison and Transfer Between Dictatorships in the 20th Century*, Routledge, London — New York

## References

- Farber, David (2005) *Taken Hostage: The Iran Hostage Crisis and America's First Encounter with Radical Islam*, Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey
- Fareed, Qaisar (2024)(1) *Data Privacy and Security; Ethics, Standards, Laws and Regulations*, U.S.A.  
\_\_\_\_\_(2024)(2) *Data Privacy, Security and Protection at Client Side Offline Mode*, U.S.A.
- Farivar, Cyrus (2018) *Habeas Data: Privacy vs. the Rise of Surveillance Tech*, Melville House, Brooklyn — London
- Farmelo, Graham (2013) *Churchill's Bomb: How the United States Overtook Britain in the First Nuclear Arms Race*, Faber and Faber, United Kingdom
- Farmer, John (2009) *The Ground Truth: The Untold Story of America under Attack on 9/11*, Riverhead Books, U.S.A.
- Farrar-Hockley, Anthony (1990)(1) *The British Part in the Korean War, Volume 1: A Distant Obligation*, Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London  
\_\_\_\_\_(1990)(2) *The British Part in the Korean War, Volume 2: An Honourable Discharge*, Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London
- Farrell, Henry, Abraham L. Newman (2019) *Of Privacy and Power: The Transatlantic Struggle over Freedom and Security*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Farren, Mick (1999) *The CIA Files: Secrets of "The Company"*, Fairmount Books, U.S.A.
- Favorskaya, Margarita N., Lakhmi C. Jain, Eds. (2014)(1) *Computer Vision in Control Systems-1: Mathematical Theory*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London  
\_\_\_\_\_(2014)(2) *Computer Vision in Control Systems-2: Innovations in Practice*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Fay, John J. (2011) *Contemporary Security Management*, 3<sup>rd</sup> Edition, Elsevier, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo  
\_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (2016) *Key Terms and Concepts for Investigation: A Reference for Criminal, Private, and Military Investigators*, Routledge, New York — London
- Fazio, Daniel (2023) *Korea and the Evolution of the American-Australian Relationship, 1947-53: Aligning Interests*, Routledge, London — New York
- FBI (1992) *Advanced Communications Technologies Pose Wiretapping Challenges: IMTEC-92-68BR*, U.S. Government Accountability Office (GAO), U.S.A.
- Feaver, Peter D. (2003) *Armed Servants: Agency, Oversight, and Civil-Military Relations*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Feaver, Peter D., Richard H. Kohn, Eds. (2001) *Soldiers and Civilians: The Civil-Military Gap and American National Security*, MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Federal Bureau of Investigation, Department of Homeland Security (2022) *Strategic Intelligence Assessment and Data on Domestic Terrorism*, U.S.A.
- Federal Bureau of Investigation (2014) *The Federal Bureau of Investigation's Sentinel Program*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.  
\_\_\_\_\_(2015)(1) *Best Practices for the Retrieval of Video Evidence from Digital CCTV Systems*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.  
\_\_\_\_\_(2015)(2) *Domestic Investigations and Operations Guide*, Skyhorse Publishing, U.S.A.  
\_\_\_\_\_(2015)(3) *FBI Handbook of Crime Scene Forensics: The Authoritative Guide to Navigating Crime Scenes*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York  
\_\_\_\_\_(2024) *Internet Crime Report 2023*, U.S.A.
- Federal Research Division Library of Congress (2014) *Military Support to Civil Authorities: The Role of the Department of Defense in Support of Homeland Security*, U.S.A.
- Feilitzsch, Heribert von, Charles H. Harris III (2023) *The Federal Bureau of Investigation before Hoover: Volume 1: The FBI and Mexican Revolutionists, 1908-1914*, Henselstone Verlag, Germany  
\_\_\_\_\_(2024) *The Federal Bureau of Investigation before Hoover: Volume 2: The FBI and American Neutrality, 1914-1917*, Henselstone Verlag, Germany
- Fein, Bruce (2008) *Constitutional Peril: The Life and Death Struggle for Our Constitution and Democracy*, Palgrave MacMillan, New York — Basingstoke, England  
\_\_\_\_\_(2010) *American Empire Before the Fall*, Campaign for Liberty, San Bernardino, California, U.S.A.
- Feklislov, Alexander, Sergei Kostin (2001) *The Man Behind the Rosenbergs*, Enigma Books, New York
- Felber, Ron (2003) *The Privacy War: One Congressman, J. Edgar Hoover and the Fight for the Fourth Amendment*, Croce Publications, U.S.A.

## References

- Feldman, Jay (2011) *Manufacturing Hysteria: A History of Scapegoating, Surveillance, and Secrecy in Modern America*, Anchor Books, New York
- Feldstein, Mark (2010) *Poisoning the Press: Richard Nixon, Jack Anderson, and the Rise of Washington's Scandal Culture*, Picador, New York
- Feliciano, Hector (1997) *The Lost Museum: The Nazi Conspiracy to Steal the World's Greatest Works of Art*, Basic Books, New York
- Felix, Christopher (1992) *A Short Course in the Secret War*, Madison Books, Lanham — New York — London
- Felix, Jorge, Ali Qamar (2024) *The VPN Imperative: Taking Back Your Privacy in the Digital Age*, U.S.A.
- Felt, W. Mark (1979) *The FBI Pyramid: From the Inside*, G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York
- Felt, W. Mark, John O'Conner (2006) *A G-Man Life: The FBI, Being "Deep Throat," and the Struggle for Honor in Washington*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Felts, Terry T. (2024) *BLUESKY: Mastering Your Digital Experience: A Step-by-Step Guide*, U.S.A.
- Fennelly, Lawrence J. (2017) *Effective Physical Security*, Fifth Edition, Butterworth-Heinemann Publications, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Fensterwald, Bernard Jr., Michael Ewing, the Committee to Investigate Assassinations (1977) *Coincidence or Conspiracy?* Zebra Books, Kensington Publishing Corp., New York
- Ferguson, Harry (2009) *Operation Kronstadt: The True Story of Honor, Espionage, and the Rescue of Britain's Greatest Spy, The Man with a Hundred Faces*, The Overlook Press, New York
- Ferguson, Harvey (2015)(1) *The Last Cavalryman: The Life of General Lucian K. Truscott, Jr.*, The University of Oklahoma Press, Norman, Oklahoma, U.S.A.
- Ferguson, Niall (2015)(2) *Kissinger: 1923-1968: The Idealist*, Penguin Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *Kissinger, Volume II*, Brilliance, U.S.A.
- Ferguson, Niall, Charles S. Maier, Erez Manela, Daniel J. Sargent, Eds. (2011) *The Shock of the Global: The 1970s in Perspective*, Belknap Press: An Imprint of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Ferguson, Niels, Bruce Schneier (2003) *Practical Cryptography*, Wiley, Oxford
- Ferguson, Niels, Bruce Schneier, Tadayoshi Kohno (2010) *Cryptography Engineering: Design Principles and Practical Applications*, Wiley, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Ferizi, Ardit (2024) *Beating the System: Exposing the Truth and Fighting Back Against a Rigged Federal Justice System*, U.S.A.
- Fernandez-Zayas, Marcelo (2000) *A Man Called Macho*, Organo Oficial de la Sociedad Economica de Amigos del Pais, amigospais-guaracabuya.org/oagmf023.html
- Ferragina, Paolo, Fabrizio Luccio (2024) *Computational Thinking: First Algorithms, Then Code*, Second Edition, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Ferris, John (1992) *The British Army and Signals Intelligence During the First World War*, Sutton Publications Ltd., United Kingdom
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *Behind the Enigma: The Authorized History of GCHQ, Britain's Secret Cyber-Intelligence Agency*, Bloomsbury Publishing, New York — London
- Fesperman, Dan (2010) *Layover in Dubai*, Vintage Books, New York
- Figliuzzi, Frank (2021) *The FBI Way: Inside the Bureau's Code of Excellence*, Custom House, New York
- Fingar, Thomas (2011) *Reducing Uncertainty: Intelligence Analysis and National Security*, Stanford University Press, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *From Mandate to Blueprint: Lessons from Intelligence Reform*, Stanford University Press, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.
- Fink, Gernot A. (2014) *Markov Models for Pattern Recognition: From Theory to Applications*, Second Edition, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Finlan, Alastair (2014) *The Test of Terrorism: Responding to Political Violence in the Twenty-First Century*, Routledge, London — New York
- Finn, Peter, Petra Couvée (2015) *The Zhivago Affair: The Kremlin, the CIA, and the Battle over a Forbidden Book*, Vintage, New York
- Finn, Peter, Robert Ledger (2024) *The Official Record: Oversight, National Security and Democracy*, Manchester University Press, Manchester, United Kingdom
- Firschein, Oscar, Thomas M. Stratt, Eds. (1997) *Reconnaissance, Surveillance, and Target Acquisition for the*

## References

- Unmanned Ground Vehicle: Providing Surveillance “Eyes” for an Autonomous Vehicle*, Morgan Kaufmann, U.S.A.
- FISA Summary, *FISA: Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act*, <http://www.loyola.edu/dept/politics/intel/FISA-Summary.html>
- Fischer, Ben B., Ed. (2020) *At Cold War’s End: U.S. Intelligence on the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe 1989-1991*, Military Bookshop, U.S.A.
- Fischer, Beth A. (2013) *The Reagan Reversal: Foreign Policy and the End of the Cold War*, University of Missouri Press, Columbia, Missouri, U.S.A.
- Fischer, David (1992) *The Ceremony: The Mafia Initiation Tapes*, Dell Publishing, U.S.A.
- Fischer, Robert J., Gion Green (2004) *Introduction to Security*, 7th edition, Butterworth-Heinemann Publications, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Fischer-Hübner, Simone, Farzaneh Karegar (2024) *The Curious Case of Usable Privacy: Challenges, Solutions, and Prospects*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Fisher, Anthony (2024)(1) *Inside the Terrorist Mind: Understanding the Psychology and Strategies Behind Terrorism*, U.S.A.
- Fisher, Audrey (2024)(2) *Digital Defense: Safeguarding Yourself in the Age of Social Media*, U.S.A.
- Fisher, Brad L. (2024)(3) *The Hidden Cost of Freedom: The Untold Story of the CIA’s Secret Funding System, 1941-1962*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Fisher, David (1995) *Hard Evidence: How Detectives Inside the FBI’s Sci-Crime Lab Have Helped Solve America’s Toughest Cases*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Fisher, Derek (2022) *Application Security Program Handbook*, Manning Publications, U.S.A.
- Fisher, Jim (1987) *The Lindbergh Case*, Rutgers University Press, New Brunswick, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Fishman, Clifford S. (1978) *Wiretapping & Eavesdropping*, Clark Boardman Callaghan, U.S.A.
- Fîță, Nicolae Daniel, Mila Ilieva Obretenova, Adrian Mihai Șchiopu (2024) *National Security: Elements Regarding the Optimisation of Energy Sector*, LAP Lambert Academic Publishing, Romania
- Fitsanakis, Joseph (2020) *Redesigning Wiretapping: The Digitization of Communications Interception*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Fitts, Kimmey (2019) *Legal Eavesdropping*, U.S.A.
- Fitzgerald, Dennis G. (2015) *Informants, Cooperating Witnesses, and Undercover Investigations: A Practical Guide to Law, Policy, and Procedure*, Second Edition, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Fitzgerald, John (2008) *CIA Book of Dirty Tricks*, John M. Fitzgerald, U.S.A.
- Fitzpatrick, Kat (2023) *For the Love of Vietnam: A War, a Family, a CIA Official, and the Best Evacuation Story Never Heard*, Quarter Turn Studios, U.S.A.
- Flanagan, Paul Edmund, James Ottavio Castagnera, Esq. (2024) *Data Privacy and Cybersecurity Law: A Compliance Guide for U.S. Federal, State, and Local Governments*, Matthew Bender, U.S.A.
- Fleitz, Fred, Keith Kellogg, Michael Waltz, Chad Wolf, Rick Perry, Robert Lighthizer, Robert Wilkie, Morgan Ortagus, Ellie Cohanin, Sam Faddis (2024) *An America First Approach to U.S. National Security*, America First Press, U.S.A.
- Fleming, Thomas (2001) *The New Dealers’ War: Franklin Roosevelt and the War within World War II*, Basic Books, New York
- Fletcher, Clive (2021) *Ultra Signals Intelligence — World War Two & Beyond*, U.S.A.
- Flood, Leon (2024) *Security Simplified: Master Cyber Defence, Elevate Reliability, Drive Growth*, United Kingdom
- Foerstel, Herbert (1991) *Surveillance in the Stacks: The FBI’s Library Awareness Program*, Greenwood Press, Westport, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Fogelson, Robert M., Ed. (1974) *Wiretapping in New York City*, Arno Press, New York
- Foglesong, David S. (2014) *America’s Secret War against Bolshevism: U.S. Intervention in the Russian Civil War, 1917-1920*, The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Folly, Martin H. (2000) *Churchill, Whitehall and the Soviet Union, 1940-45*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Fonzi, Gaeton (2013) *The Last Investigation: What Insiders Know About the Assassination of JFK*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Foot, M. R. D. (1999) *SOE: The Special Operations Executive 1940-1946*, Pimlico, London

## References

- Ford, Harold P. (1993) *Estimative Intelligence: The Purposes and Problems of National Estimating*, University Press of America, Lanham, Maryland, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *CIA and the Vietnam Policymakers: Three Episodes 1962-1968*, Central Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C.
- Forehand, Scott J. D. (2024)(1) *A Citizen's Guide to U.S. National Security: Everything the Layperson Needs to Know About the Government's Most Invasive Power*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(2) *National Security Law: An Introduction*, U.S.A.
- Foreign Intelligence Service (2003) *Essays on the History of Russian Foreign Intelligence* (in Russian), in Six Volumes, "Mejdunarodnye otnosheniya", Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *100 Years. Documents and Evidence* (in Russian), Moscow
- Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court (FISC) (2019) *Accuracy Concerns Regarding FBI Matters Submitted to the FISC Court Docket No. Misc. 19-02: FBI Lies to the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court*, U.S.A.
- Forer, Benny (2024) *Privacy & Cyber Law: Cases & Materials: A Textbook*, Second Edition, U.S.A.
- Foresti, Gian Luca, Carlo S. Regazzoni, Pramood K. Varshney, Eds. (2012) *Multisensor Surveillance Systems: The Fusion Perspective*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Foresti, Gian Luca, Petri Mähönen, Carlo S. Regazzoni, Eds. (2000) *Multimedia Video-Based Surveillance Systems: Requirements, Issues and Solutions*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Forno, Richard, Ronald Baklarz (1999) *The Art of Information Warfare: Insight into the Knowledge Warrior Philosophy*, Universal Publishers, Dunkirk, Maryland
- Forouzan, Behrouz A. (2007) *Cryptography & Network Security*, McGraw Hill, New York
- Forster, Arnold, David Kirschenbaum (1994) *CIA Aims at Pollard for Scapegoating*, Justice for Jonathon Pollard, Toronto
- Fosher, Kerry B. (2009) *Under Construction: Making Homeland Security at the Local Level*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- Foster, Stephen (2009) *The Project MKULTRA Compendium: The CIA's Program of Research in Behavioral Modification*, Lulu.com, U.S.A.
- Fotia, Lidia, Fabrizio Messina, Domenico Rosaci, Giuseppe M. L. Sarné, Eds. (2023) *Security, Trust and Privacy Models, and Architectures in IoT Environments*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Fourfingers, Frankie (2024) *The Ultimate Guide to Cybersecurity: Protecting Personal and Business Data in an Increasingly Digital World*, U.S.A.
- Fowler, Andrew (2018) *Shooting the Messenger: Criminalizing Journalism (The Criminalization of Political Dissent)*, Routledge, New York — London
- Fowler, Bradley, Kennedy Maranga (2022) *Cybersecurity Public Policy*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Fox, Amaryllis (2019) *Life Undercover: Coming of Age in the CIA*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- Fox, Harold (2021)(1) *Body Language Secrets: Learn From an Ex-CIA Operative Officer, How to Use Non-Verbal Communication and NLP to Influence and Persuade People in Everyday Life*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021)(2) *Dark Psychology: From an Ex-CIA Operative Officer, Everything You Need to Know About Covert Manipulation Techniques & How to Protect Yourself Against Them*, U.S.A.
- Fox, Stephen (1989) *Blood and Power: Organized Crime in Twentieth Century America*, William Morrow, New York
- Frahm, Jill (1997) *So Power Can Be Brought into Play: SIGINT and the Pusan Perimeter*, Center for Cryptologic History, National Security Agency, U.S.A.
- Francis, Clare (2013) *Wolf Winter*, Pan Books, London
- Francis, Daniel (2022) *Michael Jackson: The FBI Found Nothing*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Frank, Anthony R. (2021) *Destroying America: The CIA's Quest to Control the Government*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Franklin, Paula Angle (1991) *The Fourth Amendment*, Silver Burdett Print, U.S.A.
- Franscell, Ron (2022) *Shadow Man: An Elusive Psycho Killer and the Birth of FBI Profiling*, Berkley, Berkley — New York
- Frary, Mark (2017) *Codes: The Science of Ciphers from Caesar Shift to Quantum Cryptography*, Modern Books, U.S.A.
- Fraser-Smith, Charles (1984) *Secret Warriors: Hidden Heroes of MI6, OSS, MI9, SOE, and SAS*, Paternoster Press, United Kingdom



## References

- Frazier, Howard, Ed. (1978) *Uncloaking the CIA*, The Free Press, New York
- Fredman, George (2018) *Mossad: Guide for Beginners*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Freedman, A. D. (2024) *True Confessions of a Private Investigator*, U.S.A.
- Freedman, Lawrence (1977) *US Intelligence and the Soviet Strategic Threat*, Macmillan, London
- Freedom House, *Freedom in the World: The Annual Survey of Political Rights and Civil Liberties* (1981–Current) Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Inc., Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK, annual
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000-2008) *Freedom of the Press: A Global Survey of Media Independence*, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Inc., Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK, annual
- Freeh, Louis J., with Howard Maens (2005) *My FBI: Bringing Down the Mafia, Investigating Bill Clinton, and Fighting the War on Terror*, St. Martin's Griffin, New York
- Freemantle, Brian (1984) *CIA: The "Honorable" Company*, Stein and Day, New York
- French, Scott (1975) *The Big Brother Game: Bugging, Wiretapping, Tailing, Optical and Electronic Surveillance, Surreptitious Entry*, GNU Publishing, Inc., San Francisco, California
- French, Scott, Lee Lapin (1985) *Spy Game: Winning Through Super Technology*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Friedman, Jeremy (2018) *Shadow Cold War: The Sino-Soviet Competition for the Third World*, The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Ripe for Revolution: Building Socialism in the Third World*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Friedman, Matti (2020) *Spies of No Country: Israel's Secret Agents at the Birth of the Mossad*, Algonquin Books of Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Friedman, William F. (2024) *The Friedman Lectures on Cryptology*, Nimble Books, U.S.A.
- Frost, Scott (1991) *The Autobiography of FBI Special Agent Dale Cooper: My Life, My Tapes*, Pocket Books, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — Tokyo — Singapore
- Fry, Helen (2020) *The Walls Have Ears: The Greatest Intelligence Operation of World War II*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Spymaster: The Man Who Saved MI6*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Frye, Mohammad (2024) *Taking Steps to Minimize the Risk of Privacy Breaches*, U.S.A.
- Fulmer, Scott (2018) *Confessions of a Private Eye: My Thirty Years Investigating Cheaters, Frauds, Missing Persons and Crooks*, U.S.A.
- Fulton, Brock (2024) *How to Obtain Your Private Investigator License*, U.S.A.
- Fursenko, Aleksandr, Timothy Naftali (2006) *Khrushchev's Cold War: The Inside Story of an American Adversary*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *"One Hell of a Gamble": Khrushchev, Castro, and Kennedy, 1958-1964*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Furze, Dan (2024) *Cyber Survival: Mastering Security in a Digital World*, U.S.A.
- Future Ethic Press (2024) *The Privacy Revolution: Reclaiming Your Digital Self*, U.S.A.
- G., Elejans (2024) *Digital Security and Privacy on the Internet*, U.S.A.
- Gaba, Gurjot Singh, Priya Verma (2017) *Cryptography: A Boon to Security*, Lap Lambert Academic Publishing, U.S.A.
- Gabler, Neal (1994) *Walter Winchell: Gossip, Power, and the Culture of Celebrity*, Papermac, London
- Gaddis, John Lewis (1997) *Now We Know*, Oxford University Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005) *Strategies of Containment: A Critical Appraisal of American National Security Policy during the Cold War*, Oxford University Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *The Cold War: A New History*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2011) *George F. Kennan: An American Life*, W. W. Norton, New York
- Gage, Beverly (2022) *G-Man: J. Edgar Hoover and the Making of the American Century*, Viking Press, New York
- Gaines, Larry, Victor Kappeler (2011) *Homeland Security*, U.S.A.
- Gaines, Larry, Janine Kremling, Victor E. Kappeler (2018) *Homeland Security and Terrorism*, Second Edition, U.S.A.
- Galbraith, John Kenneth (1981) *A Life in Our Times*, Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, New York
- Galiano, Dean (2011) *The Fourth Amendment: Unreasonable Search and Seizure*, Rosen Central, U.S.A.
- Galliot, Jai, Warren Reed (2016) *Ethics and the Future of Spying: Technology, National Security and Intelligence Collection*, Routledge, New York — London

## References

- Galvan, Emberly (2024) *How Technology Is Eroding Your Privacy and What to Do About It*, U.S.A.
- Gamwell, Adam (2024) *The Small Business Guide to Cybersecurity and Compliance: Protect Your Peace of Mind*, U.S.A.
- Gandhi, Indira (1980) *My Truth*, Orient Paperbacks, New Delhi
- Gane-McCalla, Casey (2016) *Inside the CIA's Secret War in Jamaica*, Over the Edge Books, Los Angeles
- Gans, Ben (2024) *Special Operations and National Security: Policies, Strategies, and Tactics*, Routledge, New York — London
- Garbler, Florence Fitzsimmons (1994) *CIA Wife*, Fithian Press, Santa Barbara, California
- Gardner, Thomas J., Terry M. Anderson (2016) *Criminal Evidence: Principles and Cases*, Cengage Learning, Australia — Brazil — Japan — Korea — Mexico — Singapore — Spain — United Kingdom — United States
- Garfield, Daniel (2023)(1) *Cryptography and Data Security: Book 1: Proper Guide to Data Security in Communication Networks. Cryptography and Data Security in Practice*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2023)(2) *Cryptography and Data Security: Book 2: Best Practices for Cryptography and Data Security*, U.S.A.
- Garg, Divyansh (2024) *Cyber Crusader: Your Essential Cybersecurity Guide*, U.S.A.
- Garnett, David, Andrew Roberts (2002) *The Secret History of PWE: The Political Warfare Executive 1939-1945*, Little, Brown Book Group, London
- Garrett, Paul (2001) *Making, Breaking Codes: Introduction to Cryptology*, Pearson, U.S.A.
- Garrow, David J. (1981) *The FBI and Martin Luther King, Jr.: From "SOLO" to Memphis*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- Garthoff, Douglas (2005) *Directors of Central Intelligence as Leaders of the U.S. Intelligence Community 1946-2005*, Center for the Study of Intelligence, Washington, D.C.
- Garthoff, Raymond L. (1985) *Détente and Confrontation: American-Soviet Relations from Nixon to Reagan*, Brookings Institution, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1987) *Reflections on the Cuban Missile Crisis*, Brookings Institution, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994) *The Great Transition: American-Soviet Relations and the End of the Cold War*, The Brookings Institution, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *A Journey through the Cold War: A Memoir of Containment and Coexistence*, Brookings Institution Press, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *Soviet Leaders and Intelligence: Assessing the American Adversary during the Cold War*, Georgetown University Press, Washington, D.C.
- Garvin, Glenn, P. J. O'Rourke (1995) *Everybody Had His Own Gringo: The CIA and the Contras*, Potomac Books, An Imprint of the University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A.
- Gary, Robert Fenton (2017) *The National Security Papers: From the Attack on the USS Cole to the Founding of the Department of Homeland Security*, U.S.A.
- Gasparian, A. S. (2008) *Operation "Trust": Soviet Intelligence against Russian Emigration, 1921-1937* (in Russian), "Veche", Moscow
- Gasque, Aubrey (1962) *Wiretapping: A History of Federal Legislation and Supreme Court Decisions*, International Academy of Trial Lawyers, U.S.A.
- Gates, Kelly A. (2011) *Our Biometric Future: Facial Recognition Technology and the Culture of Surveillance*, New York University Press, New York — London
- Gates, Robert M. (1996) *From the Shadow: The Ultimate Insider's Story of Five Presidents and How They Won the Cold War*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *Duty: Memoirs of a Secretary at War*, W. H. Allen, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *Exercise of Power: American Failures, Successes, and a New Path Forward in the Post-Cold War World*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- Gati, Charles (2006) *Failed Illusions: Moscow, Washington, Budapest and the 1956 Hungarian Revolt*, Stanford University Press, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.
- Gavin, Dr. K. (2001) *The Private Investigator's Handbook*, Carlton Books Limited, London
- Gawlowski, Robert (2023) *The First Enigma Code-Breaker: The Untold Story of Marian Rejewski Who Passed the Baton to Alan Turing*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Gawthrop, William (2021) *The Criminal Investigator-Intelligence Analysts Handbook of Islam*, Outskirts Press, Parker, Colorado, U.S.A.

## References

- Gazeta.ru (July 19, 2021) “‘The Dangerous Instrument’: What Is Known About Spy Software PEGASUS”, by Valeria Bunina, [https://www.gazeta.ru/tech/2021/07/19/13765898/spy\\_Pegasus.shtml](https://www.gazeta.ru/tech/2021/07/19/13765898/spy_Pegasus.shtml)
- Gazur, Edward (2002) *Alexander Orlov: The FBI’s KGB General*, Carroll & Graf, New York
- Gearty, Conor, Adam Tomkins, Eds. (1999) *Understanding Human Rights*, Pinter, London — New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *Homeland Insecurity: The Rise of Global Anti-Terrorism Law*, Polity, Cambridge — Oxford — New York — Boston
- Gehlen, Reinhard (1972) *The Service: The Memoirs of General Reinhard Gehlen*, Popular Library, New York
- Gelb, Leslie H., Richard K. Betts (1979) *The Irony of Vietnam: The System Worked*, Brookings, Washington, D.C.
- Gelbspan, Ross (1991) *Break-ins, Death Threats and the FBI: The Covert War Against the Central America Movement*, South End Press, Boston
- Gellhorn, Ernest, Barry B. Boyer (1981) *Administrative Law and Process*, West Publishing Company, St. Paul, Minnesota
- Gellman, Barton (2020) *Dark Mirror: Edward Snowden and the American Surveillance State*, Penguin Press, New York
- Gentry, Curt (1991) *J. Edgar Hoover: The Man and the Secrets*, Norton, New York
- Gentry, John A. (1993) *Lost Promise: How CIA Analysis Misserves the Nation*, University Press of America, Lanham, Maryland, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2023) *Neutering the CIA: Why U.S. Intelligence versus Trump Has Long-Term Consequences*, Armin Lear Press Inc., Estes Park, Colorado, U.S.A.
- Gentry, John A., Joseph S. Gordon (2019) *Strategic Warning Intelligence: History, Challenges, and Prospects*, Georgetown University Press, Washington, D.C.
- George, Roger Z., Ed. (2008) *Analyzing Intelligence: Origins, Obstacles, and Innovations*, Georgetown University Press, Washington, D.C.
- George, Roger Z. (2020) *Intelligence in the National Security Enterprise: An Introduction*, Georgetown University Press, Washington, D.C.
- George, Roger Z., Harvey Rishikof, Eds. (2011) *The National Security Enterprise: Navigating the Labyrinth*, Georgetown University Press, Washington, D.C.
- George, Roger Z., Robert Levine, Eds. (2024) *The CIA Intelligence Analyst: Views from the Inside*, Georgetown University Press, Washington, D.C.
- Geraghty, Tony (2010) *Black Ops: The Rise of Special Forces in the CIA, the SAS, and Mossad*, Pegasus Books, New York
- Gerard, Emmanuel, Bruce Kuklick (2015) *Death in the Congo: Murdering Patrice Lumumba*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- German, Mike (2019) *Disrupt, Discredit, and Divide: How the New FBI Damages Democracy*, The New Press, New York — London
- Gerovitch, Slava (2004) *From Newspeak to Cyberspeak: A History of Soviet Cybernetics*, MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Gertz, Bill (2021) *Deceiving the Sky: Inside Communist China’s Drive for Global Supremacy*, Encounter Books, New York
- Gessen, Masha (2013) *The Man Without a Face: The Unlikely Rise of Vladimir Putin*, Riverhead Books, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2018) *The Future Is History: How Totalitarianism Reclaimed Russia*, Riverhead Books, U.S.A.
- Getchell, Michelle (2018) *The Cuban Missile Crisis and the Cold War: A Short History with Documents*, Hackett Publishing Company, Inc., U.S.A.
- Geu, Vang, Maiker Vang Vue, Mai Jua Vang (2024) *The Most Intensive and Top Secret Military Operations of Region Two*, Panda Publishing Agency, U.S.A.
- Gevorkian, David (2024) *CyberWise: Cybersecurity Foundations – Your First Step to Online Safety*, U.S.A.
- Gewirtz, Jason (2016) *Israel’s Edge: The Story of the IDF’s Most Elite Unit — Talpiot*, Gefen Publishing House Ltd, Jerusalem, Israel
- Geyer, Georgie Anne (1991) *Guerrilla Prince: The Untold Story of Fidel Castro*, Little, Brown, Boston
- Ghattas, Kim (2020) *Black Wave: Saudi Arabia, Iran, and the Forty-Year Rivalry That Unraveled Culture, Religion, and Collective Memory in the Middle East*, Henry Holt and Company, New York
- Ghazvinian, John (2020) *America and Iran: A History, 1720 to the Present*, Oneworld, London
- Ghosh, Uttam, Fortune Mhlanga, Danda B. Rawat, Eds. (2024) *Secure and Smart Cyber-Physical Systems*, CRC Press,

## References

- Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Giancana, Antoinette, Thomas C. Renner (1984) *Mafia Princess: Growing Up in Sam Giancana's Family*, William Morrow and Company, New York
- Giannopoulos, Nikolaos (2023)(1) *Suicide Terrorism*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2023)(2) *The Global Menace: Understanding and Combating Terrorism*, U.S.A.
- Gibbs, David N. (1991) *The Political Economy of Third World Intervention: Mines, Money, and U.S. Policy in the Congo Crisis*, The University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- Gibner, Sean (2023) *Exploring Computer Encryption: A Comprehensive Guide*, U.S.A.
- Gibson, Stewart (2024)(1) *Data Privacy and Ethics in Libraries: A Practical Guide*, U.S.A.
- Gibson, Tobias T., Kurt W. Jefferson (2024)(2) *International Security Studies and Technology: Approaches, Assessments, and Frontiers*, Edward Elgar Publishing, U.S.A.
- Gibson, Tony (1972) *Closed-circuit Television Single-handed*, Pitman Publishing, London, England — Nairobi, Kenya — Carlton, Victoria, Australia — Johannesburg, South Africa — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada
- Giladi, Naeim (2003) *Ben-Gurion's Scandals: How the Haganah and the Mossad Eliminated Jews*, A Dandelion Books Publications, Temple, Arizona, U.S.A.
- Gilbert, Geoff, Françoise Hampson, Clara Sandoval (2010) *Strategic Visions for Human Rights: Essays in Honour of Professor Kevin Boyle*, Routledge, New York — London
- Gilbert, James L. (2006) *The Most Secret War: Army Signals Intelligence in Vietnam*, U.S. Military History Office, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *World War I and the Origins of U.S. Military Intelligence*, Scarecrow Press, Lanham, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Gilbert, James L., John P. Finnegan, Eds. (1993) *U.S. Army Signals Intelligence of World War II*, Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- Gill, Martin, Ed. (2003) *CCTV*, Palgrave MacMillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Gill, Martin, Angela Spriggs (2005) *Assessing the Impact of CCTV*, Home Office, United Kingdom
- Gill, Peter, Stephen Marrin, Mark Phythian, Eds. (2018) *Developing Intelligence Theory: New Challenges and Perspectives*, Routledge, London — New York
- Gillers, Stephen, Pat Watters, Eds. (1973) *Investigating the FBI*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York, U.S.A.
- Gilligan, Tom (2003) *CIA Life: 10,000 Days with the Agency*, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, Intelligence Book Division, IEP, Boston, Massachusetts
- Gillis, Raymond F. (2024) *The Private Investigator's Bible*, U.S.A.
- Gilmore, Christopher (1987) *Hoover vs. Kennedys: The Second Civil War*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Giordano, James (2014) *Neurotechnology in National Security and Defense*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Girardot, Andre (2016) *Classical Encryption: Classical Ciphers*, U.S.A.
- Gittens, Coretta (2024) *Locking It Down: The Ultimate Guide to Cybersecurity: Protecting Personal and Business Information in 2024!*, U.S.A.
- Givens, Brandon, Topher M. Ford (2023) *CIA Files: True Stories of U.S. Intelligence*, U.S.A.
- Gizzi, Michael C., R. Craig Curtis (2016) *The Fourth Amendment in Flux: The Roberts Court, Crime Control, and Digital Privacy*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Gjørøv, Gunhild Hoogensen, Ali Bilgic (2022) *Positive Security*, Routledge, London — New York
- Gladwyn, Hubert Miles, Jebb Gladwyn (1972) *The Memoirs of Lord Gladwyn*, Weybright and Talley, United Kingdom
- Glantz, David (1990) *Soviet Military Intelligence in War*, Frank Cass, London
- Gleijeses, Piero (1991) *Shattered Hope: The Guatemalan Revolution and the United States, 1944-1954*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *Conflicting Missions: Havana, Washington, and Africa, 1959-1976*, University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Gleick, James (2011) *The Information: A History, a Theory, a Flood*, Vintage Books, New York
- Gleim, Irvin N. (1994) *CIA Review: Outlines and Study Guides: 001*, Gleim Publications, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019) *CIA Review Part 2: Practice of Internal Auditing*, Gleim, U.S.A.
- Gleim, Irvin N., Grady M. Irwin (2009) *CIA Review: Internal Audit Role in Governance, Risk, and Control*, Gleim Publications, U.S.A.
- Glennon, Michael J. (2015) *National Security and Double Government*, Oxford University Press, New York

## References

- Glick, Brian (1989) *War at Home: Covert Action Against U.S. Activists and What We Can Do about It*, South End Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Goddard, Donald (1992) *The Insider: The FBI's Undercover "Wise Guy" Goes Public*, Pocket Books, New York
- Godson, Roy, Ed. (1980) *Intelligence Requirements for the 1980s: Counterintelligence*, National Strategy Information Center, Washington D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (1981) *Intelligence Requirements for the 1980s: Covert Action*, National Strategy Information Center, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (1982) *Intelligence Requirements for the 1980s: Clandestine Collection*, National Strategy Information Center, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (1986)(1) *Intelligence Requirements for the 1980s: Domestic Intelligence*, D.C. Heath, Lexington, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (1986)(2) *Intelligence Requirements for the 1980s: Intelligence and Policy*, National Strategy Information Center, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ernest May, Gary Schmitt, Eds. (1995) *U.S. Intelligence at Crossroads: Agendas for Reform*, Brassey's, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_, (2001) *Dirty Tricks or Trump Cards: U.S. Covert Action & Counterintelligence*, Transaction Publishers, New Brunswick, U.S.A. — London, U.K.
- \_\_\_\_\_, James J. Wirtz, Eds. (2002) *Strategic Denial and Deception: The Twenty-First Century Challenge*, Transaction Publishers, New Brunswick, U.S.A. — London, U.K.
- Goebel, Greg (2021)(1) *Classical Cryptology*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_, (2021)(2) *Modern Cryptology*, U.S.A.
- Goldberg, Bernard (2001)(1) *Bias: A CBS Insider Exposes How the Media Distort the News*, Regnery, Washington, D.C.
- Goldberg, Jan (1999) *Private Investigator*, Capstone Press, Mankato, Minnesota, U.S.A.
- Goldberg, Joe (2014) *Secret Wars: An Espionage Story*, CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, North Charleston, South Carolina
- Goldberg, Robert A. (2001) *Enemies Within: The Culture of Conspiracy in Modern America*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Golden, Daniel (2017) *Spy Schools: How the CIA, FBI, and Foreign Intelligence Secretly Exploit America's Universities*, Henry Holt and Company, New York
- Goldgeier, James M. (2022) *Not Whether But When: The U.S. Decision to Enlarge NATO*, Brookings Institution Press, Washington, D.C.
- Goldsmith, Jack (2007) *The Terror Presidency: Law and Judgment inside the Bush Administration*, W.W. Norton & Company, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_, (2012) *Power and Constraint: The Accountable Presidency after 9/11*, Norton, New York
- Goldstein, Robert (1978) *Political Repression in Modern America*, Schencken, Cambridge
- Goldwater, Barry M. (1979) *With No Apologies*, William Morrow, New York
- Golec, Anthony M. (1995) *Techniques of Legal Investigation*, Charles C. Thomas, U.S.A.
- Golitsyn, Anatoliy (1984) *New Lies For Old*, GSG & Associates, San Pedro, California, U.S.A.
- Gong, Shaogang, Marco Cristani, Shuicheng Yan, Chen Change Loy, Eds. (2014) *Person Re-Identification*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Gong, Shaogang, Tao Xiang (2011) *Visual Analysis of Behaviour: From Pixels to Semantics*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Goniewicz, Mariusz, Ed. (2022) *Disasters Preparedness and Emergency Response: Prevention, Surveillance and Mitigation*, Mdpi AG, U.S.A.
- Gonzales, Doreen (2007) *A Look at the Fourth Amendment: Against Unreasonable Searches and Seizures*, Enslow Publications, Inc., U.S.A.
- Gonzales, Mike (2020) *The Plot to Change America: How Identity Politics is Dividing the Land of the Free*, Encounter, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_, (2021) *BLM: The Making of a New Marxist Revolution*, Encounter, New York
- Gonzalez, Servando (2022)(1) *Intelligence and Espionage: A Game with No Rules*, Intelibooks, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_, (2022)(2) *Partners in Crime: The Rockefeller, CFR, CIA and Castro Connection to the Kennedy Assassination*, Intelibooks, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_, (2022)(3) *The CIA, Fidel Castro, the Bogotazo and the New World Order: Psychological*

## References

- Warfare Against Latin America*, Spooks Books, U.S.A.
- Goode, James (1988) *Wiretap: Listening in on America's Mafia*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Goodin, David (2024) *Digital Fortress: Navigating Cyber Threats: Mastering the Art of Online Security and Privacy*, selfpublishing.com, U.S.A.
- Goodman, Allan E., Gregory F. Treverton, Philip Zelikow (1996)(1) *In from the Cold*, Twentieth Century Fund Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996)(2) *The Report of the Twentieth Century Fund Task Force on the Future of U.S. Intelligence*, Twentieth Century Fund Press, New York
- Goodman, Melvin A. (2008) *Failure of Intelligence: The Decline and Fall of the CIA*, Rowman and Littlefield, Lanham, Maryland, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2017) *Whistleblower at the CIA: An Insider's Account of the Politics of Intelligence*, City Lights Books, San Francisco, California, U.S.A.
- Goodman, Michael E. (2014)(1) *Mossad And Other Israeli Spies*, Creative Paperbacks, Mankato, Minnesota, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2023) *MI6 and Other British Spies*, JAICO, U.S.A.
- Goodman, Michael S. (2014)(2) *The Official History of the Joint Intelligence Committee: Volume I: From the Approach of the Second World War to the Suez Crisis*, Routledge, London — New York
- Goodman, Sherri (2024) *Threat Multiplier: Climate, Military Leadership, and the Fight for Global Security*, Island Press, Washington, D.C.
- Goold, Benjamin J. (2004) *CCTV and Policing: Public Area Surveillance and Police Practices in Britain*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York — Auckland — Cape Town — Dar es Salaam — Hong Kong — Karachi — Kuala Lumpur — Madrid — Melbourne — Mexico City — Nairobi — New Delhi — Shanghai — Taipei — Toronto
- Goold, Benjamin J., Daniel Neyland, Eds. (2009) *New Directions in Surveillance and Privacy*, Willan, U.S.A.
- Gordievsky, Oleg (2022) *Next Stop Execution: The Autobiography of Oleg Gordievsky*, Lume Books, United Kingdom
- Gordon, Rebecca (2016) *American Nuremberg: The U.S. Officials Who Should Stand Trial for Post-9/11 War Crimes*, Hot Books, New York
- Gorlée, Dinda L. (2021) *Wittgenstein's Secret Diaries: Semiotic Writing in Cryptography*, Bloomsbury Academic, London — Oxford — New York — New Delhi — Sydney
- Gorodetsky, Gabriel (1999) *Grand Delusion: Stalin and the German Invasion of Russia*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *Stafford Cripps in Moscow 1940-1942: Diaries and Papers*, Vallentine Mitchell, United Kingdom
- Görzig, Carolin, Michael Fürstenberg, Florian Köhler, Imad Alsoos, Eds. (2023) *How Terrorists Learn*, Routledge, London — New York
- Goswami, Partha Sarathi (2022) *DNA Cryptography Using Quantum Computing*, Ary Publisher, U.S.A.
- Gottschalk, Marco (2024) *An Introduction to Cybersecurity for Beginners: A Guide to Protecting Your Online Identity*, U.S.A.
- Gou, Jianping, Weihua Ou, Shaoning Zeng, Eds. (2023) *Advancement of Mathematical Methods in Feature Representation Learning for Artificial Intelligence, Data Mining and Robotics*, Mdpi AG, U.S.A.
- Gough, Richard (2024) *Tony Poe's CIA War: A Secret War Waged by His Paramilitary Army in Southeast Asia*, Knox Press, U.S.A.
- Goulden, Joseph C. (1988) *Fit to Print: A. M. Rosenthal and His New York Times*, Lyle Stuart, Secaucus, New Jersey
- Gouzenko, Igor (1948) *The Iron Curtain: Inside Stalin's Spy Ring*, E. P. Dutton, New York
- Gowing, Margaret, Lorna Arnold (1974)(1) *Independence and Deterrence: Volume 1: Policy Making (Britain and Atomic Energy, 1945-1952)*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1974)(2) *Independence and Deterrence: Volume 2: Policy Execution (Britain and Atomic Energy, 1945-1952)*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Gowing, Margaret (1982) *Britain and Atomic Energy 1939-1945*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Goyal, Sonali, Neera Batra, N. K. Batra (2021) *An Integrated Approach to Home Security and Safety Systems*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Grabo, Cynthia, with Jan Goldman (2015) *Handbook of Warning Intelligence*, Rowman & Littlefield, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Grachev, Andrei (1995) *Final Days: The Inside Story of the Collapse of the Soviet Union*, Westview Press, Boulder

## References

- San Francisco — Oxford  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *Gorbachev's Gamble: Soviet Foreign Policy and the End of the Cold War*, Polity, Cambridge — Oxford — New York — Boston
- Graham, Bob, Jeff Nussbaum (2004) *Intelligence Matters: The CIA, the FBI, Saudi Arabia, and the Failure of America's War on Terror*, Random House, New York
- Grann, David (2017) *Killers of the Flower Moon: The Osage Murders and the Birth of the FBI*, Doubleday, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — Auckland
- Grant, R. G. (1989) *MI5, MI6: Britain's Security and Secret Intelligence Services*, Gallery Books, New York
- Grasselli, Federico (2021) *Quantum Cryptography: From Key Distribution to Conference Key Agreement*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Grathwohl, Larry, Frank Reagan (2013) *Bringing Down America: An FBI Informer with the Weathermen*, Second Edition, Arlington House Publishers, Inc. of New Rochelle, New York
- Grau, J.J., Ed. (1993) *Criminal and Civil Investigation Handbook*, 2nd edition, McGraw-Hill, Inc.
- Graves, Melissa (2020) *Nixon's FBI: Hoover, Watergate, and a Bureau in Crisis*, Lynne Rienner Publishers, Inc., Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A.
- Gray, David (2017)(1) *The Fourth Amendment in an Age of Surveillance*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — Sao Paulo
- Gray, David, Stephen E. Henderson, Eds. (2017)(2) *The Cambridge Handbook of Surveillance Law*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Gray, Geoffrey (2012) *Skyjack: The Hunt for D. B. Cooper*, Broadway Paperbacks, New York
- Grayson, Robert (2010) *The FBI and Cyber Crimes*, Mason Crest Publishers, Broomall, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- Graziano, Michael (2021) *Errand into the Wilderness of Mirrors: Religion and the History of the CIA*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- Greaves, William (2001) *Ralph Bunche: An American Odyssey*, William Greaves Productions and PBS, williamgreaves.com
- Green, Sam (2024) *Data Security and Compliance: An Advanced Guide*, U.S.A.
- Greenberg, Andy (2019) *Sandworm: A New Era of Cyberwar and the Hunt for the Kremlin's Most Dangerous Hackers*, Anchor Books, New York
- Greenberg, Ivan (2014) *Surveillance in America: Critical Analysis of the FBI, 1920 to the Present*, Lexington Books, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *The Machine Never Blinks: A Graphic History of Spying and Surveillance*, Fantagraphics Books, Inc., Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.
- Greenberg, Karen J. (2016) *Rogue Justice: The Making of the Security State*, Crown, New York
- Greenberg, Karen J., Joshua L. Dratel, Eds. (2005) *The Torture Papers: The Road to Abu Ghraib*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — Sao Paulo
- Greenberg, Martin, Mark Sabljak (1990) *Most Wanted: A History of the FBI's Most Wanted List*, Bonanza Books, New York
- Greene, Graham (1955) *The Quiet American*, Heinemann, London
- Greene, Marilyn, Gary Provost (1988) *Finder: The True Story of a Private Investigator*, Pocket Books, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — Tokyo — Singapore
- Greene, Robert (1981) *The Sting Man: Inside Abscam*, Dutton, New York
- Greene, Robert, Joost Effers (2001) *The Concise Art of Seduction*, Profile Books, London
- Greenhalgh, William W. (1995) *The Fourth Amendment Handbook: A Chronological Survey of Supreme Court Decisions*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *The Fourth Amendment Handbook*, Fourth Edition, American Bar Association, U.S.A.
- Greenman, Frederick F. (1938) *Wire-Tapping: Its Relation to Civil Liberties*, The Overbook Press, Stamford, Connecticut
- Greenmeier, Larry (June 25, 2015) *What Is the Big Secret Surrounding Stingray Surveillance?*, [www.scientificamerican.com/article/what-is-the-big-secret-surrounding-stingray-surveillance/](http://www.scientificamerican.com/article/what-is-the-big-secret-surrounding-stingray-surveillance/). Cited by: Gray (2017)
- Greenwald, Glenn (2006) *How Would a Patriot Act?: Defending American Values from a President Run Amok*, Working Assets Publishing, San Francisco
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *Great American Hypocrites: Toppling the Big Myth of Republican Politics*, Three Rivers Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2011) *With Liberty and Justice for Some: How the Law Is Used to Destroy Equality and Protect the Powerful*, Metropolitan Books, Henry Holt and Company, LLC, New York

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *No Place to Hide: Edward Snowden, the NSA, and the U.S. Surveillance State*, Metropolitan Books, Henry Holt and Company, LLC, New York
- Gregg, Donald P. (2014) *Pot Shards: Fragments of a Life Lived in CIA, the White House, and Two Koreas*, Vellum, U.S.A.
- Gregory, Louis “Uncle Louis”, Chris R. Vaccaro (2024) *America’s Front Line: From Hip-Hop to Homeland Security*, U.S.A.
- Grenier, Robert L. (2015) *88 Days to Kandahar: A CIA Diary*, Simon & Schuster, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Grey, Stephen (2006) *Ghost Plane: The True Story of the CIA Torture Program*, St. Martin’s Press, New York
- Gribkov, Anatoli I., William Y. Smith, Alfred Friendly (1994) *Operation Anadyr: U.S. and Soviet Generals Recount the Cuban Missile Crisis*, Edition Q, U.S.A.
- Griffin, Austin (2024) *Behind the Chaos: Unveiling Mason, the CIA, and the Sixties’ Secret History*, U.S.A.
- Griffin, David Ray (2004) *The New Pearl Harbor: Disturbing Questions about the Bush Administration and 9/11*, Interlink Books, Olive Branch Press, Northampton, Massachusetts
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005) *The 9/11 Commission Report: Omissions and Distortions*, Olive Press, Northampton, Massachusetts
- Griffiths, Rudyard, Ed. (2014) *Does State Spying Make Us Safer?: Hayden and Dershowits vs. Greenwald and Ohanian: The Munk Debate on Mass Surveillance*, House of Anansi Press, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
- Grimes, Sandra, Jeanne Vertefeuille (2013) *Circle of Treason: A CIA Account of Traitor Aldrich Ames and the Men He Betrayed*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Griobhtha, Sean, Jules Bond (2022) *X Rubicon: Crossing Life, Sex, Love, & Killing in CIA Proxy Wars: An Indictment of U.S. Citizens*, U.S.A.
- Gromyko, Andrei (1990) *Memoirs*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Grooms, Tom (2020) *History of Spies and Agencies*, U.S. — U.K. — Canada — Europe — Japan — India — Brazil — Mexico — Australia
- Grose, Peter (1994) *Gentleman Spy: The Life of Allen Dulles*, Houghton Mifflin, Boston
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *Operation Rollback: America’s Secret War Behind the Iron Curtain*, Houghton Mifflin, Boston
- Groseclose, Tim (2011) *Left Turn: How Liberal Media Bias Distorts the American Mind*, St. Martin’s, New York
- Groves, Leslie R. (1983) *Now It Can Be Told: The Story of the Manhattan Project*, Da Capo Press, U.S.A.
- Grow, Michael (2008) *U.S. Presidents and Latin American Interventions: Pursuing Regime Change in the Cold War*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Gruentta, Shienear (2024) *Cybersecurity, Online Privacy and Safety 2025 Guide for Beginners: A Beginners Guide to Navigating Online Security and Protecting Your Digital Identity in the Evolving Cyber Landscape*, U.S.A.
- Guéraiche, William, Kristian Alexander, Eds. (2022) *Facets of Security in the United Arab Emirates*, Routledge, London — New York
- Guisnel, Jean (1997) *Cyber Wars: Espionage on the Internet*, Plenum Trade, U.S.A.
- Gumbo, Judy (2022) *Yippie Girl: Exploits in Protest and Defeating the FBI*, Three Rooms Press, New York
- Gup, Ted (2001) *The Book of Honor: The Secret Lives and Deaths of CIA Operatives*, Anchor Books, New York
- Gupta, Brij B., Deepak Kalra, Ammar Almomani, Eds. (2024)(1) *Innovations in Modern Cryptography*, IGI Global, U.S.A.
- Gupta, Himanshu (2024)(2) *Role and Applications of Cryptography in Network Security*, U.S.A.
- Gupta, Kavita (2024)(3) *Guardians of the Algorithm: AI, Privacy, and Security in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century*, U.S.A.
- Gupta, Raghav (2024)(4) *Securing your Space: Strategies for Maintaining Privacy in a Public World*, U.S.A.
- Gurnow, Michael (2014) *The Snowden Affair: Exposing the Politics and Media Behind the NSA Scandal*, Blue River Press, Indianapolis, U.S.A.
- Gurski, Phil (2016) *Western Foreign Fighters: The Threat to Homeland and International Security*, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Gustafson, Kristian C. (2007) *Hostile Intent: U.S. Covert Operations in Chile, 1964-1974*, Potomac Books, An Imprint of the University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *CIA Machinations in Chile in 1970: Reexamining the Record*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Gutiérrez, José Angel (2021) *FBI Files on Mexicans and Chicanos, 1940-1980*, Lexington Books, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Gutmann, Peter (2003) *Cryptographic Security Architecture: Design and Verification*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Guyer, J. Paul, P.E., R.A., Ed. (2019) *An Introduction to CCTV Security Systems*, Middletown, DE, U.S.A.
- Haaretz (January 31, 2008) *Winograd: Current use of cluster bombs not in line with int’l law*



## References

- Haas, David J. (2024) *Personal Identification*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Haas, Jeffrey (2019) *The Assassination of Fred Hampton: How the FBI and the Chicago Police Murdered a Black Panther*, Lawrence Hill Books, Chicago
- Haas, Kay, Walter W. Pickut (2022) *The First Counterspy: Larry Haas, Bell Aircraft, and the FBI's Attempt to Capture a Soviet Mole*, Lyons Press, Guilford, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Haas, Ronald W. (2008) *Enter the Past Tense: My Secret Life as a CIA Assassin*, Potomac Books, Inc., Dulles, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Haase, David L. (2018) *Hotel Constellation: Notes from America's Secret War in Laos*, David L. Haase, U.S.A.
- Hack, Richard (2004) *Puppetmaster: The Secret Life of J. Edgar Hoover*, New Millennium Press, California, U.S.A.
- Hacking, Rod (2022) *An Accidental Saviour: MI5 and the Continuity IRA*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Haddad, David (2024) *The Secret History of Mossad: "Top Secret" Operations from 1948 to Today*, U.S.A.
- Hadden, John (2016) *Conversations with a Masked Man: My Father, the CIA, and Me*, Arcade, New York
- Hadden, Sally E., Alfred L. Brophy, Eds. (2013) *A Companion to American Legal History*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Haddow, George D., Jane A. Bullock, Damon P. Coppola (2024) *Introduction to Emergency Management*, 8<sup>th</sup> Edition, Butterworth-Heinemann Publications, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Hadley, David P. (2019) *The Rising Clamor: The American Press, the Central Intelligence Agency, and the Cold War*, University Press of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Hagedorn, Ann (2022) *Sleeper Agent: The Atomic Spy in America Who Got Away*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Hager, Nicky (1996) *Secret Power: New Zealand's Role in the International Spy Network*, Pottom & Burton, Nelson, New Zealand
- Hailey, Kitty (2019) *Conversation with an Investigator: Information and Advice for Working as a Professional Private Investigator*, U.S.A.
- Haines, Gerald, David Langbart (1993) *Unlocking the Files of the FBI: A Guide to Its Record and Classification System*, Scholarly Resources, Wilmington, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Haines, Gerald, Robert Leggett, Eds. (2001) *CIA's Analysis of the Soviet Union 1947-1991*, Central Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C.
- Halberstam, David (1993) *The Best and the Brightest*, Ballentine Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *The Coldest Winter: America and the Korean War*, Hachette Books, New York
- Haldeman, H. R., Joseph Dimona (2019) *The Ends of Power: An Explosive Insider's Account of Watergate*, Lume Books, U.S.A.
- Hale-Ross, Simon (2018) *Digital Privacy, Terrorism and Law Enforcement*, Routledge, New York — London
- Halevy, Efraim (2006) *Man in the Shadows: Inside the Middle East Crisis with a Man Who Led the Mossad*, St. Martin's Griffin, New York
- Halifax, Lord (1957) *Fulness of Days*, Dodd Mead / Penguin Putnam, United Kingdom
- Hall, Angus (1976) *The Crime Busters: The FBI, Scotland Yard, Interpol: The Story of Criminal Detection*, Verdict Press, New York
- Hall, Bill (1995) *Frank Church, D.C., & Me*, Washington State University Press, Pullman, Washington, U.S.A.
- Hall, Kermit L., Ed. (1992) *The Oxford Companion to the Supreme Court of the United States*, Oxford University Press, New York — Oxford
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *The Oxford Guide to United States Supreme Court Decisions*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York — Athens — Auckland — Bangkok — Bogota — Buenos Aires — Calcutta — Cape Town — Chennai — Dar es Salaam — Delhi — Florence — Hong Kong — Istanbul — Karachi — Kuala Lumpur — Madrid — Melbourne — Mexico City — Mumbai — Nairobi — Paris — São Paulo — Shanghai — Singapore — Taipei — Tokyo — Toronto — Warsaw
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *The Oxford Companion to American Law*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York — Athens — Auckland — Bangkok — Bogota — Buenos Aires — Calcutta — Cape Town — Chennai — Dar es Salaam — Delhi — Florence — Hong Kong — Istanbul — Karachi — Kuala Lumpur — Madrid — Melbourne — Mexico City — Mumbai — Nairobi — Paris — São Paulo — Shanghai — Singapore — Taipei — Tokyo — Toronto — Warsaw — Berlin
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005) *The Oxford Companion to the Supreme Court of the United States*, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York — Athens — Auckland — Bangkok — Bogota — Buenos Aires — Calcutta — Cape Town — Chennai — Dar es Salaam — Delhi — Florence — Hong Kong — Istanbul — Karachi — Kuala Lumpur — Madrid — Melbourne — Mexico City — Mumbai — Nairobi — Paris — São

## References

- Paulo — Shanghai — Singapore — Taipei — Tokyo — Toronto — Warsaw — Berlin
- Hallinan, Dara, Ronald Leenes, Paul De Hert, Eds. (2022) *Data Protection and Privacy: Enforcing Rights in a Changing World*, Hart Publishing, U.S.A.
- Halperin, Morton, Jerry Berman, Robert Borosage, Christine Marwick (1976) *The Lawless State*, Penguin, New York
- Hamchin, Christophe (2024) *Strong Cryptography and everyday realities*, U.S.A.
- Hamilton, Dwight (2011) *Inside Canadian Intelligence: Exposing the New Realities of Espionage and International Terrorism*, Second Edition, Dundurn, Toronto
- Hamilton, Norman R. (1987) *Accused: R. Craig Smith: The Spy Left Out in the Cold*, Horizon Publishers, Bountiful, Utah
- Hammood, Dalal, Rusul Jebur (2020) *Cryptography: Symmetric and Asymmetric Key*, Lap Lambert Academic Publishing, U.S.A.
- Hancock, Larry (2011) *Nexus: The CIA and Political Assassination*, JFK Lancer Production, U.S.A.
- Hanke, Justin B. (2024) *Jean Maria Arrigo a Biography: Championing Integrity in Psychology and National Security*, U.S.A.
- Hankerson, D. R., D. G. Hoffman, D. A. Leonard, C. C. Lindner, K. T. Phelps, C. A. Rodger, J. R. Wall (2000) *Coding Theory and Cryptography: The Essentials, Second Edition, Revised and Expanded*, Marcel Dekker, New York
- Hankerson, Darrel, Alfred Menezes, Scott Vanstone (2004) *Guide to Elliptic Curve Cryptography*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Hankin, Ron (2008) *Navigating the Legal Minefield of Private Investigations*, Looseleaf Law Publications, Inc., New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Private Investigator's Legal Pocket Guide*, Looseleaf Law Publications, Inc., New York
- Hansen, David A., John J. Kolbmann (1970) *Closed Circuit Television for Police*, Charles C. Thomas, Publisher, Springfield, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Hansen, Ralph, Deborah J. Roberts (1988) *The Frank Church Papers: A Summary Guide*, Albertsons Library Special Collections, Boise State University, Boise, Idaho, U.S.A.
- Hanson, Jason R. (2012) *The Covert Guide to Concealed Carry: Confessions of a Former CIA Officer*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *Spy Secrets That Can Save Your Life*, Perigee, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2017) *Spy Combatives: Spy and Military Self-Defense Secrets from a Former CIA Officer and Combat Marine*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2018) *Survive Like a Spy: Real CIA Operatives Reveal How They Stay Safe in a Dangerous World and How You Can Too*, TarcherPerigee, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2023) *Bug Out Bag Guns: A Former CIA Officer's Treatise on the Guns (and Other Gear) You Will Need to Survive in a Hostile Environment*, Spy Briefing, U.S.A.
- Hanyok, Robert J. (2002)(1) *SIGINT and the Battle of the Ia Drang Valley, November 1965*, National Security Agency, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002)(2) *Spartans in Darkness: American SIGINT and the Indochina War, 1945-1975*, PN, U.S.A.
- Harari, Yuval Noah (2024) *Nexus: A Brief History of Information Networks from the Stone Age to AI*, Random House, New York
- Harding, Luke (2014) *The Snowden Files: The Inside Story of the World's Most Wanted Man*, Vintage Books, New York
- Harding, Robert L. (2022) *Rogue Agent: The CIA Coup in Indonesia*, U.S.A.
- Hardway, Dan, Edwin Lopez (2006) *Oswald, the CIA, and Mexico City: The Lopez-Hardway Report*, The Mary Ferrell Foundation, U.S.A.
- Harlow, Bill, George Tenet, Porter J. Goss, Michael V. Hayden, John McLaughlin, Philip Mudd, Jose A. Rodriguez Jr. (2015) *Rebuttal: The CIA Responds to the Senate Intelligence Committee's Study of Its Detention and Interrogation Program*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Harmon, Daniel E. (2017) *21<sup>st</sup>-Century Surveillance Technologies*, Cavendish Square, United Kingdom
- Harnden, Toby (2021) *First Casualty: The Untold Story of the CIA Mission to Avenge 9/11*, Little, Brown and Company, New York — Boston — London
- Harper, Freddie (2023)(1) *Applied Cryptography: Beginners Guide to Symmetric and Asymmetric Algorithms*, U.S.A.

## References

- Harper, Tim (2023)(2) *Underground Asia: Global Revolutionaries and the Assault on Empire*, Belknap Press: An Imprint of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Harris, Michael (2023)(1) *Neural Cryptography Using Keras in R*, U.S.A.
- Harris, Richard (1976) *Freedom Spent*, Little, Brown, Boston
- Harris, Robert, Jeremy Paxman (1982) *A Higher Form of Killing: The Secret History of Chemical and Biological Warfare*, Hill & Wang, U.S.A.
- Harris, Ryan (2023)(2) *Christopher A. Wray: Biography*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Harris, Shane (2011) *The Watchers: The Rise of America's Surveillance State*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *@War: The Rise of the Military-Internet Complex*, Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, New York
- Harrison, Wayne (1991) *PI School: How to Become a Private Detective*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Harrison, William (2023) *DIY CCTV Handbook: Buying, Installing, Configuring and Troubleshooting Guide*, U.S.A.
- Harshika, Rana (2023) *3C Customized Cascaded Cryptography for Mobile Application*, U.S.A.
- Harshine, S. C. (2023) *Cryptography and Network Security*, U.S.A.
- Hart, Elizabeth (2024) *Secure Your World: A Step-by-Step Guide to CCTV Camera Installation*, U.S.A.
- Hart, Gary (2010) *The Thunder and the Sunshine: Four Seasons in a Burnished Life*, Fulcrum, Golden, Colorado, U.S.A.
- Hart, Jenifer (1998) *Ask Me No More: An Autobiography*, Peter Halban, United Kingdom
- Hart, John Limond (2003) *The CIA's Russians*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Hartley, Jeffrey (2024) *Protecting Your Personal Data Online: Learn How to Secure Your Digital Life with Practical Tips and Tools*, U.S.A.
- Hartley III, Dean S., Kenneth O. Jobson (2021) *Cognitive Superiority: Information to Power*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Hartman, Saidiya V. (1997) *Scenes of Subjection: Terror, Slavery, and Self-Making in Nineteenth-Century America*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Hartman, Victor E. (2019) *The Honest Truth About Fraud: A Retired FBI Agent Tells All*, U.S.A.
- Harwood, Emily (2008) *Digital CCTV: A Security Professional's Guide*, Butterworth-Heinemann Publications, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Haseltine, Eric (2021) *The Spy in Moscow Station*, Griffin, New York
- Haslam, Jonathan (2005) *The Nixon Administration and the Death of Allende's Chile: A Case of Assisted Suicide*, Verso, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Russia's Cold War: From the October Revolution to the Fall of the Wall*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *Near and Distant Neighbors: A New History of Soviet Intelligence*, Farrar, Straus and Giroux, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *The Spectre of War: International Communism and the Origins of World War II*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Hassan, Nihad A., Rami Hijazi (2018) *Open Source Intelligence Methods and Tools: A Practical Guide to Online Intelligence*, Apress Media, LLC, New York
- Hastedt, Glenn P. (2011) *Spies, Wiretaps, and Secret Operations: An Encyclopedia of American Espionage*, Vols. 1-2, ABC-CLIO, Santa Barbara, California — Denver, Colorado — Oxford, England
- Hastings, Max (2017) *The Secret War: Spies, Ciphers, and Guerrillas, 1939-1945*, Harper Perennial, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *The Abyss: Nuclear Crisis Cuba 1962*, Harper, New York
- Hatch, David A., Robert L. Benson (2000) *The Korean War: The SIGINT Background*, National Security Agency, U.S.A.
- Hatonn, Gyeorgos Ceres (1990) *The Mossad Connection: Hotfoot for the Phoenix*, America West Publishers, Tehachapi, California, U.S.A.
- Haufler, Hervie (2014) *Codebreakers' Victory: How the Allied Cryptographers Won World War II*, Open Road Media, U.S.A.
- Haulley, Fletcher (2006) *The Department of Homeland Security*, The Rosen Publishing Group, Inc., New York
- Haunts, Stephen (2019) *Applied Cryptography in .NET and Azure Key Vault: A Practical Guide to Encryption in .NET*

## References

- and .NET Core, Apress Media, LLC, New York
- Hayden, Michael V. (2016) *Playing to the Edge: American Intelligence in the Age of Terror*, Penguin Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2018) *The Assault on Intelligence: American National Security in an Age of Lies*, Penguin, New York
- Hayes, Paddy (2016) *Queen of Spies: Daphne Park, Britain's Cold War Spy Master*, G. Duckworth, United Kingdom
- Haynes, James Earl, E. Harvey Klehr (2000) *Venona: Decoding Soviet Espionage in America*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010) *Spies: The Rise and Fall of the KGB in America*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Hazelwood, Roy, Stephen G. Michaud (2001) *Dark Dreams: A Legendary FBI profiler Examines Homicide and the Criminal Mind*, St. Martin's Paperbacks, New York
- Hebditch, David (2021) *Covert Radio Agents, 1939-1945: Signals from Behind Enemy Lines*, Pen & Sword Military, Yorkshire — Philadelphia
- Hebert, Michael D. (2024) *A Cajun Abroad: My 50 Years of Adventure and Challenge as a Navy SEAL and a CIA Operative*, U.S.A.
- Hedley, John Hollister (1998) *Secrets, Free Speech, and Fig Leaves*, <http://www.cia.gov/csi/studies/spring98/Secret.html>
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *The Evolution of Intelligence Analysis*, in: George (2008)
- Hegseth, Pete, with David Goodwin (2022) *Battle for the American Mind: Uprooting a Century of Miseducation*, Broadside, New York
- Helberg, Jacob (2022) *The Wires of War: Technology and the Global Struggle for Power*, Avid Reader Press / Simon & Schuster, New York
- Helgeson, John L. (2012) *Getting to Know the President: Intelligence Briefings of Presidential Candidates, 1952-2004*, 2nd Edition, Central Intelligence Agency, Center for the Study of Intelligence, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *Getting to Know the President: Intelligence Briefings of Presidential Candidates, 1952-2016*, 3rd Edition, Central Intelligence Agency, Center for the Study of Intelligence, Washington, D.C.
- Heller, Mikhail (1988) *Cogs in the Wheel: The Formation of Soviet Man*, Knopf, New York
- Helmes, Tev (2023) *What's Past Is Prologue: CIA Relations with Iran in 1953 to the 20<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of 9/11*, U.S.A.
- Helms, Cynthia (2013) *An Intriguing Life*, Rowman & Littlefield, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Helms, Richard (2003) *A Look over My Shoulder: A Life in the Central Intelligence Agency*, Ballantine Books, New York
- Helwig, Hiklas (2024) *The EU High Representative: Foreign Policy Leadership in a Changing World*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Hemanth, D. Jude, Ed. (2022) *Machine Learning Techniques for Smart City Applications: Trends and Solutions*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Hembry, Boris (2011) *Malaysian Spymaster: Memoirs of a Rubber Planter, Bandit Fighter and Spy*, Monsoon Books Pte Ltd, Singapore
- Hemingway, Mollie (2021) *Rigged: How the Media, Big Tech, and the Democrats Seized Our Elections*, Regnery Publishing, Washington, D.C.
- Hemming, Henry (2017) *Agent M: The Lives and Spies of MI5's Maxwell Knight*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Henderson, Denis (2024) *Privacy by Design: Ethical Library Services for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century*, U.S.A.
- Henderson, Lance (2021) *Tor and the Deep Web: Bitcoin, Darknet & Cryptocurrency in 2017-2018: NSA Spying Defeated*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Hendricks, Dow Edward (2017) *Memoirs of a Midwestern Private Investigator*, Lulu.com, U.S.A.
- Hendrix, Jerry, Alan W. Dowd (2024) *The New Security Blueprint: Rebuilding, Rethinking and Renewing National Security*, Sagamore Press, U.S.A.
- Hennessey, Thomas, Claire Thomas (2009) *Spooks: The Unofficial History of MI5: From the First Atom Spy to 7/7, 1945-2009*, Amberley Publishing, Chalford Stroud, Gloucestershire, United Kingdom
- Hennessey, Peter (2004) *The Secret State: Whitehall and the Cold War*, Penguin Global, New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Distilling the Frenzy: Writing the History of Our Times*, Biteback Publishing, United Kingdom

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *Having It So Good*, Penguin UK, United Kingdom
- Henschke, Adam, Seumas Miller, Andrew Alexandra, Patrick F. Walsh, Roger Bradbury (2024) *The Ethics of National Security Intelligence Institutions: Theory and Applications*, Routledge, New York — London
- Henson, Damian (2024) *Mitigating Privacy Risks*, U.S.A.
- Hentoff, Nat (2003) *The War on the Bill of Rights and the Gathering Resistance*, Seven Stories Press, New York — London — Toronto — Melbourne
- Hepburn, Allan (2005) *Intrigue: Espionage and Culture*, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut
- Herbig, Katherine L., Martin F. Wiskoff (2002) *Espionage against the United States by American Citizens 1947-2001*, Defense Personnel Security Research Center, Monterey, California
- Hermiston, Roger (2013) *The Greatest Traitor: The Secret Lives of Agent George Blake*, Aurum Press, United Kingdom
- Hernandez, James Lee, Brian Lazarte (2024) *McMillions: The Absolutely True Story of How an Unlikely Pair of FBI Agents Brought Down the Most Supersized Fraud in Fast Food History*, Grand Central Publishing, U.S.A.
- Herrington, Ian (2021) *Special Operations in Norway: SOE and Resistance in World War II*, Bloomsbury Academic, London — Oxford — New York — New Delhi — Sydney
- Hersh, Burton (1992) *The Old Boys: The American Elite and the Origins of the CIA*, Scribner, New York
- Hersh, Seymour M. (1986) *The Target is Destroyed: What Really Happened to Flight 007 and What America Knew About It*, Random House, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *The Dark Side of Camelot*, Little, Brown and Company, New York — Boston — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *Chain of Command: The Road from 9/11 to Abu Ghraib*, Harper-Collins Publishers, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2018) *Reporter: A Memoir*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- Hershey, John (2002) *Cryptography Demystified*, McGraw Hill, New York
- Hertsgaard, Mark (2016) *Bravehearts: Whistle-Blowing in the Age of Snowden*, Hot Books, New York
- Hesketh, Roger (2000) *FORTITUDE: The D-Day Deception Campaign*, Overlook Press, Woodstock, New York
- Hess, John E. (2015) *Interviewing Interrogation for Law Enforcement*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition, Routledge, London — New York
- Hessel, Shalva (2017) *Married to the Mossad*, Translated from the Hebrew by Elhanan Miller, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Hester, Jerry (2024) *Mafia Miami: FBI Politics and How an Investigation Was Nearly Sabotaged*, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Hetherington, Cynthia, Michael Sankey (2013) *The Manual to Online Public Records*, 3<sup>rd</sup> Edition, BRB Publications, Inc., Tempe, Arizona
- Heuer, Richards J., Jr. (1999) *Psychology of Intelligence Analysis*, Center for the Study of Intelligence, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *Quantitative Approaches to Political Intelligence: The CIA Experience*, Routledge, London — New York
- Heupel, Monika, Caiden Heaphy, Janina Heaphy (2022) *US Counterterrorism and the Human Rights of Foreigners Abroad*, Routledge, London — New York
- Hewgley, William Albert, (1), *The Intelligence Community, In Brief*, <http://www.angelfire.com/hi/IntellCommunity/index.html>
- Hewitson, Mark (2024) *European Integration Since the 1920s: Security, Identity, and Cooperation*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Heymann, Philip B. (2003) *Terrorism, Freedom, and Security: Winning without War*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- \_\_\_\_\_, Juliette N. Kayyem (2005) *Protecting Liberty in an Age of Terror*, MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Hiam, C. Michael (2006) *Who the Hell Are We Fighting: The Story of Sam Adams and the Vietnam Intelligence Wars*, Steerforth, Hanover, New Hampshire, U.S.A.
- Hickman, Timothy (2024) *The Secret Network of Privacy Tools*, U.S.A.
- Higginbotham, Adam (2020) *Midnight in Chernobyl: The Untold Story of the World's Greatest Nuclear Disaster*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Higgins, Melissa (2017) *Edward Snowden: NSA Whistle-Blower*, Abdo Consulting Group, Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S.A.

## References

- Higgins, Peter Michael (2008) *Number Story: From Counting to Cryptography*, Copernicus, U.S.A.
- High-Value Detainee Interrogation Group: FBI, CIA, DIA, USMC & Army G2X (2016) *Interrogation: A Review of the Science*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Hill, Caleb (2024) *The Big Breach: Unveiling Espionage Secrets Within MI6 Operations*, United Kingdom
- Hill, Fiona (2021) *There Is Nothing for You Here: Finding Opportunity in the Twenty-First Century*, Mariner Books, New York
- Hill, Robert (1995) *The FBI's RACON: Racial Conditions in the United States during World War II*, Northeastern University Press, Boston
- Hill, Thomas (2019) *CCTV Handbook: Buying, Installing, Configuring & Troubleshooting: A User's Guide to CCTV Security*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *CCTV Technology Handbook: From Buying, Setting Up to Configuring, Troubleshooting and Much More*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Hill, William H. (2018) *No Place for Russia: European Security Institutions Since 1989*, Columbia University Press, New York
- Hillison, Joel R., Ed. (2024) *Sustaining America's Strategic Advantage*, Bloomsbury Academic, London — Oxford — New York — New Delhi — Sydney
- Hinek, M. Jason (2009) *Cryptanalysis of RSA and Its Variants*, Chapman and Hall/CRC, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Hines II, Harwood C. (2023)(1) *AI Facial Recognition: Seeing through Mask*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2023)(2) *AI X-Ray Surveillance Cameras: Revolutionizing Security*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2023)(3) *Global Watch Dogs*, U.S.A.
- Hingley, Ronald (1970) *The Russian Secret Police*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Hinsley, F. Harry, Alan Stripp, Eds. (1993) *Code Breakers*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Hinsley, F. Harry, E. E. Thomas, C. F. G. Ranson, R. C. Knight (1979-1990) *British Intelligence in the Second World War*, 4 Vols., Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London
- Hirschel, J. David (1979) *Fourth Amendment Rights*, Lexington Books, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Hiss, Alger (1988) *Recollections of a Life*, Seaver Books, U.S.A.
- Hitchcock, Cornish F. (2024) *Guidebook to the Freedom of Information and Privacy Acts*, Vols. 1-3, Thomson Reuters, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
- Hitchcock, William I. (2019) *The Age of Eisenhower: America and the World in the 1950s*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Hoare, Oliver (2000) *Camp 020: MI5 and the Nazi Spies*, Public Record Office, Richmond, Surrey, U.K.
- Hochman, Brian (2022) *The Listeners: A History of Wiretapping in the United States*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Hochschild, Adam (1999) *King Leopold's Ghost: A Story of Greed, Terror, and Heroism in Colonial Africa*, Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston
- Hockersmith, Brian D. (2008) *Statistical Removal of Shadow for Applications to Gait Recognition*, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio, U.S.A.
- Hoda, John A. (2019)(1) *How to Market Your Private Investigation Business: Less Than 5 Hours a Week, Really!*, John A. Hoda, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019)(2) *How to Rocket Your Private Investigation Business: The Complete Series*, John A. Hoda, U.S.A.
- Hodgson, Godfrey (2000) *The Gentleman from New York: Daniel Patrick Moynihan: A Biography*, Houghton Mifflin, Boston, Massachusetts
- Hodgson, Lynn Philip (1999) *Inside Camp X*, Blake Books, Ontario, Canada
- Hoffman, Andrew (2024) *Web Application Security: Exploitation and Countermeasures for Modern Web Applications*, O'Reilly Media, U.S.A.
- Hoffman, David E. (2010) *The Dead Hand: The Untold Story of the Cold War Arms Race and Its Dangerous Legacy*, Anchor Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016) *The Billion Dollar Spy: A True Story of Cold War Espionage and Betrayal*, Anchor Books, New York
- Hoffman, Lance J. (1995) *Building in Big Brother: The Cryptographic Policy Debate*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London

## References

- Hoffman, Stephen G. (2012) *A Model to Forecast Civilian Personnel Inventory for the National Security Agency*, Biblioscholar, U.S.A.
- Hoffman, Tod (2008) *The Spy Within: Larry Chin and China's Penetration of the CIA*, Steerforth, U.S.A.
- Hoffmann, Paul, Kornel Terplan (2005) *Intelligence Support Systems: Technologies for Lawful Intercepts*, Auerbach Publications, U.S.A.
- Hogan, Michael J., Ed. (1992) *The End of the Cold War: Its Meanings and Implications*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *A Cross of Iron: Harry S. Truman and the Origins of the National Security State, 1945-1954*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Hogenhout, Lambert, Amanda Wang (2023) *Data Privacy Across Borders: Crafting Corporate Strategies*, Technics Publications, U.S.A.
- Höhne, Heinz, Hermann Zolling (1972) *The General Was a Spy*, Coward, McCann & Geoghegan, New York
- Höhne, Heinz (1979) *Canaris: Hitler's Master Spy*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Holcomb, Raymond W., Lillian S. Weiss (2011) *Endless Enemies: Inside FBI Counterterrorism*, Potomac Books, An Imprint of the University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A.
- Holden, Henry M. (2008) *FBI 100 Years: An Unofficial History*, Zenith Press, Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S.A.
- Holden, Joshua (2017) *The Mathematics of Secrets: Cryptography from Caesar Ciphers to Digital Encryption*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Holdridge, Phillip (2015) *NSA Encryption Devices: Encryption Systems of the National Security Agency*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Holland, Emir (2024) *The Privacy Risks of Drones Are Not Hypothetical*, U.S.A.
- Hollander, Paul (1981) *Political Pilgrims: Travels of Western Intellectuals to the Soviet Union, China and Cuba, 1928-1978*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Holliday, Nick (2010) *Internet Marketing for Private Investigators: How to Use the Internet to Get New Customers and Improve Your Bottom Line*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Hollingsworth, Mark, Nick Fielding (1999) *Defending the Realm: MI5 and the Shayler Affair: Inside MI5*, Carlton Books Limited, United Kingdom
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *Defending the Realm: Inside MI5 and the War on Terrorism*, André Deutsch, United Kingdom
- Hollow, J. Edwin (2024) *Mind Games: Unveiling the MK Ultra Experiments*, U.S.A.
- Holloway, David (1996) *Stalin and the Bomb: The Soviet Union and Atomic Energy, 1939-1956*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Hollywood, John S., Keith Gierlack, Pauline Moore, Thomas Goode, Henry H. Willis, Devon Hill, Rahim Ali, Annie Brothers, Ryan Bauer, Jonathan Tran (2024) *Improving the Security of Soft Targets and Crowded Places: A Landscape Assessment*, RAND Corporation, U.S.A.
- Holm, Richard L. (2003) *The American Agent: My Life in the CIA*, St. Ermins, U.S.A.
- Holm, Richard L., Timothy Miller (2011) *The Craft We Chose: My Life in the CIA*, D Street Books, U.S.A.
- Holmes, Wilfred Jay (1979) *Double-Edged Secrets*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Holober, Frank (1999) *Raiders of the China Coast: CIA Covert Operations During the Korean War*, The Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland
- Holt, J. C. (1992) *Magna Carta*, Second Edition, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Holt, Nathalia (2022) *Wise Gals: The Spies Who Built the CIA and Changed the Future of Espionage*, G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York
- Holt, Pat (1995) *Secret Intelligence and Public Policy: A Dilemma of Democracy*, Congressional Quarterly, Washington, D.C.
- Holt, Thaddeus (2010) *The Deceivers: Allied Military Deception in the Second World War*, Scribner, New York
- Holzman, Michael (2008) *James Jesus Angleton, the CIA, and the Craft of Counterintelligence*, University of Massachusetts Press, Amherst, Massachusetts
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021)(1) *Kim and Jim: Philby and Angleton, Friends and Enemies in the Cold War*, Weidenfeld & Nicolson, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021)(2) *Spies and Traitors: Kim Philby, James Angleton and the Friendship and Betrayal that Would Shape MI6, the CIA and the Cold War*, Pegasus Books, New York — London
- Home Office (1998) *MI5: The Security Service*, Her Majesty's Stationery Office, United Kingdom
- Homeland Security Council (2012) *National Strategy for Homeland Security*, U.S.A.

## References

- Honess, Terry (1992) *Closed Circuit Television in Public Places: Its Acceptability and Perceived Effectiveness*, Home Office Police Department, United Kingdom
- Hong, Yu, Eric Harwit, Eds. (2022) *China's Globalizing Internet: History, Power, and Governance*, Routledge, London — New York
- Hood, William (1983) *Mole: The True Story of the First Russian Spy to Become an American Counterspy*, Ballantine Books, New York
- Hoofnagle, Chris Jay, Golden G. Richard III (2024) *Cybersecurity in Context: Technology, Policy, and Law*, Wiley, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Hook, David (2005) *Beginning Cryptography with Java*, Wrox, U.S.A.
- Hook, David, Jonathan Eaves (2023) *Java Cryptography: Tools and Techniques*, U.S.A.
- Hooper, Mason (2024) *Privacy Is Power: How to Protect Yourself Online: Introduction*, U.S.A.
- Hoover, J. Edgar (1938) *Persons in Hiding*, Little, Brown, Boston
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1958) *Masters of Deceit: The Story of Communism in America and How to Fight It*, Holt, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ ([1960] 2010) *Expose of Soviet Espionage*, Kessinger Publishing, U.S.A.
- Hopkins, Michael F. (2002) *Oliver Franks and the Truman Administration: Anglo-American Relations, 1948-1952*, Routledge, New York — United Kingdom
- Hopkins, Ralph D. (2004) *Chapters: Confessions of a Military / CIA Retiree*, 1<sup>st</sup> Book Library, U.S.A.
- Horan, James D. (1954) *Confederate Agent: A Discovery in History*, Crown, New York
- Horesh, Joshua (1997) *An Iraqi Jew in the Mossad: Memoir of an Israeli Intelligence Officer*, McFarland & Company, Inc., Publishers, Jefferson, North Carolina — London, England
- Hornberger, Jacob (2016) *The CIA, Terrorism, and the Cold War: The Evil of the National Security State*, The Future of Freedom Foundation, U.S.A.
- Horton, Scott (2015) *Lords of Secrecy: The National Security Elite and America's Stealth Warfare*, Nation Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *Provoked: How Washington Started the New Cold War with Russia and the Catastrophe in Ukraine*, The Libertarian Institute, U.S.A.
- Hosny, Ahmed (2024) *CCTV Systems for Beginners: Samy's Journey in Physical Security Systems*, U.S.A.
- Hossien, Khalid (2021) *Afghanistan History and the Afghan War: Taliban, Pakistan, CIA and the Afghanistan War*, U.S.A.
- Hou, Xiaolu, Jakob Breier (2024) *Cryptography and Embedded Systems Security*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Hougan, Jim (1978) *Spooks*, Flammarion, Printed in France
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1984) *Secret Agenda: Watergate, Deep Throat, and the CIA*, Random House, New York
- Houghton, Vince, Eric Driggs (2024) *Covert City: The Cold War and the Making of Miami*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Hounam, Peter (1999) *The Woman from Mossad: The Story of Mordechai Vanunu & the Israeli Nuclear Program*, Frog, Ltd., Berkeley, California, U.S.A.
- House Select Committee on Intelligence (1977) *CIA Pike Report*, Spokesman Books, Nottingham, United Kingdom
- Houston, Philip, Michael Floyd, Susan Carnicero, with Don Tennant (2012) *Spy the Lie: Former CIA Officers Teach You How to Detect Deception*, St. Martin's Griffin, New York
- Houston, Philip, Michael Floyd, Susan Carnicero, with Peter Romary (2016) *Get the Truth: Former CIA Officers Teach You How to Persuade Anyone to Tell All*, St. Martin's Griffin, New York
- Howard, David (2017) *Chasing Phil: The Adventures of Two Undercover Agents with The World's Most Charming Con Man*, Broadway Books, New York
- Howard, Edward (1995) *Safe House: The Compelling Memoirs of the Only CIA Spy to Seek Asylum in Russia*, National Press, Bethesda, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Howard, Micheal (2016) *British Intelligence in the Second World War, Vol. V: Strategic Deception*, United Kingdom
- Howard, Russell D., James J. F. Forest, Joanne Moore (2005) *Homeland Security and Terrorism: Readings and Interpretations*, U.S.A.
- Howarth, Patrick (1986) *Intelligence Chief Extraordinary: The Life of the Ninth Duke of Portland*, Bodley Head, United Kingdom
- Howe, Geoffrey (1995) *Conflict of Loyalty*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Howe, George F. (2012) *American Signal Intelligence in Northwest Africa and Western Europe*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Howe, Russell (1993) *Sleeping with the FBI: Sex, Booze, Russians and the Saga of an American Counterspy Who*



## References

- Couldn't*, National Books, New York
- Howlett, Randall Gordon, Deb Turnbull Devries (2023) *Wildflowers Never Die: The CIA and Memories of the Cold War*, U.S.A.
- <http://defence.pk/threads/voices-of-rationality-on-u-s-%E2%80%93-russian-ties-rise-to-the-surface.306147/> (March 25, 2014) By Dv Rules
- <http://reason.com/archives/2014/03/23/ukraine-american-interventionist-disease> (March 23, 2014) “Ukraine and the American Interventionist Disease,” By Sheldon Richman
- <http://rt.com/usa/nsa-target-tor-network-739/> (October 6, 2013) “Tor anonymizer network among NSA’s targets, Snowden leaks reveal”
- <http://thinkprogress.org/security/2013/05/17/2028121/how-to-end-gitmo-hunger-strike/?mobile=nc> (May 17, 2013) “Gitmo Detainee Lawyers Explain How To End The Hunger Strike,” By Ben Armbruster
- <http://www.njsp.org/divorg/homelandsec/index.html>, New Jersey State Police. Division Organization. Homeland Security Branch
- <http://www.njsp.org/divorg/invest/intel-section.html>, New Jersey State Police. Division Organization. Investigation Branch. Intelligence & Criminal Enterprise Section
- <http://www.state.nj.us/nj/gov/deptserv/>, The State of New Jersey. Government. Departments & Agencies
- Huang, Chen, Xuemin (Sherman) Shen (2024) *Decentralized Privacy Preservation in Smart Cities*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Huang, Ke, Yi Mu, Fatemeh Rezaebagha, Xiaosong Zhang (2021) *Design and Analysis of Cryptographic Algorithms in Blockchain*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Hubbard, Alberto (2024) *Privacy Protection in the Media: How News Coverage Shapes Public Opinion*, U.S.A.
- Hubbard, Robert W., Peter M. Brauti, Scott K. Fenton (2014) *Wiretapping and Other Electronic Surveillance: Law and Procedure*, Canada Law Book, A Division of Thomson Reuters Canada Ltd., Toronto, Ontario, Canada
- Hubbart, Phillip A. (2015) *Making Sense of Search and Seizure Law: A Fourth Amendment Handbook*, Second Edition, Carolina Academic Press, Durham, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Hudak, Michael A. (2019) *Fortify Your Data Privacy*, Michael Hudak, U.S.A.
- Huff, Lucille E. (2023) *The Fourth Amendment: Implications of Technological Shifts and Selected Trends*, Nova Science Publishers, Inc., New York
- Hughes, Chris, Nikki Robinson (2024)(1) *Effective Vulnerability Management: Managing Risk in the Vulnerable Digital Ecosystem*, Wiley, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Hughes, Ciaran, Joshua Isaacson, Anastasia Perry, Ranbel F. Sun, Jessica Turner (2021) *Quantum Computing for the Quantum Curious*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Hughes, David (2024)(2) *Wall Street, the Nazis, and the Crimes of the Deep State*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Hughes, Paul (2019) *Revenge Is Mine: MI5 Vigilantes Are Still Killing*, United Kingdom
- Hughes, Paul S. Wilson (2024) *Privacy Over Publicity*, U.S.A.
- Hughes, Terry (2024)(3) *Osage Indian Murders: The Reign of Terror, Oil Wealth, FBI Investigation, and Fight for Justice*, U.S.A.
- Hulme, F. Edward (2020) *Cryptography: or, The History, Principles, and Practice of Cipher-Writing*, Alpha Editions, U.S.A.
- Hulnick, Arthur (1999) *Fixing the Spy Machine: Preparing American Intelligence for the Twenty-first Century*, Praeger, Westport, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *Keeping us Safe: Secret Intelligence and Homeland Security*, Praeger, Westport, Connecticut
- Human Rights Watch Report 1998* (1997) Yale University Press, U.S.A.
- Humana, Charles (1986) *World Human Rights Guide*, The Economist Publications Ltd., London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1992) *World Human Rights Guide*, Oxford University Press
- Hunnicut, Tom, John Peeler, James Lasswell, John Lasswell (2015) *The SIGINT Sniper*, Professor Tom Hunnicutt, U.S.A.
- Hunt, Alexa (2007)(1) *Homeland Security*, Forge Books, U.S.A.
- Hunt, E. Howard (1974) *Memoirs of an American Secret Agent*, Berkley, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007)(2) *American Spy: My Secret History in the CIA, Watergate and Beyond*, Trade Paper Press, U.S.A.
- Hunt, Linda (1991) *Secret Agenda: The United States Government, Nazi Scientists, and Project Paperclip*, St. Martin’s Press, New York
- Huntington, Samuel P. (1960) *The Soldier and the State: The Theory and Politics of Civil-Military Relations*, Harvard

## References

- University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Hurt, Henry (1981) *Shadrin: The Spy Who Never Came Back*, Reader's Digest Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1985) *Reasonable Doubt: An Investigation into the Assassination of President John F. Kennedy*, Holt, Rinehart, and Winston, New York
- Hutchings, Robert, Gregory F. Treverton, Eds. (2019) *Truth to Power: A History of the US National Security Council*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Hutchinson, Crystal (2024)(1) *Data Privacy in the Age of AI: Protecting Personal Information*, U.S.A.
- Hutchinson, George A. (2024)(2) *North Korea's Nuclear Decisions and Strategies*, Routledge, London — New York
- Hutton, Robert (2019) *Agent Jack: The True Story of MI5's Secret Nazi Hunter*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Hvistendahl, Mara (2020) *The Scientist and the Spy: A True Story of China, the FBI, and Industrial Espionage*, Riverhead Books, New York
- Hwang, Seong Oun, Intae Kim, Wai Kong Lee (2021) *Modern Cryptography with Proof Techniques and Implementations*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Hyam, Ronald (2000)(1) *The Labour Government and the End of Empire, 1945-1951 (British Documents on the End of Empire)(Pt. 3)*, Her Majesty Stationery Office, United Kingdom
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000)(2) *The Labour Government and the End of Empire, 1945-1951 (British Documents on the End of Empire)(Pt. 3)*, Her Majesty Stationery Office, United Kingdom
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *Britain's Declining Empire: The Road to Decolonisation, 1918-1968*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Hyam, Ronald, Roger Louis (2000)(3) *The Conservative Government and the End of Empire, 1957-1964: Economics, International relations, and the Commonwealth (British Documents of the End of Empire)*, The Stationery Office Books, United Kingdom
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000)(4) *The Conservative Government and the End of Empire, 1957-1964: High Policy, Political and Constitutional Change (British Documents of the End of Empire)*, The Stationery Office Books, United Kingdom
- Hyatt, Michael S. (2001) *Invasion of Privacy: How to Protect Yourself in the Digital Age*, Regnery Publishing, Inc., Washington, D.C.
- Hybrid Tech (2020) *How to Stop Web Eavesdropping: Stop Google Assistant, Alexa, Siri & Cortana*, U.S.A.
- Hyde, H. Montgomery (1977) *Room 3603: The Story of the British Intelligence Center in New York during World War II*, Ballantine, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1981) *The Atom Bomb Spies*, Ballantine Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1982) *Secret Intelligence Agent: British Espionage in America and the Creation of the OSS*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Hyland, Jason P., David B. Shear (1991) *Remembering the Cold War*, Triangle Institute for Strategic Studies, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- IBP, Inc. (2015) *United States Department of Homeland Security Handbook*, U.S.A.
- Ibyimanikora, Ibrahim, Docile Umurengezi (2022) *Video Security Handbook: CCTV System*, Ibrazzis Ltd., India
- Ike, Oluchi (2024)(1) *Ethics and Privacy in Informatics: Navigating the Complexities of Data and Responsibility*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(2) *Mastering Digital Literacy: Safeguard Your Privacy and Security in the Online World*, U.S.A.
- Ikponmwosa, Mercy (2024) *The Accidental Cybersecurity Expert: A Beginner's Guide to Cybersecurity*, U.S.A.
- Ilazi, Ramadan (2023) *The European Union and Everyday Statebuilding: The Case of Kosovo*, Routledge, London — New York
- Imai, Hideki, Yuliang Zheng (2000) *Public Key Cryptography*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Imblum, Mark A. (2024) *Russia's Energy Policies and Ukraine's NATO Candidacy: An Analysis of Geopolitics, Energy Dependency, and European Security*, U.S.A.
- Immerman, Richard (1982) *The CIA in Guatemala: The Foreign Policy of Intervention*, University of Texas Press, Austin, Texas, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *John Foster Dulles: Piety, Pragmatism and Power in U.S. Foreign Policy*, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *The Hidden Hand: A Brief History of the CIA*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia

## References

- Impedovo, Donato, Giuseppe Pirlo, Eds. (2020) *Artificial Intelligence Applications to Smart City and Smart Enterprise*, Mdpi AG, U.S.A.
- Inboden, William (2022) *The Peacemaker: Ronald Reagan, the Cold War, and the World on the Brink*, Dutton, New York
- Indyk, Martin (2021) *Master of the Game: Henry Kissinger and the Art of Middle East Diplomacy*, Knopf, New York
- Ingram, Jefferson L. (2022) *Criminal Procedure: Theory and Practice, Third Edition*, Routledge, New York — London
- Institute For Career Research (2015) *Careers with the Central Intelligence Agency*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- International Association of Arson Investigators (2016) *Fire Investigator: Principles and Practice to NFPA 921 and 1033, Fourth Edition*, Jones & Bartlett Learning, LLC, U.S.A.
- International Herald Tribune* (Monday, March 5, 2001) "As Wireless Tracking Is Born, Does Privacy Die?", By Simon Romero
- \_\_\_\_\_ (Friday, December 19, 2003) "Secret Universe Holds U.S. Terror Suspects," By James Risen and Thom Shanker
- \_\_\_\_\_ (Tuesday, January 20, 2004) "Punishing Conscience," By Bob Herbert
- \_\_\_\_\_ (Wednesday, April 14, 2004) "9/11 Panel Faults FBI and Ashcroft," By Brian Knowlton
- \_\_\_\_\_ (Saturday-Sunday, April 24-25, 2004) "Intelligence Requires Smarts," By Adlai E. Stevenson 3rd
- \_\_\_\_\_ (Saturday-Sunday, February 12-13, 2005) "Outsourcing Torture," By Bob Herbert
- \_\_\_\_\_ (Friday, December 23, 2005) "Spying Revelation Puts Agency in Tough Spot," By Scott Shane
- International Socialist Review* (January-February 2002, Issue 21) "Federal Bureau of Intimidation: The FBI's Record of Repression", By Annie Zirin
- Irandoost, Daniele-Hadi, David William Parry (2024) *Rahab's House of Spies: Covert Action, Military Intelligence, and Espionage Oversight*, Manticore Press, Australia
- Isaacson, Walter (2005) *Kissinger: A Biography*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Ismaila, Issa (2024) *A Secured Message Application Using a Cryptography Technique*, U.S.A.
- Israel, Fred L. (1986) *FBI*, Chelsea House Publishers, New York — New Haven — Philadelphia
- Ivanov, Yevgeny, with Gennady Sokolov (1992) *The Naked Spy*, Blake, London
- Izmailov, Igor, Boris Poizner, Ilia Romanov, Sergey Smolskiy (2016) *Cryptology Transmitted Message Protection: From Deterministic Chaos up to Optical Vortices*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- JaagoTeens (2024) *Cyber Safety for Everyone: A Comprehensive Guide to Online Safety*, Third Edition, BPB Publications, U.S.A.
- Jack, Andrew (2005) *Inside Putin's Russia: Can There Be Reform without Democracy?*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Jacobsen, Anne M. (2019) *Surprise, Kill, Vanish: The Secret History of CIA Paramilitary Armies, Operators, and Assassins*, Little, Brown and Company, New York — Boston — London
- Jacobsen, Annie (2016) *The Pentagon's Brain: An Uncensored History of DARPA, America's Top-Secret Military Research Agency*, Little, Brown and Company, Boston
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *Nuclear War: A Scenario*, Dutton, New York
- Jacobson, Jon (1994) *When the Soviet Union Entered World Politics*, University of California Press, Oakland, California, U.S.A.
- Jacome, Jay M. (2024) *The Essentials of Criminal Defense Investigations*, U.S.A.
- Jacquith, Cindy, Diane Wang (1977) *FBI vs. Women*, Pathfinder Press, New York
- Jaeger, Conrad (2013) *How to Defeat the NSA and Other Snoopers*, DeepWebGuides.com, U.S.A.
- Jaffe, Amy Myers (2024) *Energy's Digital Future: Harnessing Innovation for American Resilience and National Security*, Columbia University Press, New York
- Jain, Khushal (2023) *Security & Cryptography*, U.S.A.
- Jaksa, Joseph (2024) *Security 101: An Introduction to the Private Security Industry*, Carolina Academic Press, Durham, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Jalalzai, Musa Khan (2014) *The Crisis of Britain's National Surveillance State: Law Enforcement, Surveillance and Intelligence War in Cyberspace*, Algora Publishing, New York
- James, Sir William (1955) *The Eyes of the Navy*, Methuen, London

## References

- Jamieson, Kathleen Hall (2018) *Cyberwar: How Russian Hackers and Trolls Helped Elect a President*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Janeczko, Paul B. (2012) *The Dark Game: True Spy Stories from Invisible Ink to CIA Moles*, Candlewick Press, Eagan, Minnesota, U.S.A.
- Janeczko, Paul B., Jenna LaReau (2006) *Top Secret: A Handbook of Codes, Ciphers and Secret Writing*, Candlewick, U.S.A.
- Janis, Irving (1972) *Victims of Groupthink: A Psychological Study of Foreign-Policy Decisions and Fiascoes*, Houghton-Mifflin, Boston
- Janney, Peter, Dick Russell (2016) *Mary's Mosaic: The CIA Conspiracy to Murder John F. Kennedy, Mary Pinchot Meyer, and Their Vision for World Peace*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Janowitz, Morris (1960) *The Professional Soldier: A Social and Political Portrait*, Free Press, New York
- Jansen, Marc, Nikita Petrov (2002) *Stalin's Loyal Executioner: People's Commissar Nikolai Ezhov, 1895-1940*, Hoover Institution Press, Stanford, California
- Jarrett, Gregg (2018) *The Russia Hoax: The Illicit Scheme to Clear Hillary Clinton and Frame Donald Trump*, Broadside Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019) *Witch Hunt: The Story of the Greatest Nass Delusion in American Political History*, Broadside Books, New York
- Jarvis, Robert (2010) *Why Intelligence Fails: Lessons from the Iranian Revolution and the Iraq War*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca, New York
- Javed, Omar, Mubarak Shah (2008) *Automated Multi-Camera Surveillance: Algorithms and Practice*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Jay, Sanchez (2024) *Inside the CIA: Stepping Into Their Shoes: An Inside Journey Into America's Secret World*, U.S.A.
- Jayko, Margaret, Ed. (2009) *FBI on Trial: The Victory in the Socialist Workers Party Suit Against Government Spying*, Pathfinder, New York — London — Montreal — Sydney
- Jeffers, H. Paul (1991) *Who Killed Precious?* Pharos Books, New York
- Jefferson, Antonette (2019) *Legal Essays: Cybercrimes and the Fourth Amendment & Considerations on Conflict of Laws*, U.S.A.
- Jeffery, Keith (2010) *The Secret History of MI6, 1909-1949*, Penguin Books, New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2011) *MI6: The History of the Secret Intelligence Service, 1909-1949*, Bloomsbury, London — Oxford — New York — New Delhi — Sydney
- Jeffrey, Grant R. (2000) *Surveillance Society*, WaterBrook Press, Colorado Springs, Colorado
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Shadow Government: How the Secret Global Elite Is Using Surveillance Against You*, WaterBrook Press, Colorado Springs, Colorado
- Jeffreys, D. (1994) *The Bureau: Inside Today's FBI*, Macmillan, London
- Jeffreys-Jones, Rhodri (1977) *American Espionage: From Secret Service to CIA*, Free Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989) *The CIA and American Democracy: A History of the Popes*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- \_\_\_\_\_, Christopher Andrew, Eds. (1997) *Eternal Vigilance? 50 Years of the CIA*, Frank Cass, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *Peace Now! American Society and the Ending of the Vietnam War*, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *Cloak and Dollar: A History of American Secret Intelligence*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *The FBI: A History*, Yale University Press, New Haven — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013)(1) *In Spies We Trust: The Story of Western Intelligence*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013)(2) *The American Left: Its Impact on Politics and Society since 1900*, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2017) *We Know All About You: The Story of Surveillance in Britain and America*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *The Nazi Spy Ring in America: Hitler's Agents, the FBI, and the Case That Stirred*

## References

- the Nation*, Georgetown University Press, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *A Question of Standing: The History of the CIA*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Jenkins, Gary (2016) *Leaving Vegas: The True Story of How the FBI Wiretaps Ended Mob Domination of Las Vegas Casinos*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Jenkins, Peter (1999) *Covert Surveillance: The Manual of Surveillance Training*, Intel Publishing, United Kingdom
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010) *Surveillance Tradecraft: The Professional Guide to Covert Surveillance Training*, Intel Publishing, United Kingdom
- Jenkins, Tricia (2012) *The CIA in Hollywood: How the Agency Shapes Film and Television*, University of Texas Press, Austin, U.S.A.
- Jennings, Laurel, Richard M. Eastman, Eds. (2013) *Wiretaps and Electronic Eavesdropping: Federal Law and Legal Ethics*, Nova Publishers, New York
- Jensen, Joan (1968) *The Price of Vigilance*, Rand McNally & Company, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *Army Surveillance in America, 1775-1980*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Jensen, Richard Bach (2006) *The United States, International Policing and the War against Anarchist Terrorism, 1900-1914*, in: Rapoport (2006)
- Jensen, Steven L. B. (2016) *The Making of International Human Rights: The 1960s, Decolonization, and the Reconstruction of Global Values*, Cambridge University Press, New York
- Jenssen, Lars C., Olave Riste, Eds. (2001) *Intelligence in the Cold War: Organization, Role and International Cooperation*, Norwegian Institute for Defense Studies, Oslo
- Jervis, Robert (2010) *Why Intelligence Fails: Lessons from the Iranian Revolution and the Iraq War*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca
- Jett, Philip (2021) *Taking Mr. Exxon: The Kidding of an Oil Giant's President*, John Hunt Publishing, U.S.A.
- Jewmanberg, The Mighty (2018) *SUMMARY: Spy the Lie: Former CIA Officers Teach You How to Detect Deception*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Ji, Qiang, Thomas B. Moeslund, Gang Hua, Kamal Nasrollahi, Eds. (2015) *Face and Facial Expression Recognition from Real World Videos*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Jian, Chen (2001) *Mao's China and the Cold War*, The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Jimenez, Alderic, Ed. (2010) *Privacy: An Overview of Federal Law Concerning Wiretapping and Electronic Eavesdropping*, Nova Science Publishers, Inc., New York
- Jindal, Sonika (2023) *Intelligent Techniques for Multi-View Activity Recognition*, Shine Publisher, U.S.A.
- John, Curtis (2024)(1) *Jonna Mendez: The CIA Spy Who Painted the World in Shadows*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(2) *Mike Waltz: The Warrior Turned National Security Adviser*, U.S.A.
- Johnson, A. Ross (2010)(1) *Radio Free Europe and Radio Liberty: The CIA Years and Beyond*, Stanford University Press, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.
- Johnson, Alfred A. (2024)(1) *FBI Handbook of Crime Scenes: A Comprehensive Guide to Forensic Investigation and Evidence Collection*, U.S.A.
- Johnson, Bud (2013)(1) *Break the Code: Cryptography for Beginners*, Dover Publications, Inc., Mineola, New York
- Johnson, Chalmers (2004) *The Sorrows of Empire: Militarism, Secrecy, and the End of the Republic*, Henry Holt, New York
- Johnson, Haynes (1964) *The Bay of Pigs: The Leader's Story of Brigade 2506*, W. W. Norton, New York
- Johnson, James W. (1990 [1955]) *Along This Way: The Autobiography of James Weldon Johnson*, Penguin, New York
- Johnson, Loch K. (1985) *A Season of Inquiry: The Senate Intelligence Investigation*, University Press of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989) *America's Secret Power: The CIA in a Democratic Society*, Oxford University Press, New York — Oxford
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *Secret Agencies: U.S. Intelligence in a Hostile World*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *Bombs, Bugs, Drugs, and Thugs: Intelligence and America's Quest for Security*, New York University Press, New York — London
- \_\_\_\_\_, James J. Wirtz, Eds. (2004) *Strategic Intelligence: Windows Into a Secret World: An Anthology*, Roxbury Publishing Company, Los Angeles
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Handbook of Intelligence Studies*, Routledge, New York — London

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (2007) *Strategic Intelligence, Vol. 4: Counterintelligence and Counterterrorism: Defending the Nation against Hostile Forces*, Praeger, Westport, Connecticut
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (2010)(2) *The Oxford Handbook of National Security Intelligence*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2011) *The Threat on the Horizon: An Inside Account of America's Search for Security after the Cold War*, Oxford University Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2012) *National Security Intelligence*, Polity, Cambridge — Oxford — New York — Boston
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2015)(1) *A Season of Inquiry Revisited: The Church Committee Confronts America's Spy Agencies*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_, with James J. Wirtz (2015)(2) *Intelligence: The Secret World of Spies*, Oxford University Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2018) *Spy Watching: Intelligence Accountability in the United States*, Oxford University Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2022)(1) *The Third Option: Covert Action and American Foreign Policy*, Oxford University Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2024)(1) *National Security Intelligence: Secret Operations in Defense of the Democracies*, Third Edition, Fully Revised and Updated, Polity, Cambridge — Oxford — New York — Boston
- Johnson, Machel (2022)(2) *Catharsis: Why I Left the FBI*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Johnson, Marc C. (2021) *Tuesday Night Massacre: Four Senate Elections and the Radicalization of the Republican Party*, University of Oklahoma Press, Norman, Oklahoma, U.S.A.
- Johnson, Matthew (2024)(2) *Espionage & Intelligence Step by Step: The Strategic Role of Spies and Intelligence Networks in Warfare, Diplomacy & National Security*, U.S.A.
- Johnson, Peter (2024)(2) *Practical Cryptography in Software Development: The How-To Guide*, HiTeX Press, U.S.A.
- Johnson, Ross (2024)(3) *Antiterrorism and Threat Response: Planning and Implementation*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Johnson, Scott C. (2013)(2) *The Wolf and the Watchman: A Father, a Son, and the CIA*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Johnson, Steven (2024)(4) *The Infernal Machine: A True Story of Dynamite, Terror, and the Rise of the Modern Detective*, Crown, New York
- Johnson, Sylvester A., Steven Weitzman, Eds. (2017) *The FBI and Religion: Faith and National Security Before and After 9/11*, University of California Press, Oakland, California, U.S.A.
- Johnson, Thomas A. (2020) *Cybersecurity: Protecting Critical Infrastructures from Cyber Attack and Cyber Warfare*, Routledge, New York — London
- Johnson, Thomas R. (1995) *American Cryptology During the Cold War, 1945-1989: The Complete Declassified Official Four-Volume History of the NSA*, Red and Black Publishers, Florida
- Johnson, William M. (1993) *Eavesdropping, Technical Surveillance & Technical Surveillance Countermeasures, Business Espionage Controls & Countermeasures*, U.S.A.
- Johnston, James H. (2019) *Murder, Inc.: The CIA under John F. Kennedy*, Potomac / University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Nebraska
- Johnston, James P., Jon Roe (2003) *Flight from Dallas: New Evidence of CIA Involvement in the Murder of President John F. Kennedy*, AuthorHouse, U.S.A.
- Johnston, Mark (2015) *FBI and an Ordinary Guy: The Private Price of Public Service*, Page Publishing, Inc., New York
- Johnston, Rob (2005) *Analytic Culture in the U.S. Intelligence Community: An Ethnographic Study*, Central Intelligence Agency, Center for the Study of Intelligence, Washington, D.C.
- Jonas, George (2005) *Vengeance: The True Story of an Israeli Counter-Terrorist Team*, Simon & Schuster, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney
- Jones, Adam (2024)(1) *Advanced Cybersecurity Strategies: Navigating Threats and Safeguarding Data*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2024)(2) *Privacy-Preserving Engineering: Techniques and Technology in Software Development*, U.S.A.
- Jones, Al X. (2021) *Unmasking the ObamaGate Conspiracy: All the Crimes, Scandals, Schemes, Betrayals, Fabrications, Wire Taps and Lies!*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Jones, Brian (2024)(3) *The Complete DIY Guide to Installing Your Own CCTV System: Monitoring Your Home and Office Without Being There*, U.S.A.

## References

- Jones, Clive (2020) *The Clandestine Lives of Colonel David Smiley: Code Name 'Grin'*, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh, United Kingdom
- Jones, Edward, Jessica Jones, Aidan Wills (2024)(4) *Criminal Records, Privacy and the Criminal Justice System: A Practical Handbook*, Second Edition, Bloomsbury Professional, London — Oxford — New York — New Delhi — Sydney
- Jones, Howard (2008) *The Bay of Pigs*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Jones, Ishmael (2010) *The Human Factor: Inside the CIA's Dysfunctional Intelligence Culture*, Encounter Books, New York
- Jones, John P. (1917) *The German Spy in America: The Secret Plotting of German Spies in the United States and the Inside Story of the Sinking of the Lusitania*, Hutchinson, London
- Jones, Marie D., Larry Flaxman (2015) *Mind Wars: A History of Mind Control, Surveillance, and Social Engineering by the Government, Media, and Secret Societies*, The Career Press, Inc., Pompton Plains, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Jones, Matthew (2012) *After Hiroshima: The United States, Race and Nuclear Weapons in Asia, 1945-1965*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Jones, Milo, Philippe Silberzahn (2014) *Constructing Cassandra: Reframing Intelligence Failure at the CIA, 1947-2001*, Stanford University Press, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.
- Jones, Nate (2016) *Able Archer 83: The Secret History of the NATO Exercise That Almost Triggered Nuclear War*, The New Press, New York
- Jones, Peter (2024)(5) *IoT Security Mastery: Essential Best Practices for the Internet of Things*, U.S.A.
- Jones, Raymond (1976)(1) *Covert Intelligence: Electronic Eavesdropping*, CRB Research, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1976)(2) *Electronic Eavesdropping Techniques and Equipment: Prepared for the National Institute of Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice*, U.S. Department of Justice, U.S.A.
- Jones, Seth G. (2018) *A Covert Action: Reagan, the CIA, and the Cold War Struggle in Poland*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Joseph, Emmanuel (2023) *Evolution of AI as an Espionage Tool*, Emmanuel Joseph, U.S.A.
- Joske, Alex (2022) *Spies and Lies: How China's Greatest Covert Operations Fooled the World*, Hardie Grant, U.S.A.
- Joux, Antoine (2009) *Algorithmic Cryptanalysis*, Routledge, London — New York
- Joyner, David (1999) *Coding Theory and Cryptography: From Enigma and Geheimschreiber to Quantum Theory*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Judah, Ben (2013) *Fragile Empire: How Russia Fell In and Out of Love with Vladimir Putin*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- June, Dale L., Elijah Shaw (2021) *Introduction to Executive Protection*, ICONIC Press, U.S.A.
- Juneau, Thomas, Philippe Lagassé, Eds. (2019) *Canadian Defence Policy in Theory and Practice*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *Canadian Defence Policy in Theory and Practice, Volume 2*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Jurafsky, Daniel, James H. Martin (2009) *Speech and Language Processing: An Introduction to Natural Language Processing, Computational Linguistics, and Speech Recognition*, Second Edition, Pearson Education, Inc., Upper Saddle River, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Juss, Satvinder S. (2018) *Human Rights and America's War on Terror*, Routledge, New York — London
- Käfer, Natacha Klein (2024) *Privacy at Sea: Practices, Spaces, and Communication in Maritime History*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Kagan, Neil (2016) *The Secret History of World War II: Spies, Code Breakers, and Covert Operations*, National Geographic, U.S.A.
- Kahate, Atul (2009) *Cryptography and Network Security, Second Edition*, U.S.A.
- Kahn, Albert E. (1950) *High Treason: The Plot against the People*, Lear, New York
- Kahn, David (1967) *The Codebreakers: The Story of Secret Writing*, Weidenfeld and Nicholson, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1978) *Hitler's Spies: German Military Intelligence in World War II*, Macmillan, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1983) *Kahn on Codes*, Macmillan, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *Seizing Enigma: The Race to Break the German U-boat Codes, 1939-1943*, Houghton, Mifflin, Boston
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *The Codebreakers: The Comprehensive History of Secret Communication from Ancient Times to the Internet*, Scribner, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *Intelligence and National Security — Special Issue on Allied Signals Intelligence in*

## References

- World War II*, U.S.A.
- 
- (2004) *The Reader of Gentlemen's Mail: Herbert O. Yardley and the Birth of American Codebreaking*, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut
- Kahn, Howie (2019) *Becoming a Private Investigator*, Simon & Schuster, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Kairi, Animesh, Tapas Bhadra (2024) *Emerging Trends in Cryptography and Security*, U.S.A.
- Kaiser III, Martin, Robert S. Stokes (2005) *Odyssey of an Eavesdropper: My Life in Electronic Countermeasures and My Battle Against the FBI*, Da Capo Press, U.S.A.
- Kalb, Madeleine (1982) *The Congo Cables: The Cold War in Africa – From Eisenhower to Kennedy*, Macmillan Publications Company, London
- Kalugin, Oleg, Fen Montaigne (1994) *The First Directorate: My 32 Years in Intelligence and Espionage Against the West*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Kamara, Abu Mankota (2024) *Fundamentals of Cyber Security*, U.S.A.
- Kamath, Uday, John Liu, James Whitaker (2019) *Deep Learning for NLP and Speech Recognition*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Kamel, David (2021) *Reckonings of an FBI Agent: A Street Agent's Inspiring 31-Year Career*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Kamien, David (2012) *The McGraw-Hill Homeland Security Handbook*, Second Edition, McGraw-Hill, New York
- Kaminski, Tom (2022) *U.S. Department of Homeland Security Aviation*, Key Publishing, U.S.A.
- Kammen, Richard (2023) *Tortured Justice, Guantanamo Bay*, Peppertree Press, U.S.A.
- Kanovitz, Jacqueline R., Jefferson L. Ingram, Christopher J. Devine (2019) *Constitutional Law for Criminal Justice*, 15<sup>th</sup> Edition, Routledge, New York — Abingdon, Oxon, United Kingdom
- Kanu, Greatbarak (2021) *CCTV Made Easy*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Kaplan, Fred (2016) *Dark Territory: The Secret History of Cyber War*, Simon & Schuster Paperbacks, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Karabulut, Bilal (2024) *International Security: Threats, Theories, and Transformation*, Lexington Books, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Karalekas, Anne (1977) *History of the Central Intelligence Agency*, Aegean Park Press, Laguna Hills, California, U.S.A.
- Karam, Jeffrey G., Ed. (2020) *The Middle East in 1958: Reimagining a Revolutionary Year*, I.B. Tauris, London — Oxford — New York — New Delhi — Sydney
- Karamagi, Robert (2021) *Network Security and Cryptography*, U.S.A.
- Karampelas, Panagiotis, Thirimachos Bourlai, Eds. (2018) *Surveillance in Action: Technologies for Civilian, Military and Cyber Surveillance*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Karl, Terry Lynn (2011) *The Case of El Salvador*, in: Cohn (2011)
- Karlow, S. Peter (2002) *Targeted by the CIA: An Intelligence Professional Speaks Out on the Scandal That Turned the CIA Upside Down*, Turner, U.S.A.
- Karoui, Hichem (2024) *The Power of Small States: Diplomacy in the Global Arena*, Global East-West, London
- Karpis, Alvin (1972) *The Alvin Karpis Story*, University of California Press, Berkeley
- Karunakaran, Karthik (2024) *The Digital Dictator: When Governments Control Reality*, U.S.A.
- Kassenova, Togzhan (2022) *Atomic Steppe: How Kazakhstan Gave Up the Bomb*, Stanford University Press, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.
- Kathy, Black Hat (2024) *Cybersecurity Secrets*, Shush! Daniel, U.S.A.
- Katz, Barry M. (1989) *Foreign Intelligence: Research and Analysis in the Office of Strategic Services 1942-1945*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Katz, Catherine Grace (2021) *The Daughters of Yalta: The Churchills, Roosevelts, and Harrimans: A Story of Love and War*, Mariner Books, New York
- Katz, Jonathan, Yehuda Lindell (2014) *Introduction to Modern Cryptography, Second Edition*, Chapman and Hall/CRC, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- 
- (2020) *Introduction to Modern Cryptography, Third Edition*, Chapman and Hall/CRC, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Katz, Moshe (2012-2015) *Israel, A Nation of Warriors*, Israeli Krav Maga International, Maaleh Adumim, Israel
- Kaunert, Christian, Sarah Léonard, John D. Occhipini, Eds. (2014) *Justice and Home Affairs Agencies in the European Union*, Routledge, London — New York



## References

- Kaye, Larry (2014) *51 Dirty Tricks Bad Guys Really Hate: Sneaky Tactics Used by Police, Private Investigators and Bounty Hunters*, Be Amazing Productions, LLC, Grove City, Ohio, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019) *51 Weird Private Investigator Tricks That Actually Work: How to Trick, Track, Find and Follow Someone Like a Pro*, Be Amazing Productions, LLC, Grove City, Ohio, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *How to Make Money as a Private Investigator: Essential Tactics Guaranteed to Boost Sales*, Be Amazing Productions, LLC, Grove City, Ohio, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *51 Magic Phrases to Get What You Want: The Secrets of Instant Influence for Private Investigators, Process Servers, Security Guards and You!*, Be Amazing Productions, LLC, Grove City, Ohio, U.S.A.
- Kaye, Shelly, Hobtails Cast (2024) *An Invasion of Privacy*, Behear, U.S.A.
- Ke, Xizheng (2023) *Spatial Optical-Wireless Coupling Technology in Optical-Wireless Communication*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(1) *Coding Theory in Optical Wireless Communications Systems: Volume I*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(2) *Coding Theory in Optical Wireless Communications Systems: Volume II*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(3) *Handbook of Optical Wireless Communication*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(4) *Partially Coherent Optical Transmission Theory in Optical Wireless Communication*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Ke, Xizheng, Chenghu Ke (2024)(5) *Noise Models in Optical-Wireless Communication Systems*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Ke, Xizheng, Jiali Wu (2022)(1) *Coherent Optical Wireless Communication Principle and Application*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Ke, Xizheng, Ke Dong (2022)(2) *Optical Wireless Communication*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Ke, Xizheng, Pengfei Wu (2022)(3) *Adaptive Optics Theory and Its Application in Optical Wireless Communication*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Kearns, Erin M., Joseph K. Young (2020) *Tortured Logic: Why Some Americans Support the Use of Torture in Counterterrorism*, Columbia University Press, New York
- Keefe, Patrick Radden (2005) *Chatter: Dispatches from the Secret World of Global Eavesdropping*, Random House, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010) *Privatized Spying: The Emerging Intelligence Industry*, in: Johnson (2010)
- Kell, Constance (2017) *A Secret Well Kept: The Untold Story of Sir Vernon Kell, Founder of MI5*, Conway, United Kingdom
- Keller, William (1989) *The Liberals and J. Edgar Hoover*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Kelley, Diana, Ed Moyle (2024) *Practical Cybersecurity Architecture – Second Edition: A Guide to Creating and Implementing Robust Designs for Cybersecurity Architects*, Packt Publishing, U.S.A.
- Kelley, Garrett (2017) *Anatomy of a DHS-ICE Homeland Security Raid: A Trampling of 1<sup>st</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> Amendment Rights*, U.S.A.
- Kelley Jr., Carl F. (2024) *Cybersecurity 101: Protecting Yourself in a Digital World*, Staten House, U.S.A.
- Kelly, John F., Phillip K. Wearne (1998) *Tainting Evidence: Inside the Scandals at the FBI Crime Lab*, Free Press, New York
- Kelly, Sean (1993) *America's Tyrant: The CIA and Mobutu of Zaire: How the United States Put Mobutu in Power, Protected Him from His Enemies, Helped Him*, American University Press, U.S.A.
- Kemppainen, Davis (2024) *Decoding the Future: The Evolution of Cryptography and Cryptocurrency*, U.S.A.
- Kenan, Kevin (2005) *Cryptography in the Database: The Last Line of Defense*, Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, Boston — San Francisco — New York — Toronto — Montreal — London — Munich — Paris — Madrid — Capetown — Sydney — Tokyo — Singapore — Mexico City
- Kendall, Bridget (2017) *The Cold War: A New Oral History of Life Between East and West*, BBC, London
- Kengor, Paul (2017) *A Pope and A President: John Paul II, Ronald Reagan, and the Extraordinary Untold Story of the 20th Century*, ISI Books, Willington, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Kennan, George F. (1964 [1951]) *American Diplomacy 1900-1950*, New American Library, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1983)(1) *Memoirs 1925-1950*, Pantheon, New York

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (1983)(2) *Memoirs 1950-1963*, Pantheon, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989)(1) *Russia Leaves the War: Soviet-American Relations, 1917-1920*, Vol. 1, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989)(2) *The Decision to Intervene: Soviet-American Relations, 1917-1920*, Vol. 2, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *Measures Short of War: The George F. Kennan Lectures at the National War College, 1946-47*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- Kennan, George F., Frank Costigliola (2014) *The Kennan Diaries*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Kennedy, G. E., L. S. P. Prabhu (2020) *Data Privacy Law: A Practical Guide*, Third Edition, G. E. Kennedy & L. S. P. Prabhu, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Kennedy, Paul (2013) *Engineers of Victory: The Problem Solvers Who Turned the Tide in the Second World War*, Random House Trade Paperbacks, New York
- Kennedy, Robert F., Arthur Meier Schlesinger (1999) *Thirteen Days: A Memoir of the Cuban Missile Crisis*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Kenney, Karen Latchana (2019) *The Department of Homeland Security: A Look Behind the Scenes*, U.S.A.
- Kenny, Royal (2024) *Cybersecurity Handbook 2025: A Complete Guide to Step-by-Step Cybersecurity Best Practices, Covering Network Security, Data Protection and Cyber Threats*, U.S.A.
- Kent, Sherman (1949) *Strategic Intelligence of American World Policy*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Keogh, Joe, Joe Ball, Greg Moore (2024) *Creating Mission Impact: Essential Tradecraft for Innovators at CIA and Beyond*, Amazon, U.S.A.
- Kerbaj, Richard (2023) *The Secret History of the Five Eyes: The Untold Story of the International Spy Network*, United Kingdom
- Kern, Gary (2003) *A Death in Washington: Walter G. Krivitsky and the Stalin Terror*, Enigma Books, New York
- Kerr, Orin (2024) *The Digital Fourth Amendment: Privacy and Policing in Our Online World*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Kerr, Richard J. (2020) *Unclassified: My Life Before, During, and After the CIA*, Rand-Smith LLC, U.S.A.
- Kerrigan, Michael (2002) *Department of Homeland Security*, U.S.A.
- Kerry, John (2018) *Every Day Is Extra*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Kerry, John, Hank Brown (1992) *The BCCI Affair: A Report to the Committee on Foreign Relations, United States Senate*, 102<sup>nd</sup> Congress, Washington, D.C.
- Kershaw, Ian (2008) *Fateful Choices: Ten Decisions That Changed the World, 1940-1941*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Kesan, Jay P., Carol M. Hayes (2019) *Cybersecurity and Privacy Law in a Nutshell*, West Academic Publishing, St. Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A.
- Kessler, Jesse V. (2011)(1) *The Fourth Amendment: Select Issues and Cases*, Nova Science Publishers, Inc., New York
- Kessler, Lauren (2009) *Clever Girl: Elizabeth Bentley, the Spy Who Ushered in the McCarthy Era*, HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Kessler, Mike (November 23, 2011) *The Pest Who Shames Companies Into Fixing Security Flaws*, [http://www.wired.com/magazine/2011/11/mf\\_soghoian/all/1](http://www.wired.com/magazine/2011/11/mf_soghoian/all/1)
- Kessler, Pamela (1992)(1) *Undercover Washington: Touring the Sites Where Famous Spies Lived, Worked, and Loved*, EPM Publications, Delaplane, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Kessler, Ronald (1988) *Spy vs. Spy: Stalking Soviet Spies in America*, Scribner, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989) *Moscow Station: How the KGB Penetrated the American Embassy*, Scribner, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990) *The Spy in the Russian Club: How Glenn Souther Stole America's Nuclear War Plans and Escaped to Moscow*, Scribner, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *Escape from the CIA: How the CIA Won and Lost the Most Important KGB Spy Ever to Defect to the U.S.*, Pocket Books, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — Singapore
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1992)(2) *Inside the CIA: Revealing the Secrets of the World's Most Powerful Spy Agency*, Pocket Books, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — Singapore
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *The FBI: Inside the World's Most Powerful Law Enforcement Agency*, Pocket Books, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — Singapore

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *The Bureau: The Secret History of the FBI*, St. Martin's Paperbacks, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *The CIA at War: Inside The Secret Campaign Against Terror*, St. Martin's Paperbacks, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *In The President's Secret Service: Behind the Scenes with Agents in the Line of Fire and the Presidents They Protect*, Crown Publishing, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2011)(2) *The Secrets of the FBI*, Crown Publishers, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *The First Family Detail: Secret Service Agents Reveal the Hidden Lives of the Presidents*, Crown Publishing, New York
- Kettl, Donald F., Ed. (2004) *The Department of Homeland Security's First Year: A Report Card*, U.S.A.
- Kettl, Donald F. (2007) *System Under Stress: Homeland Security and American Politics*, Second Edition, U.S.A.
- Khalifa, Othman Omran (2024) *Privacy and Security in Media Apps: End to End Encryption*, U.S.A.
- Khalilzad, Zalmay M., John P. White (1999) *Strategic Appraisal: The Changing Role of Information in Warfare*, RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California — Washington, D.C.
- Khan, Koffka (2023) *Quantum Cryptography Protocols*, U.S.A.
- Khan, Nadia (2024)(1) *Surveillance State: Privacy in the Age of Big Brother*, Montecito Hot Springs, U.S.A.
- Khan, Sami, Mansaf Alam (2024)(2) *A Handbook of Zero Trust in Cloud Data Privacy: Safeguarding Personal and Sensitive Data*, U.S.A.
- Khan, Sulmaan Wasif (2022) *Haunted by Chaos: China's Grand Strategy from Mao Zedong to Xi Jinping, With a New Afterword*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Khasru, B. Z. (2023) *The Bangladesh Military Coup and the CIA Link*, Rupa Publications, India
- Kheyfits, Alexander I. (2021) *Discrete Mathematics with Cryptographic Applications: A Self-Teaching Instruction*, Mercury Learning and Information, U.S.A.
- Khlebnikov, Alexei, Jarle Adolfsen (2022) *Demystifying Cryptography with OpenSSL 3.0: Discover the Best Techniques to Enhance Your Network Security with OpenSSL 3.0*, Packt Publishing, U.S.A.
- Khokhlov, Nikolai (1959) *In the Name of Conscience: The Testament of a Soviet Secret Agent*, Frederick Muller Ltd., United Kingdom
- Khorshid, Ahmed (2024)(1) *Cyber Defense Mastery: A Comprehensive Guide to Protecting Your Data: Strategies, Tools, and Best Practices for Modern Cybersecurity*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(2) *The Security Specialist's Survival Guide: Essential Practices for Daily Cybersecurity Operations*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(3) *The Ultimate Guide to Staying Secure in a Digital World: Essential Strategies and Advanced Techniques for Protecting Your Digital Life*, U.S.A.
- Khristoforov, V. S. (1992) *History of Soviet State Security Agencies, 1917-1991* (in Russian), Moscow
- Kidd, Andrew Scott, Leandra Bender, Cindy Kidd (2021) *Want to Become a Private Investigator?: Tips and Things I Wish I Would Have Known Before Becoming a Private Investigator*, Las Vegas, Nevada, U.S.A.
- Kiefer, Peter (2011) *Mobile Intention Recognition*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Kiger, Jack J. (2000) *Discovery Channel Online: Inside the CIA*, Discovery Communications, Bethesda, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Kilgore, James (2022) *Understanding E-Carceration: Electronic Monitoring, the Surveillance State, and the Future of Mass Incarceration*, The New Press, New York — London
- Killian, James R., Jr. (1977) *Sputnik, Scientists, and Eisenhower: A Memoir of the First Special Assistant to the President for Science and Technology*, MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Kilroy, Richard J., Jr., Ed. (2007) *Threats to Homeland Security: An All-Hazards Perspective*, U.S.A.
- Kim, Jin-hyun, Chung-in Moon, Eds. (1996) *Post-Cold War, Democratization and National Intelligence*, Yonsei University Press, Seoul
- Kim, Sophia (2024) *Death of Privacy: Living in the Surveillance Age*, Synesthesia in Print, U.S.A.
- Kim, Yule (2013) *CRS Report for Congress: Protecting the U.S. Perimeter: Border Searches Under the Fourth Amendment*, Bibliogov, U.S.A.
- Kimball, Roger (2008) *Tenured Radicals: How Politics Has Corrupted Our Higher Education*, Ivan R. Dee, Chicago
- Kimelman, Henry L. (1980) *Living the American Dream*, Vincent Lee Publications, Hong Kong
- King Jr., Martin Luther (1963) *Why We Can't Wait*, Signet Classics, Berkley Penguin Random House, New York
- Kingsley, Benjamin (2024) *Fourth Amendment Law*, U.S.A.
- Kinvig, Clifford (2006) *Churchill's Crusade: The British Invasion of Russia, 1918-1920*, Hambledon, United

## References

- Kingdom
- Kinzer, Stephen (2003) *All the Shah's Men: An American Coup and the Roots of Middle East Terror*, John Wiley, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *The Brothers: John Foster Dulles, Allen Dulles, and Their Secret World War*, St. Martin's Griffin, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *Poisoner in Chief: Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA Search for Mind Control*, St. Martin's Griffin, New York
- Kippenhahn, Rudolph (1999) *Code Breaking: A History and Exploration*, Abrams Press, U.S.A.
- Kirby, William C. (2022) *Empires of Ideas: Creating the Modern University from Germany to America to China*, Belknap Press: An Imprint of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Kiriakou, John C. (2018) *Doing Time Like a Spy: How the CIA Taught Me to Survive and Thrive in Prison*, Rare Bird Books, A Vireo Book, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022)(1) *How to Disappear and Live Off the Grid: A CIA Insider's Guide*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022)(2) *Lying and Lie Detection: A CIA Insider's Guide*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022)(3) *Surveillance and Surveillance Detection: A CIA Insider's Guide*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Kiriakou, John C., Joseph Hickman, David Talbot, Jason Leopold (2017) *The Convenient Terrorist: Two Whistleblowers' Stories of Torture, Terror, Secret Wars, and CIA Lies*, Hot Books, U.S.A.
- Kirk, Lucy (2024) *We Already Have a Woman We Like: My Life in the CIA*, BookBaby, U.S.A.
- Kirkpatrick, John (2020) *Psychological Operations in Guerilla Warfare: CIA Manual*, U.S.A.
- Kirkpatrick, Lyman B., Jr. (1968) *The Real CIA: An Insider's View of the Strengths and Weaknesses of Our Government's Most Important Agency*, Macmillan, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1973) *The U.S. Intelligence Community: Foreign Policy and Domestic Activities*, Hill and Wang, New York
- Kirpichenko, Vadim A. (1998) *Intelligence: Persons and Personalities* (in Russian), "Geia", Moscow
- Kirsch, Andrew (2022) *I Was Never Here: My True Canadian Spy Story of Coffees, Code Names and Covert Operations in the Age of Terrorism*, Page Two, Canada
- Kisačanin, Branislav, Shuvra S. Bhattacharyya, Sek Chai, Eds. (2008) *Embedded Computer Vision*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Kiser, John (2002) *The Monks of Tibhirine: Faith, Love, and Terror in Algeria*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Kiser, Quinn (2020)(1) *Computer Networking and Cybersecurity: A Guide to Understanding Communications Systems, Internet Connections, and Network Security Along with Protection from Hacking and Cyber Security Threats*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020)(2) *Computer Networking: An All-in-One Beginner's Guide to Understanding Communications Systems, Network Security, Internet Connections, Cybersecurity and Hacking*, U.S.A.
- Kissell, Joe (2024) *Take Control of Your Online Privacy*, Fifth Edition, alt concepts, U.S.A.
- Kissiah, Michael (2020) *The Private Investigator's Licensing Handbook: How to Get a Private Investigator License in any State*, Brandy Lane Publishing, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Kissinger, Henry A. (1979) *White House Years*, Little, Brown, Boston, Massachusetts
- Kissinger, Henry A., Eric Schmidt, Daniel Huttenlocher (2022) *The Age of AI: And Our Human Future*, Little, Brown and Company, Boston
- Kissoon, Tara (2024) *Optimal Spending on Cybersecurity Measures*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Kitchen, Martin (1986) *British Policy towards the Soviet Union during the Second World War*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Kitty, Jim (2017) *Messed Up: FBI, NSA, ICE, DIA, ATF, DHS, NCIS? How Many Is Too Many?*, Jim Kitty Publishing, U.S.A.
- Kiyonaga, Bina C. (2000) *My Spy: Memoir of a CIA Wife*, William Morrow, New York
- Klehr, Harvey, John E. Haynes, Fridrikh I. Firsov (1996)(1) *The Secret World of American Communism*, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut
- Klehr, Harvey, Ronald Radosh (1996)(2) *The Amerasia Spy Case: prelude to McCarthyism*, University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Klein, Aaron J. (2007) *Striking Back: The 1972 Munich Olympics Massacre and Israel's Deadly Response*, Random

## References

- House Trade Paperbacks, New York
- Klein, Mark (2009) *Wiring Up The Big Brother Machine... And Fighting It*, BookSurge, Charlestone, South Carolina
- Klein, Philip N. (2014) *A Cryptography Primer: Secrets and Promises*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Klima, Richard E., Neil P. Sigmon (2012) *Cryptology: Classical and Modern with Maplets*, Chapman and Hall/CRC, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2023) *Cryptology, Second Edition*, Chapman and Hall/CRC, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Klismet, Peter M., Jr. (2015) *FBI Diary: Home Grown Terror*, Global Publishing Group LLC, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016) *FBI Diary: Profiles of Evil*, Coppell, Texas, U.S.A.
- Kluge, Dave (2023) *The People's Guide to the United States Constitution*, American Handbook Publishing, U.S.A.
- Knight, Amy (1993) *Beria: Stalin's First Lieutenant*, Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Knightley, Phillip (1987) *The Second Oldest Profession: Spies and Spying in the Twentieth Century*, Norton, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989) *The Master Spy*, Knopf, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994) *The Second Oldest Profession* (Translated to Russian by O. G. Kosova and G. B. Kosov), "Respublika", Moscow
- Knott, Richard (2020) *The Secret War Against the Arts: How MI5 Targeted Left-Wing Writers and Artists, 1936-1956*, Pen and Sword History, United Kingdom
- Knott, Stephen F. (1996) *Secret and Sanctioned: Covert Operations and the American Presidency*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Knudsen, Lars Ramkilde (2019) *Advanced Cryptology: How to Crack It 2*, Polyteknisk Forlag, Denmark
- Kochanski, Halik (2022) *Resistance: The Underground War against Hitler, 1939-1945*, Liveright Publishing, U.S.A.
- Kocho-Williams, Alastair (2011) *Russian and Soviet Diplomacy, 1900-39*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Koeller, David W., Kat Magnuson (1999) *The Cuban Missile Crisis 1962*, North Park University, History Department, Chicago
- Koestler-Grack, Rachel A. (2007) *The Department of Homeland Security*, Chelsea House Publishers, New York
- Koh, Harold Hongju (2024) *The National Security Constitution in the Twenty-First Century*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Kohli, M. S., Kenneth Conboy (2003) *Spies in the Himalayas: Secret Missions and Perilous Climbs*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Koien, Geir M. (2024) *Entity Authentication and Personal Privacy in Future Cellular Systems*, River Publishers, U.S.A.
- Kojm, Christopher (2019) *Intelligence Integration and Reform: 2009-2014*, in: Hutchings (2019)
- Kojok, Justin K. (2024) *Cybersecurity: Safeguarding Our Digital World*, Justin Kojok, U.S.A.
- Kokkoris, Ioannis (2024) *Merger Control, National Security, and Foreign Direct Investment Screening: A Comparative Perspective*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Kolekar, Maheshkumar H. (2018) *Intelligent Video Surveillance Systems: An Algorithmic Approach*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Koletar, Joseph W. (2006) *The FBI Career Guide*, AMACOM, New York — Atlanta — Brussels — Chicago — Mexico City — San Francisco — Shanghai — Tokyo — Toronto — Washington, D.C.
- Kolko, Gabriel (1969) *The Roots of American Foreign Policy: An Analysis of Power and Purpose*, Beacon, Boston, Massachusetts
- Kollmitzer, Christian, Mario Pivk, Eds. (2010) *Applied Quantum Cryptography*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Kolpakadi, Alexander I., Dmitry P. Prokhorov (2001) *Foreign Intelligence of Russia* (in Russian), "Neva", "Olma-Press", Saint Petersburg
- Komornicka, Aleksandra (2023) *Poland and European East-West Cooperation in the 1970s*, Routledge, London — New York
- Konarik, Kristopher (2021) *Extraordinary Story: How Secret Intelligence Networks and the Mossad Rescued Jews*, U.S.A.
- Konda, Shashank Reddy (2024) *Innovations in Privacy Protection: Advanced Technologies for Safeguarding Personal Data: Cybersecurity*, U.S.A.
- Konheim, Alan G. (1981) *Cryptography: A Primer*, Wiley, Oxford

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *Computer Security and Cryptography*, Wiley-Interscience, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Korchilov, Igor (1997) *Translating History: 30 Years on the Front Lines of Diplomacy with a Top Russian Interpreter*, Scribner, New York
- Kornbluh, Peter, Ed. (1998) *Bay of Pigs Declassified: The Secret CIA Report on the Invasion of Cuba*, The New Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *The Pinochet File: A Declassified Dossier on Atrocity and Accountability*, The New Press, New York
- Kościelny, Czesław, Mirosław Kurkowski, Marian Srebrny (2013) *Modern Cryptography Primer: Theoretical Foundations and Practical Applications*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Kosmatov, Nikolai, Virgile Prevosto, Julien Signoles, Eds. (2024) *Guide to Software Verification with Frama-C: Core Components, Usages, and Applications*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Kostin, Sergei, Eric Raynaud, Catherine Cauvin-Higgins, Richard V. Allen (2011) *Farewell: The Greatest Spy Story of the Twentieth Century*, Amazon Crossing, U.S.A.
- Kotkin, Stephen (2008) *Armageddon Averted: The Soviet Collapse, 1970-2000*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Kovalik, Dan, David Talbot (2017) *The Plot to Scapegoat Russia: How the CIA and the Deep State Have Conspired to Vilify Russia*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Koyuncugil, Ali Serhan, Nermin Ozgulbas (2010) *Surveillance Technologies and Early Warning Systems: Data Mining Applications for Risk Detection*, IGI Global, U.S.A.
- Kraft, James S., Lawrence C. Washington (2013) *An Introduction to Number Theory with Cryptography*, Chapman and Hall/CRC, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Krasilnikov, R. S. (1993) *Ghosts of Tchaikovsky Street: U.S. CIA Spy Actions in the Soviet Union and the Russian Federation in 1979-1992* (in Russian), “GEIA”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *KGB vs MI6: Spy Hunters* (in Russian), “Tsentrpoligraf”, Moscow
- Kratikal Academy (2017) *Cryptography: Data and Application Security*, U.S.A.
- Krepon, Michael (2024) *Winning and Losing the Nuclear Peace: The Rise, Demise, and Revival of Arms Control*, Stanford University Press, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.
- Kris, David, J. Douglas Wilson (2012) *National Security Investigations and Prosecutions*, 2nd edition, Thomson West, Eagan, Minnesota
- Krivitsky, Walter G. (1994) *I Was Stalin’s Agent*, Sutton Publishing Ltd., United Kingdom
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *In Stalin’s Secret Service: Memoirs of the First Soviet Master Spy to Defect*, Enigma Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *MI5 Debriefing: And Other Documents on Soviet Intelligence*, Xenos Books, Riverside, California
- Kroener, Inga (2014) *CCTV: A Technology Under the Radar*, Ashgate, Henry Ling Ltd., Dorset Press, Dorchester, United Kingdom
- Kross, Peter (2014) *Tales from Langley: The CIA from Truman to Obama*, Adventures Unlimited Press, U.S.A.
- Kruegle, Herman (1995) *CCTV Surveillance: Video Practices and Technology*, Butterworth-Heinemann Publications, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *CCTV Surveillance: Analog and Digital Video Practices and Technology*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition, Butterworth-Heinemann Publications, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Książak, Paweł, Sylwia Wojtczak (2023) *Toward a Conceptual Network for the Private Law of Artificial Intelligence*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Kucukdegirmenci, Oktay (2024) *The Shifting Sands of Japan’s Security Landscape: Multi-Tiered Security Strategies in East Asia-Pacific Since 1991*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Kuenzl, Anton, Gad Shimron, Meir Amit (2004) *The Execution of the Hangman of Riga: The Only Execution of a Nazi War Criminal by the Mossad*, Vallentine Mitchell, U.S.A.
- Kugler, Matthew B. (2024) *Privacy Law: Cases and Materials*, U.S.A.
- Kumar, A. Suresh, Rajesh Kumar Dhanaraj, Yassine Maleh, Daniel Arockiam, Eds. (2024) *Ubiquitous and Transparent Security*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.

## References

- Kumar, Ajay (2017) *Deep Learning for Biometrics*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Kumar, Ashu (2023)(1) *Face Detection Algorithm with Non-Uniform Illumination*, Shine Publisher, U.S.A.
- Kumar, Gautam, Dinesh Kumar Saini, Nguyen Ha Huy Cuong, Eds. (2020) *Cyber Defense Mechanisms: Security, Privacy, and Challenges*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Kumar, Gautam, Om Prakash Singh, Hemraj Saini, Eds. (2021) *Cybersecurity: Ambient Technologies, IoT, and Industry 4.0 Implications*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Kumar, Kishor (2023)(2) *CCTV Buying Guide*, India
- Kumar, T. Ananth, T. S. Arun Samuel, R. Dinesh Jackson Samuel, M. Niranjanamurthy, Eds. (2022) *Privacy and Security Challenges in Cloud Computing*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Kundnani, Arun, Mizue Aizeki (2024) *Homeland Security: Myths and Monsters*, Common Notions, New York
- Kurhekar, Anil Sudhakar (2021) *Cryptography and Network Security*, U.S.A.
- Kurins, Andris, Joseph O'Brien (1991) *Boss of Bosses: The Fall of the Godfather: The FBI and Paul Castellano*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Kurlantzick, Joshua (2017) *A Great Place to Have a War: America in Laos and the Birth of a Military CIA*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Kurtz, Howard (2018) *Media Madness: Donald Trump, the Press, and the War Over the Truth*, Regnery, Washington, D.C.
- Kushner, Michael A. (2017) *Spies, Lies & Double-Cross Agents: An Insight to the World of Spies During World War II with Bletchley Park, MI5 and MI6*, Michael A. Kushner, United Kingdom
- Kux, Dennis (1994) *India and the United States: Estranged Democracies, 1941-1991*, National Defense University Press, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *The United States and Pakistan, 1947-2000: Disenchanted Allies*, The Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A. — London
- Kwitny, Jonathan (1973) *The Fountain Pen Conspiracy*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1987) *The Crimes of Patriots: A True Tale of Dope, Dirty Money, and the CIA*, W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., New York
- L., Kit (2024) *Apple iPhone Security*, U.S.A.
- Lacity, Mary C., Lynda Coon (2024) *Human Privacy in Virtual and Physical Worlds: Multidisciplinary Perspectives*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- LaFave, Wayne R. (1995) *Search and Seizure: A Treatise on the Fourth Amendment*, West Publishing Company, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *Search and Seizure: A Treatise on the Fourth Amendment*, Fourth Edition, Thomson/West, Eagan, Minnesota, U.S.A.
- LaFeber, Walter (1993) *Inevitable Revolutions: The United States in Central America*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *America, Russia, and the Cold War, 1945-1996*, 8th Edition, McGraw-Hill, New York
- Lahr, Joseph (2024) *If the CIA Had a Handbook: The Spy's Guide: The Operatives Handbook to Human Psychology, Building Trust, and Extracting Valuable Information*, U.S.A.
- Laird, Thomas (2002) *Into Tibet: The CIA's First Atomic Spy and His Secret Expedition to Lhasa*, Grove Press, New York
- Lala, Parag (2019) *Quantum Computing*, McGraw Hill, New York
- Lalic, Daniel (2007) *Where's Bin Laden? And Many Others...: CIA Undercover Edition*, New Holland Publishers, Australia
- Lamphere, Robert J., Thomas Shachtman (1986) *The FBI-KGB War: A Special Agent's Story*, Random House, New York
- Lance, Peter (2006) *Triple Cross: How Bin Laden's Master Spy Penetrated the CIA, the Green Berets, and the FBI*, HarperCollins, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Deal with the Devil: The FBI's Secret Thirty-Year Relationship with a Mafia Killer*, William Morrow, New York
- Landau, Saul (2024) *The Dangerous Doctrine: National Security and U.S. Foreign Policy*, Routledge, London — New York

## References

- Landau, Susan (2019) *Listening In: Cybersecurity in an Insecure Age*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Lander, M. Thomas (2024) *FBI Who I Am: Debriefing*, Blue wild horse LLC, U.S.A.
- Lane, Frederick S. (2009) *American Privacy: The 400-Year History of Our Most Contested Right*, Beacon Press, Boston
- Lane, Mark (2012) *Last Word: My Indictment of the CIA in the Murder of JFK*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Plausible Denial: Was the CIA Involved in the Assassination of John F. Kennedy?*, The Lane Group, LLC, U.S.A.
- Langie, Andre, James Cruickshank Henderson Macbeth (2010) *Cryptography*, Kessinger Publishing, U.S.A.
- Langum, David (1994) *Crossing over the Line: Legislating Morality and the Mann Act*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- Lankford, Nelson D. (1996) *The Last American Aristocrat: The Biography of Ambassador David K. E. Bruce, 1898-1977*, Little, Brown and Company, New York — Boston
- Lansing, Robert (1935) *War Memoirs of Robert Lansing, Secretary of State*, Bobbs-Merrill, Indianapolis, Indiana
- Lanzoni, Davide (2023) *Building Thermography, Including Blower Door and Heat Flux Meter*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Lapidus, Edith J. (1974) *Eavesdropping on Trial*, SAMS, U.S.A.
- Lapin, Lee (1987) *How to Get Anything on Anybody: State-of-the-Art Investigative/Surveillance Techniques from the World's Best Intelligence Organizations*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989) *The Outlaw Reports: Insider Secrets & Tricks of the Trade*, CEP, Inc., Boulder, Colorado
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *Book II — How to Get Anything on Anybody: The Encyclopedia of Personal Surveillance*, ISECO, Inc., San Mateo, California
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *The Whole Spy Catalog: A Resource Encyclopedia for Researchers, Pls, Spies, and Generally Nosy People: The Ultimate Guide for Finding Information and Intelligence on (Damn Near) Anything*, Intelligence Incorporated, San Mateo, California
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *Covert Catalog 2000: Surveillance, Covert Entry, and Investigative Equipment Suppliers*, Intelligence Incorporated, San Mateo, California
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *The Extreme Covert Catalog: The World's Most Complete Guide to Electronic Surveillance, Covert and Exotic Equipment Supplies and Suppliers*, Intelligence Here, Mt. Shasta, California
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003-2004) *How To Get Anything On Anybody: Book 3*, Intelligence Here, Mt. Shasta, California
- Laquer, Walter (1972) *America, Russia, and the Cold War 1945-1971*, 2nd Edition, John Wiley, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *A World of Secrets: The Uses and Limits of Intelligence*, Transaction, New Brunswick, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Laquer, Walter, Barry Rubin, Eds. (1990) *Human Right Reader*, A Meridian Book, New York, U.S.A. — London, England — Ringwood, Victoria, Australia — Toronto, Canada — Auckland, New Zealand
- Laroche, Maurice (2023) *Cryptography — Basics*, U.S.A.
- Larsen, Beatrice von Silva-Tarouca (2011) *Setting the Watch: Privacy and the Ethics of CCTV Surveillance*, Hart Publishing Ltd., Oxford, United Kingdom — Portalnd, Oregon, U.S.A.
- Larsen, Tom (1996) *The Layman's Guide to Electronic Eavesdropping: How It's Done and Simple Ways to Prevent It*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *Bench-Tested Circuits for Surveillance and Countersurveillance Technicians*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *More Bench-Tested Circuits for Surveillance and Countersurveillance Technicians*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Larson, Alton (2024)(1) *Ethical and Privacy Implications of Library Services for Data: Introduction*, U.S.A.
- Larson, Jean Russell, Garry McGee (2019) *Neutralized: The FBI vs. Jean Seberg: A Story of the '60s Civil Rights Movement*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Larson, Schneider (2024)(2) *Submission Requirements and Evaluation Criteria for the Post-Quantum Cryptography Standardization Process*, U.S.A.
- Lasson, Nelson B. (1970) *The History and Development of the Fourth Amendment to the United States Constitution*, De Capo Press, U.S.A.
- Latell, Brian (2012) *Castro's Secrets: The CIA and Cuba's Intelligence Machine*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Lathrop, Charles E. (2004) *The Literary Spy: The Ultimate Source for Quotations on Espionage and Intelligence*, Yale



## References

- University Press, New Haven — London
- Latour, Jose (2024) *Operation Global Dominance*, U.S.A.
- Lauker, Max, Antonio Garcia (2024) *Number 788: My Experiences in Swedish Special Operations — Preparing for NATO and the War on Terror*, Helion and Company, United Kingdom
- Laurence, Marion (2024) *Intrusive Impartiality: Learning, Contestation, and Practice Change in United Nations Peace Operations*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Lauria, Jeffery Scott (2024) *Cybersecurity Essentials for Small to Medium Businesses*, U.S.A.
- Lauver, Corey (2023) *ACLU Vs. NSA: Court Rules in Favor of Civil Liberties*, U.S.A.
- Laux, Douglas, Ralph Pezzullo (2016) *Left of Boom: How a Young CIA Case Officer Penetrated the Taliban and Al-Qaeda*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Laville, Helen (1997) *The Committee of Correspondence: CIA Funding of Women's Groups, 1952-1967*, in: Jeffrey-Jones (1997)
- Lawrence, Mark Atwood (2021) *The End of Ambition: The United States and the Third World in the Vietnam Era*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Laws, Keith R. (2024) *Crooks and Spies I've Known*, Keith R. Laws, U.S.A.
- Lawson, Chappell, Alan Bersin, Juliette N. Kayyem, Eds. (2020) *Beyond 9/11: Homeland Security for the Twenty-First Century*, U.S.A.
- Laytner, Ron (1972) *Up Against Howard Hughes: The Maheu Story*, Manor Books, New York
- Layton, Edwin T. (1985) *"And I Was There": Pearl Harbor and Midway — Breaking the Secrets*, Morrow, New York
- Leab, Daniel J. (2007) *Orwell Subverted: The CIA and the Filming of "Animal Farm"*, Pennsylvania State University Press, University Park, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- Leachtenauer, Jon C., Ronald G. Driggers (2001) *Surveillance and Reconnaissance Imaging Systems: Modeling and Performance Prediction*, Artech, U.S.A.
- Leary, William M. (1984)(1) *Perilous Missions: Civil Air Transport and CIA Covert Operations in Asia*, University of Alabama Press, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (1984)(2) *The Central Intelligence Agency: History and Documents*, University of Alabama Press, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, U.S.A.
- Lederer, William, Eugene Burdick (1958) *The Ugly American*, Norton, New York
- Lee, Cynthia, Ed. (2011)(1) *The Fourth Amendment: Searches and Seizures; Its Constitutional History and the Contemporary Debate*, Prometheus Books, New York
- Lee, Daniel (2023)(1) *AI Battlefield: Next Level Military Warfare and Combat*, U.S.A.
- Lee, Elsa (2008) *Homeland Security and Private Sector Business: Corporations' Role in Critical Infrastructure Protection*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_, (2014) *Homeland Security and Private Sector Business*, U.S.A.
- Lee, Forest (2011)(2) *Someone's Watching You!: From Microchips in Your Underwear to Satellites Monitoring Your Every Move, Find Out Who's Tracking You and What You Can Do About It*, Adams Media, U.S.A.
- Lee, Martin A. (1985) *Acid Dreams: The Complete Social History of LSD: The CIA, the Sixties, and Beyond*, Grove Press, New York
- Lee, Shin-wah, Jagannath Panda, Eds. (2023)(2) *The United Nations, Indo-Pacific and Korean Peninsula*, Routledge, London — New York
- Lefever, Ernest W. (1967) *Uncertain Mandate: Politics of the U.N. Congo Operation*, The Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A. — London
- Lefever, Ernest W., Roy Godson (1979) *The CIA and the American Ethic: An Unfinished Debate*, Ethics and Public Policy Center, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.
- Legarski Jr., Ronald Joseph (2024) *Fortress Digital: Navigating the Crossroads of Integrity, Technology, and National Security*, SolveForce, U.S.A.
- Lehr, Dick, Gerard O'Neill (2000) *Black Mass: The Irish Mob, the FBI, and a Devil's Deal*, Public Affairs, New York
- Leitenberg, Milton, Raymond A. Zilinskas, Jens H. Kuhn (2012) *The Soviet Biological Weapons Program: A History*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Lekkala, Seshagirirao, Priyanka Gurijala (2024) *Security and Privacy for Modern Networks: Strategies and Insights for Safeguarding Digital Infrastructures*, Apress Media, LLC, New York
- LeMay, Michael C. (2018) *Homeland Security: A Reference Handbook*, U.S.A.
- Lenoe, Matthew E. (2010) *The Kirov Murder and Soviet History*, Yale University Press, New Haven

## References

- Lenzner, Terry (2014) *The Investigator: Fifty Years of Uncovering the Truth*, Plume, Penguin Group, New York
- Leonard, Aaron J. (2020) *The Folk Singers and the Bureau: The FBI, the Folk Artists and the Suppression of the Communist Party, USA — 1939-1956*, Repeater Books, London
- Leonard, Raymond W. (1999) *Secret Soldiers of the Revolution: Soviet Military Intelligence, 1918-1933*, Praeger, Westport, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Leonard, Tracy (2023) *Unveiled Truths: The Private Investigator's Guide to Catching a Cheating Spouse*, U.S.A.
- Leone, Andro (2024) *Secrets of the Suez Crisis: Insights and Reflections from the Egyptian Perspective*, U.S.A.
- Leone, Richard C., Greg Anrig, Jr., Eds. (2003) *The War on Our Freedoms: Civil Liberties in an Age of Terrorism*, The Century Foundation, New York
- Leonov, N. S. (1970) *Hard Times* (in Russian), “Mezhdunarodnye otnosheniya”, Moscow
- Lequire, Cillian (2024) *Digital Privacy Simplified: Your Guide to Protecting Personal Data and Staying Safe Online*, U.S.A.
- Lerman, Alan (2023) *Black Mossad*, Newman Springs, U.S.A.
- Lert, Frederic (1998) *Wings of the CIA*, Histoire and Collections, Paris
- Lesce, Tony (1998) *They're Watching You: The Age of Surveillance*, Breakout Productions Inc., U.S.A.
- Lester, Lupe (2024) *Privacy and Intellectual Freedom in Libraries: A Practical Guide*, U.S.A.
- Letersky, Paul (2021) *The Director: My Years with J. Edgar Hoover*, Scribner, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Levchenko, Stanislav (1988) *On the Wrong Side*, Pergamon-Brassey's, Washington, D.C.
- Levi Strauss, David (2004) *Breakdown in the Gray Room*, in: *Abu Ghraib: The Politics of Torture* (2004), North Atlantic Books, Berkeley, California
- Levin, Alan S. (2022) *Flight Quack: The True Story of the Vietnam War's Most Decorated Flight Surgeon, Who Became a CIA Assassin*, Bowker, U.S.A.
- Levin, Daniel (2021) *Proof of Life: Twenty Days on the Hunt for a Missing Person in the Middle East*, Algonquin Books of Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Levin, Yu. D., B. S. Krylov (1966) *Bourgeois Constitutions During the General Crisis of Capitalism* (in Russian), “Nauka”, Moscow
- Levin, Yuval (2020) *A Time to Build: From Family and Community to Congress and the Campus, How Recommitting to Our Institutions Can Revive The American Dream*, Basic Books, New York
- Levine, Michael, Laura Kavanau-Levine (2012) *The Big White Lie: The Deep Cover Operation That Exposed the CIA Sabotage of the Drug War*, Thunder's Mouth Press, U.S.A.
- Levine, Yasha (2018) *Surveillance Valley: The Secret Military History of the Internet*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Levy, Esther V., Mitchell and Gladys Wenzel, Sharon Levy Siegel (2022) *The Life and Wrongful Death of Gregg David Wenzel, Clandestine CIA Officer Star 81*, Design Publishing, U.S.A.
- Levy, Leonard W. (1999) *Origins of the Bill of Rights*, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut
- Lewin, Ronald (1978) *Ultra Goes to War*, McGraw-Hill, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1982) *The American Magic*, Farrar, Straus and Giroux, New York
- Lewis, Aura, Evan Sargent (2024) *We the People: The United States Constitution Explored and Explained*, Wide Eyed Editions, U.S.A.
- Lewis, Bradley (2010) *Hollywood Wiretap, The Pellicano Case*, BBL Books, U.S.A.
- Lewis, James R., Ed. (1994) *From the Ashes: Making Sense of Waco*, Rowman & Littlefield, Lanham, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Lewis, Jonathan (2002) *Spy Capitalism: Itek and the CIA*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Lewis, Ted G. (2014) *Critical Infrastructure Protection in Homeland Security: Defending a Networked Nation*, Wiley, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Lewis, William C. (2019) *The G. Gordon Liddy, Daniel Ellsberg, Watergate CIA Plumbers, Wall Street, Deep State, DNC, Call Girl Ring Wiretap, Watergate Hotel Controversy*, U.S.A.
- Lexilume (2024) *250 Things to Know About Quantum Cryptography Protocols*, U.S.A.
- Leyte-Vidal, James (2024) *Ethical Password Cracking: Decode passwords using John the Ripper, hashcat, and advanced methods for password breaking*, Packt Publishing, U.S.A.
- Li, Fenghua, Hui Li, Ben Niu (2024) *Privacy Computing: Theory and Technology*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Li, Stan Z., Anil K. Jain, Eds. (2015) *Encyclopedia of Biometrics*, Second Edition, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London

## References

- Licato, John (2019) *The Comey Gang: An Insider's Look at an FBI in Crisis*, Post Hill Press, New York — Nashville
- Liddell, Guy Maynard (2005)(1) *The Guy Liddell Diaries, Vol. I: 1939-1942: MI5's Director of Counter-Espionage in World War II*, Routledge, London — New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005)(2) *The Guy Liddell Diaries, Vol. II: 1942-1945: MI5's Director of Counter-Espionage in World War II*, Routledge, London — New York
- Liddy, G. Gordon (1980) *Will: The Autobiography of G. Gordon Liddy*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Lieberman, Jethro K. (1999) *A Practical Companion to the Constitution: How the Supreme Court Has Ruled on Issues from Abortion to Zoning*, University of California Press, Berkeley — Los Angeles — London
- Light, Paul C. (2002) *Government's Greatest Achievements: From Civil Rights to Homeland Security*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *Government by Investigation: Congress, Presidents, and the Search for Answers, 1945-2012*, The Brookings Institution, Washington, D.C.
- Light, Robert E., Carl Marzani (1961) *Cuba versus CIA*, Marzani and Munsell, New York
- Lighthouse, Richard (2019) *Violations of Attorney-Client Privilege*, U.S.A.
- Lima, Luciano de Almeida (2024) *The Right to Privacy in Internet Social Networks: An (Im)possible Path?*, Our Knowledge Publishing, U.S.A.
- Lin, Weiyao, Ed. (2011) *Video Surveillance*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Lincoln, Navy F. (2023) *The Cryptography and Cybernetics Book: Beginners Guide on Cyber-Security, E-mail and Viruses Regulator Procedures*, U.S.A.
- Lindau, Juan D. (2022) *Surveillance and the Vanishing Individual: Power and Privacy in the Digital Age*, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Lindberg, Richard (1999) *Return to the Scene of the Crime: A Guide to Infamous Places in Chicago*, Cumberland House Publishing, Chicago
- Lindgren, David T. (2000) *Trust but Verify: Imagery Analysis in the Cold War*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Lindsey, Robert (1979) *The Falcon and the Snowman*, Pocket Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1983) *The Flight of the Falcon*, Pocket Books, New York
- Lines, Kent, Tom Mann (2014) *Jericho Man: An Orphaned American Boy Wounded by Vietnam, Used by Mossad & the CIA*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Ling, San, Huaxiong Wang, Chaoping Xing (2013) *Algebraic Curves in Cryptography*, Chapman and Hall/CRC, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Lippman, Matthew (2024) *Terrorism and Homeland Security: Theory, History, and Contemporary Challenges*, Second Edition, Cognella Academic Publishing, U.S.A.
- Liraz, Meir (2020) *Private Investigator Business Plan Template*, U.S.A.
- Lisboa, Bonifacio (2023) *Right to Silence in the Digital Age: A Global Perspective on Privacy and Justice*, U.S.A.
- Liston, Robert A. (1988) *The Pueblo Surrender: A Covert Action by the National Security Agency*, M. Evans & Company, U.S.A.
- Little Grey Art (2024) *The Privacy Paradox: Balancing Security and Personal Freedom in the Digital Era*, U.S.A.
- Liu, Leibo, Bo Wang, Shaojun Wei (2018) *Reconfigurable Cryptographic Processor*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Liu, Mark (2021) *Make Python Talk: Build Apps with Voice Control and Speech Recognition*, No Starch Press, Burlingame, California, U.S.A.
- Livingston, Mike (2016) *Mossad: The Untold Stories of Israel's Most Effective Secret Service*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Livingstone, Harrison Edward, Robert J. Groden (1998) *High Treason: The Assassination of JFK and the Case for Conspiracy*, Carrol & Graf, New York
- Lloyd, Mark (1994) *The Guinness Book of Espionage*, Da Capo Press, New York — London
- Lo, Bobo (2015) *Russia and the New World Disorder*, Brookings Institution Press, Washington, D.C.
- Loader, Brian D., Douglas Thomas (2000) *Cybercrime: Law Enforcement, Security and Surveillance in the Information Age*, Routledge, London — New York
- Lockhart, James (2021) *Chile, the CIA and the Cold War: A Transatlantic Perspective*, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh, United Kingdom
- Lockhart, Robert Bruce (1974) *Memoirs of a British Agent*, Macmillan, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1987) *Reilly: The First Man*, Viking Press, New York
- Lockwood, Brad (2007) *Domestic Spying and Wiretapping*, Rosen Publishing, New York

## References

- Lockwood, Brocton, with Harlan Mendenhall (1989) *Operation Greylord: Brocton Lockwood Story*, Southern Illinois University Press, Carbondale, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Loepp, Susan, William K. Wootters (2006) *Protecting Information: From Classical Error Correction to Quantum Cryptography*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Loesch, Terry (2023) *Life in the Spy Lane*, U.S.A.
- Loftis, Larry (2019) *Code Name: Lise: The True Story of the Woman Who Became WWII's Most Highly Decorated Spy*, Gallery Books, New York
- Loftus, John (1987) *The Belarus Secret*, Knopf, New York
- Loftus, John, Emily McIntyre (1989) *Valhalla's Wake: The IRA, MI6, and the Assassination of a Young American*, Atlantic Monthly Press, New York
- Loftus, John, Mark Aarons (1994) *The Secret War against the Jews*, St. Martin's Griffin, New York
- Logan, Albert (2024) *Legal Challenges of Data Privacy and Security in the Context of AI*, U.S.A.
- Logan, Keith Gregory, Louis H. Liotti (2017) *Homeland Security and Intelligence*, Praeger, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019) *Introduction to Homeland Security*, U.S.A.
- Lovegall, Fredrik (2010) *Anatomy of an Unnecessary War: The Iraq Invasion*, in: Zelizer (2010) \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *Embers of War: The Fall of an Empire and the Making of America's Vietnam*, Random House Trade Paperbacks, New York
- Lohbeck, Kurt (1993) *Holy War, Unholy Victory: Eyewitness to the CIA's Secret War in Afghanistan*, Regnery Publishing, Washington, D.C.
- London, Douglas (2021) *The Recruiter: Spying and the Lost Art of American Intelligence*, Hachette Books, New York
- Lonergan, Michael (1996) *Affidavit in Support of Complaint, Arrest Warrant and Search Warrants: United States v. Harold J. Nicholson*, U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Virginia, Alexandria, Virginia, U.S.A., cicentre.com
- Long, Stephen (2020) *The CIA and the Soviet Bloc: Political Warfare, the Origins of the CIA and Countering Communism in Europe*, Bloomsbury Academic, London — Oxford — New York — New Delhi — Sydney
- Loomis, Edward (2014) *NSA's Transformation: An Executive Branch Black Eye*, Edward F. Loomis, U.S.A.
- Loompanics Unlimited (1983) *Wiretapping and Electronic Surveillance Commission Studies*, Loompanics Unlimited, U.S.A.
- Lordson, Brian (2024) *Thoughts on Reclaiming the American Dream, Exceptionalism in the 21st Century*, All-American Standard, U.S.A.
- Lorenz, Marita (2017 [2015]) *The Spy Who Loved Castro* (Translated by Maria White), Ebury / Penguin, London
- Los Angeles Times* (December 19, 1997) "Clinton Official Asked CIA for Intelligence on Citizens," By James Risen; cited by: Lathrop (2004), p. 125
- Lota, V. I. (1970) *GRU and the Atomic Bomb. Series: Dossier* (in Russian), "Olma-Press", Moscow
- Louis, Roger (2005) *Yet More Adventures in Britannia: Personalities, Politics and Culture in Britain*, I. B. Tauris, United Kingdom
- Louridas, Panos (2024) *Cryptography*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Loveland, Joe (2024) *Quantum Cryptography: Breaking the Boundaries of Classical Encryption*, U.S.A.
- Lowe, Jorge (2024) *Privacy Preserving Library Services*, U.S.A.
- Lowe, Sheila (2021) *Advanced Studies in Handwriting Psychology*, Write Choice Ink, U.S.A.
- Lowell, Barbara (2023) *NSA, Bolt*, U.S.A.
- Lowenthal, Mark M. (1992) *U.S. Intelligence: Evolution and Anatomy*, Praeger, Westport, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2017) *Intelligence: From Secrets to Policy*, 7th Edition, CQ Press, Los Angeles
- Lowenthal, Max (1950) *The Federal Bureau of Investigation*, Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Inc., New York
- Lownie, Andrew (2016) *Stalin's Englishman: Guy Burgess, the Cold War, and the Cambridge Spy Ring*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Luberisse, Josh (2023) *From Roman Speculatores to the NSA: Evolution of Espionage and Its Impact on Statecraft and Civil Liberties*, U.S.A.
- Lucas, Daniel (2024) *Digital Intrusion: Your Phone, Your Privacy*, U.S.A.
- Lucas, Edward (2009) *The New Cold War: Putin's Russia and the Threat to the West*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2018) *Spycraft Rebooted: How Technology Is Changing Espionage*, Amazon Publishing, U.S.A.
- Lucas, Scott (1999) *Freedom's War: The US Crusade against the Soviet Union*, Manchester University Press,

## References

- Manchester
- Lüdert, Jan (2022) *Non-State Actors at the United Nations: Contesting Sovereignty*, Routledge, London — New York
- Lukas, J. Anthony (1997) *Big Trouble: Murder in a Small Western Town Sets Off a Struggle for the Soul of America*, A Touchstone Book, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Lulushi, Albert (2014) *Operation Valuable Fiend: The CIA's First Paramilitary Strike Against the Iron Curtain*, Arcade, New York
- Lunev, Stanislav (1998) *Through the Eyes of the Enemy: Russia's Highest Ranking Military Defector Reveals Why Russia Is More Dangerous Than Ever*, Regnery Publishing, Washington, D.C.
- Luria, Carlos D. (2006) *Skating on the Edge: A Memoir and Journey Through a Metamorphosis of the CIA*, BookSurge Publishing, U.S.A.
- Luria, Simon (2016) *The NSA Hack and Its Implications*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Lüthi, Lorenz M. (2020) *Cold Wars*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Port Chester — Melbourne — Sydney
- Lutiis, Giuseppe De (1989) *The History of Italian Secret Services*, "Progress", Moscow
- Luzadder, Daniel (2024) *The Manchurian Journalist: Lawrence Wright, the CIA, and the Corruption of American Journalism*, Trine Day, U.S.A.
- Lyon, Verne, Philip Zwerling (2018) *Eyes on Havana: Memoir of an American Spy Betrayed by the CIA*, McFarland & Company, Inc., Publishers, Jefferson, North Carolina — London, England
- Lysing, Henry (1938) *Men against Crime*, David Kemp, New York
- Lyman, Robert (2014) *The Jail Busters: The Secret Story of MI6, the French Resistance and Operation Jericho*, Quercus, United Kingdom
- Lynch, Jennifer (2019) *Face Off: Law Enforcement Use of Face Recognition Technology*, U.S.A.
- Lyubimov, Mikhail (1995) *Notes of Unlucky Resident* (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Maas, Peter (1968) *The Valachi Papers*, G.P. Putnam's, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *Killer Spy: The Inside Story of the FBI's Pursuit and Capture of Aldrich Ames, America's Deadliest Spy*, Warner Books, New York
- MacArthur, John R. (1992) *Second Front: Censorship and Propaganda in the Gulf War*, Hill and Wang, New York
- MacDonald, Heather (2018) *The Diversity Delusion: How Race and Gender Pandering Corrupt the University and Undermine Our Culture*, St. Martin's, New York
- MacDonnell, Francis (1995) *Insidious Foes: The Axis Fifth Column and the American Home Front*, Oxford University Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *Policing Show Business: J. Edgar Hoover, the Hollywood Blacklist, and Cold War Movies*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- MacEachin, Douglas J. (2012) *The Final Months of the War with Japan: Signals Intelligence, U.S. Invasion Planning, and the A-Bomb Decision*, Central Intelligence Agency, U.S.A.
- Machon, Annie (2005) *Spies, Lies & Whistleblowers: MI5, MI6 and the Shayler Affair*, The Book Guild Ltd., Sussex, England
- Macintyre, Ben, John le Carré (2015) *A Spy Among Friends: Kim Philby and the Great Betrayal*, Crown, New York
- Macintyre, Ben (2018) *The Spy and the Traitor: The Greatest Espionage Story of the Cold War*, Penguin, London
- Mackay, Jenny (2009) *Cryptology*, Lucent Books, U.S.A.
- Mackenzie, Angus (1997) *Secrets: The CIA's War at Home*, University of California Press, London, England
- Mackey, Chris, Greg Miller (2004) *The Interrogators: Inside the Secret War Against Al Qaeda*, Little, Brown and Company, New York — Boston
- Mackey, Sandra (1996) *The Iranians: Persia, Islam, and the Soul of a Nation*, Dutton, New York
- MacLean, Don (1974) *Pictorial History of the Mafia*, Pyramid, New York
- Maclean, Fitzroy (1978) *Take Nine Spies*, Macmillan, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Eastern Approaches*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- MacLeod, Angus (2024) *Navigating the Intersection of Privacy and Cyber Security: A GRC Perspective*, U.S.A.
- MacLeod, Don (2012) *How to Find Out Anything: From Extreme Google Searches to Scouring Government Documents, a Guide to Uncovering Anything About Everyone and Everything*, Prentice Hall Press, New York
- Maclin, Travey (2013) *The Supreme Court and the Fourth Amendment's Exclusionary Rule*, Oxford University Press, Oxford

## References

- Macmillan, Harold (2011) *The Macmillan Diaries, Vol. II, Prime Minister and After: 1957-1966*, Macmillan, London
- MacMillan, Margaret (2008) *Nixon in China: The Week That Changed the World*, Random House Trade Paperbacks, New York
- MacPherson, Myra (1975) *The Power Lovers: An Intimate Look at Politicians and Their Marriages*, G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York
- MacPherson, Nelson (2003) *American Intelligence in War-Time London: The Story of OSS*, Frank Cass, London
- Macy, Christy, Susan Kaplan (1980) *Documents: A Shocking Collection of Memoranda, Letters, and Telexes from the Secret Files of the American Intelligence Community*, Penguin Books, Command Web Offset, Inc., Secaucus, New Jersey
- Madan, Tanvi (2020) *Fateful Triangle: How China Shaped U.S.-India Relations During the Cold War*, Brookings Institution Press, Washington, D.C.
- Maddex, Robert L. (1995) *Constitutions of the World*, Congressional Quarterly Inc., Washington, D.C.
- Madding, Robert P. (2017-2020) *From Research to Reliability: Growing Up with Infrared Thermography*, Reliabilityweb, Inc., Ft. Myers, Florida, U.S.A.
- Maddrell, Paul, Christopher Moran, Ioanna Iordanou, Mark Stout (2018) *Spy Chiefs: Intelligence Leaders in Europe, the Middle East, and Asia*, Georgetown University Press, Washington, D.C.
- Madsen, Wayne (2013) *National Security Agency Surveillance: Reflections and Revelations 2001-2013*, San Bernardino, California, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016) *The Almost Classified Guide to CIA Front Companies, Proprietaries & Contractors*, Lulu.com, U.S.A.
- Magee, Aden C. (2019) *Surveillance Countermeasures: The Professional's Guide to Countering Hostile Surveillance Threats*, Dorrance Publishing Co., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- Magen, Dan (2021) *Israeli Mossad Assassination of Mahmoud Al-Mabhouh: The Inside Story*, Las Vegas, Nevada, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022)(1) *Israeli Mossad: Operation Orchard: Israel's Strike on the Syrian Reactor*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022)(2) *Israeli Mossad: Operation to Expose Iran's Nuclear Program: Mossad's Greatest Triumph: The Inside Story of Revealing Iran's Nuclear Program*, U.S.A.
- Maglaras, Leandros, Ioanna Kantzavelou, Eds. (2021) *Cybersecurity Issues in Emerging Technologies*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Magnuson, Stew (2013) *Wounded Knee 1973: Still Bleeding: The American Indian Movement, the FBI, and Their Fight to Bury the Sins of the Past*, Court Bridge Publishing, Arlington, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Maguire, Mark (2024) *Trapped: Life under Security Capitalism and How to Escape It*, Stanford University Press, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.
- Mahadevan, Prem (2024) *Spies Among the Sands: Assessing Seven Decades of the Mossad and Israeli National Security*, Wisdom Tree, U.S.A.
- Mahdjoub, Mostefa (2024) *Navigating the Ethical Frontier: The Moral Implications of Artificial Intelligence: Balancing Innovation, Privacy, and Responsibility in a Rapidly Evolving World*, U.S.A.
- Maheu, Robert, Richard Hack (1992) *Next to Hughes*, Harper Collins, New York
- Mahle, Melissa Boyle (2004) *Denial and Deception: An Insider's View of the CIA from Iran-Contra to 9/11*, Nation Books, New York
- Mahoney, Richard D. (1983) *JFK: Ordeal in Africa*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Maier, Thomas (2019) *Mafia Spies: The Inside Story of the CIA, Gangsters, JFK, and Castro*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Mailer, Norman (1991) *Harlot's Ghost*, Random House, New York
- Maisky, Ivan, Gabriel Gorodetsky (2015) *The Maisky Diaries: Red Ambassador to the Court of St James's, 1932-1943*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Majcher, Klaudia (2024) *Coherence between Data Protection and Competition Law in Digital Markets*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Majdalawieh, Munir (2024) *Digital Frontlines: Leading the Charge in Digital Transformation and Cybersecurity*, U.S.A.
- Major, John (1999) *The Autobiography*, Harper, New York
- Malik, Maxon (2024) *8 Easy Steps You Can Take to Improve Your IT Security and Online Privacy*, U.S.A.
- Mallaby, Christopher, Peter Hennessy (2018) *Living the Cold War: Memoirs of a British Diplomat*, Amberley Publishing, United Kingdom

## References

- Mammeri, Zoubir Z. (2024) *Cryptography: Algorithms, Protocols, and Standards for Computer Security*, Wiley, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Mangold, Tom (1991) *Cold Warrior: James Jesus Angleton: The CIA's Master Spy Hunter*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Manley, Patrick (2002) *An Honest Man: A Former CIA Operative Describes the Events Surrounding the Death of President John F. Kennedy*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Mann, James (2015) *George W. Bush*, Times Books / Henry Holt, New York
- Mann, Robert (2001) *A Grand Delusion: America's Descent into Vietnam*, Basic Books, New York
- Mannheimer, Michael J. Z. (2023) *The Fourth Amendment: Original Understandings and Modern Policing*, University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.
- Manningham-Buller, Eliza (2012) *Securing Freedom: The Former Head of MI5 on Freedom, Intelligence, the Rule of Law, Torture and Security*, Profile Books, London
- Manosca, Eusebio C. (2023) *Quantum Cryptography*, U.S.A.
- Mansoor, Peter R. (2013) *Surge: My Journey with General David Petraeus and the Remaking of the Iraq War*, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut
- Mantegna, Leone A. (2013) *Employee Morale and Department of Homeland Security*, Nova Science Publishers, Inc., New York
- Manz, Olaf (2022) *Encrypt, Sign, Attack: A Compact Introduction to Cryptography*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Mao, Wenbo (2003) *Modern Cryptography: Theory and Practice*, Pearson, P. T. R., U.S.A.
- Marcella, Albert J., Carol Stucki (2003) *Privacy Handbook: Guidelines, Exposures, Policy Implementation, and International Issues*, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., Hoboken, New Jersey
- Marchetti, Victor, John D. Marks (1976) *The CIA and the Cult of Intelligence*, Coronet Books, London
- Marcus, Tom (2016) *Soldier Spy: The True Story of an MI5 Officer Risking His Life to Save Yours*, Penguin, United Kingdom
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *My Life in MI5*, Pan Books, London
- Marenches, Count Alexandre de, David A. Andelman (1992) *The Fourth World War: Diplomacy and Espionage in the Age of Terrorism*, Morrow, New York
- Margolis, Jonathan (2013) *The Secret Life of Uri Geller: CIA Masterspy?*, Watkins Publishing, U.S.A.
- Marie, Shawni (2023) *The Art of Cybersecurity Self-Defense: A Beginner's Guide to Online Safety and Privacy: Lockdown, Ensuring Online Privacy in a Connected World*, U.S.A.
- Marin, Rich (2024) *An American Reich: Exposing The Nazi Cult In The CIA*, U.S.A.
- Marinelli Companies (1999) *Techniques in Countersurveillance: The Fine Art of Bug Extermination in the Real World of Intelligence Gathering*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Marion, Nancy E., Kelley A. Pesch-Cronin (2024) *Critical Infrastructure Protection, Risk Management, and Resilience: A Policy Perspective*, Second Edition, Routledge, London — New York
- Marion, Nancy, Kelley Cronin, Willard M. Oliver (2015) *Homeland Security: Policy and Politics*, U.S.A.
- Marks, John D. (1988) *The Search for the "Manchurian Candidate": The CIA and Mind Control: The Secret History of the Behavioral Sciences*, Dell, New York
- Marks, Ronald A. (2010) *Spying in America in the Post 9/11 World: Domestic Threat and the Need for Change*, Praeger, Santa Barbara, California, U.S.A.
- Marquand, David (1997) *Ramsay MacDonald: A Biography*, Blake Publishing Ltd., United Kingdom
- Marquise, Richard A. (2006) *Scotbom: Evidence and the Lockberbie Investigation*, Algora Publishing, New York
- Marrin, Stephen (2011) *Improving Intelligence Analysis, Bridging the Gap between Scholarship and Practice*, Routledge, Abingdon, United Kingdom
- Marshall, Adam A. (2023) *The Complete Guide to Security Cameras for Homes: A Typical Step-by-Step Guide on Installation of CCTV, 2K 3MP Light Bulb Security Camera, Security Wireless Camera Etc.*, U.S.A.
- Marshall, Bruce (2001) *The White Rabbit: The Secret Agent the Gestapo Could Not Crack*, Cassel & Co, London
- Marshall, Derrick (2018) *Through a Marshall's Eyes: Be Your Own Private Investigator*, ANM Publishing, LLC, Merritt Island, Florida, U.S.A.
- Marston, Devin (2023) *Inside the Shadows: A Deep Dive into the CIA and NSA*, U.S.A.
- Martin, David (1980) *Wilderness of Mirrors*, Harper and Row, New York
- Martin, Engr (2023)(1) *CCTV Camera Installation: Analog and IP Camera Surveillance Systems*, U.S.A.
- Martin, Gus (2010) *Terrorism and Homeland Security*, U.S.A.

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019) *Understanding Homeland Security*, SAGE Publications, U.S.A.
- Martin, Keith (2017) *Everyday Cryptography: Fundamental Principles and Applications, Second Edition*, Oxford University Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *Cryptography: The Key to Digital Security, How It Works, and Why It Matters*, W. Norton & Company, New York
- Martin, Kirsten (2022) *Ethics of Data and Analytics: Concepts and Cases*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Martin, Lerone A. (2023)(2) *The Gospel of J. Edgar Hoover: How the FBI Aided and Abetted the Rise of White Christian Nationalism*, Princeton University Press, Princeton — Oxford
- Martinez, Richard (2017) *Honeytraps and Sexpionage: Confessions of a Private Investigator*, Summersdale Publishers, U.S.A.
- Marx, Gary T. (1988) *Undercover: Police Surveillance in America*, University of California Press, Berkeley — Los Angeles — London
- MasiraX (2024) *The CIA Handbook on Mass Manipulation*, U.S.A.
- Mason, Alpheus Thomas (1956) *Harlan Fiske Stone: Pillar of the Law*, Viking, New York
- Mason, Alpheus Thomas, Donald Grier Stephenson Jr. (2021) *American Constitutional Law: Introductory Essays and Selected Cases, Eighteenth Edition*, Routledge, New York — London
- Mason, Jack (2024) *All Eyes on You: The Rise of Surveillance from CCTV to Livestream Ring Cams*, Team Picnic Publishing, U.S.A.
- Mason, James Eric, Issa Traoré, Isaac Woungang (2016) *Machine Learning Techniques for Gait Biometric Recognition*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Mason, Robert, Iwan Morgan, Eds. (2013) *Seeking a New Majority: The Republican Party and American Politics, 1960-1980*, Vanderbilt University Press, Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A.
- Mason, Sean (2022) *The Need for CCTV Monitoring Systems*, U.S.A.
- Massing, Hede (1951) *This Deception*, Duell, Sloan and Pearce, U.S.A.
- Masterman, John Cecil (1972) *The Double-Cross System in the War of 1939-45*, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut
- Mastny, Vojtech, Malcolm Byrne, Magdalena Klotzbach (2005) *A Cardboard Castle? An Inside History of the Warsaw Pact, 1955-1991*, Central European University Press, Vienna — Budapest
- Matchett, Alan R. (2003) *CCTV for Security Professionals*, Butterworth-Heinemann Publications, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Mateer, Shelly (2015) *Single in the CIA*, False Buddha LLC, Fort Lauderdale, Florida
- Matei, Florina Cristiana, Carolyn Halladay, Eduardo E. Estévez, Eds. (2022) *The Handbook of Latin American and Caribbean Intelligence Cultures*, Rowman & Littlefield, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Matera, Marc (2015) *Black London: The Imperial Metropolis and Decolonization in the Twentieth Century*, University of California Press, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.
- Mathews, Harry (2015) *My Life in CIA: A Chronicle of 1973*, Dalkey Archive Press, U.S.A.
- Mathis, Leanna (2024) *Privacy Rights: The Medias Influence*, U.S.A.
- Matlock, Jack F. (1995) *Autopsy on an Empire: The American Ambassador's Account of the Collapse of the Soviet Union*, Random House, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *Reagan and Gorbachev: How the Cold War Ended*, Random House, New York
- Matteo, Leonardo (2023) *CipherCraft: Unveiling the Art and Science of Encryption*, U.S.A.
- Matthan, Rahul (2018) *Privacy 3.0: Unlocking Our Data-Driven Future*, HarperCollins India, India
- Matthew, Ugochukwu O., Jazuli S. Kazaure (2020)(1) *Modeling Autonomous Systems in Internet of Things Age: Robots the Second Digital Natives*, Lap Lambert Academic Publishing, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020)(2) *Smartest Autonomous System & IOTs Infrastructures: Robots the Second Digital Natives*, Lap Lambert Academic Publishing, U.S.A.
- Matthews, Peter (2013) *SIGINT: The Secret History of Signals Intelligence in the World Wars*, The History Press, U.S.A.
- Mattis, Peter, Matthew Brazil (2022) *Chinese Communist Espionage: An Intelligence Primer*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Mattson, Roger J. (2016) *How Denial and Deception Armed Israel*, Second Edition, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.



## References

- Mattsson, Ulf (2024) *Controlling Privacy and the Use of Data Assets*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Maundu, Boney (2021) *Home CCTV Security Systems: Buyers' Guide and Best Practices for Home Owners*, U.S.A.
- Maurer, Paul J., Ed Skoudis (2024) *The Code of Honor: Embracing Ethics in Cybersecurity*, Wiley, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- May, Ernest R. (1993) *American Cold War Strategy: Interpreting NSC 68*, Bedford / St. Martin's, New York
- May, Ernest R., Philip D. Zelikow (2002 [1997]) *The Kennedy Tapes: Inside the White House during the Cuban Missile Crisis*, Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *Dealing with Dictators: Dilemmas of U.S. Diplomacy and Intelligence Analysis, 1945-1990*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- May, Gary (1994) *Un-American Activities: The Trials of William Remington*, Oxford University Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005) *The Informant: The FBI, the Ku Klux Klan, and the Murder of Viola Liuzzo*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Mayers, Morris A., Rodney D. Chipp (1957) *Closed Circuit TV: System Planning*, John F. Rider Publisher, Inc., New York
- Mazov, Sergey (2010) *A Distant Front in the Cold War: The U.S.S.R. in West Africa and the Congo, 1956-1964*, Stanford University Press, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.
- Mazzeo, Pier Luigi, Ed. (2023) *Intelligent Video Surveillance: New Perspectives*, IntechOpen, London
- Mazzetti, Mark (2013) *The Way of the Knife: The CIA, a Secret Army, and a War at the Ends of the Earth*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- McAdams, Dan P. (2011)(1) *George W. Bush and the Redemptive Dream: A Psychological Portrait*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2011)(2) *Redemptive Narratives in the Life and Presidency of George W. Bush*, in: Storzier (2011)
- McAndrew, Alasdair (2011) *Introduction to Cryptography with Open-Source Software*, Chapman and Hall/CRC, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- McAuliffe, Mary, Ed. (1992) *CIA Documents on the Cuban Missile Crisis, 1962*, Central Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C.
- McAvoy, Nelson (2010) *Coded Messages: How the CIA and NSA Hoodwink Congress and The People*, Algora Publishing, New York
- McCabe, Andrew G. (2019) *The Threat: How the FBI Protects America in the Age of Terror and Trump*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- McCann, John D. (1984) *Find 'Em Fast: A Private Investigator's Workbook*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- McCann, Wesley, Francis Boateng (2019) *National Security and Policy in America*, Routledge, New York — London
- McCarthy, Andrew C. (2019) *Ball of Collusion: The Plot to Rig an Election and Destroy a Presidency*, Encounter Books, New York
- McCarthy, David Shamus (2018) *Selling the CIA: Public Relations and the Culture of Secrecy*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- McCarty, Bill (2004) *Selinux: NSA's Open Source Security Enhanced Linux*, O'Reilly Media, U.S.A.
- McClintock, Michael (1992) *Instruments of Statecraft: U.S. Guerrilla Warfare, Counterinsurgency, and Counterterrorism, 1940-1990*, Pantheon, New York
- McCloy, Lillian (2016) *Six Car Lengths Behind an Elephant: Undercover & Overwhelmed as a CIA Wife and Mother*, Bordertown Publishing, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.
- McCollum, Sean, Kenneth E. de Graffenreid (2012) *The CIA: The Missions*, Capstone Press, U.S.A.
- McCord, Katherine (2012) *My CIA: A Memoir*, Telling Our Stories Press, U.S.A.
- McCormack, Shaun (2002) *Inside Britain's MI6: Military Intelligence 6*, Rosen Young Adult, United Kingdom
- McCormick, Charles (1997) *Seeing Reds: Federal Surveillance of Radicals in the Pittsburgh Mill District, 1917-1921*, University of Pittsburgh Press, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- McCormick, Donald (1973) *The Master Book of Spies*, Hodder Causton, London
- McCoy, Alfred W. (1991) *The Politics of Heroin: CIA Complicity in the Global Drug Trade*, Lawrence Hill, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *A Question of Torture: CIA Interrogation, from the Cold War to the War on Terror*, Metropolitan Books, New York

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Policing America's Empire: The United States, the Philippines, and the Rise of the Surveillance State*, University of Wisconsin Press, Madison, Wisconsin, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *The CIA's Secret Research on Torture: How Psychologists Helped Washington Crack the Code of Human Consciousness*, Now & Then Reader, U.S.A.
- McCoy, David B. (2024) *Simple Steps You Can Take on Your Quest for Personal Privacy*, Spare Change Press, U.S.A.
- McDaniel, Dan (2024) *Building an Effective Privacy Program: Privacy Programs Essentials*, U.S.A.
- McDaniel, John, Ken G. Pease, Eds. (2022) *Predictive Policing and Artificial Intelligence*, Routledge, London — New York
- McDaniel, Rodger (2013) *Dying for Joe McCarthy's Sins: The Suicide of Wyoming Senator Lester Hunt*, WordsWorth, Cody, Wyoming, U.S.A.
- McDonald, Isla (2024)(1) *The History of Cryptography: From Ancient Codes to Quantum Keys*, U.S.A.
- McDonald, James Kenneth (1994) *CIA Early Years 1947-50*, Central Intelligence Agency, Center for the Study of Intelligence, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *CIA and Warning Failures*, in: Jenssen (2001)
- McDonald, Joseph (2024)(2) *Developing a Security Training Program*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- McDonald, Malcolm (2024)(3) *Grokking Web Application Security*, Manning Publications, U.S.A.
- McDonald, Marcos (2024)(4) *How to Protect Your Privacy from Surveillance*, U.S.A.
- McElreath, David H. (2017) *Introduction to Homeland Security*, Second Edition, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *Introduction to Homeland Security*, Third Edition, U.S.A.
- McEntire, David A. (2018) *Introduction to Homeland Security: Understanding Terrorism Prevention and Emergency Management*, U.S.A.
- McFarland, Hannah (2024) *Privacy in the Public Eye: Media Representations and the Shaping of Public Opinion*, U.S.A.
- McGarr, Paul M. (2015) *The Cold War in South Asia: Britain, the United States and the Indian Subcontinent, 1945-1965*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- McGartland, Martin (1999) *Dead Man Running: The True Story of a Secret Agent's Escape from the IRA and MI5*, Mainstream Publications Company Ltd., United Kingdom
- McGarvey, Patrick J. (1972) *CIA: The Myth and the Madness*, Saturday Review Press, New York
- McGehee, Ralph W. (1983) *Deadly Deceits: My 25 Years in the CIA*, Sheridan Square Publications, Inc., New York
- McGeough, Paul (2009) *Kill Khalid: The Failed Mossad Assassination of Khalid Mishal and the Rise of Hamas*, The New Press, New York
- McGinnis, J. (2023) *CIA Enterprises*, Starr Blaze Publications, U.S.A.
- McGlynn, Patrick (2022) *Taking Intelligence Analysis to the Next Level: Advanced Intelligence Analysis Methodologies Using Real-World Business, Crime, Military, and Terrorism Examples*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- McGowan, Michael R., Ralph Pezzullo (2018) *My Thirty Years as an FBI Undercover Agent*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- McGranahan, Carole (2010) *Arrested Histories: Tibet, the CIA, and the Memories of a Forgotten War*, Duke University Press Books, Durham — London
- McGrath, John E. (2004) *Loving Big Brother: Performance, Privacy, and Surveillance State*, Routledge, New York
- McGwire, Scarlett (2001) *Surveillance: The Impact on Our Lives*, Raintree Steck-Vaughn Publishers, Austin — New York
- McInnis, Thomas N. (2009) *The Evolution of the Fourth Amendment*, Lexington Books, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- McIntyre, David H. (2019)(1) *How to Think about Homeland Security: Volume 1: The Imperfect Intersection of National Security and Public Safety*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019)(2) *How to Think about Homeland Security: Volume 2: Risk, Threats, and the New Normal*, U.S.A.
- McKay, Sinclair (2023) *The Hidden History of Code-Breaking: The Secret World of Cyphers, Uncrackable Codes and Elusive Encryptions*, Pegasus Books, New York — London
- McKenzie, Rob, Patrick Dunne (2022) *El Golpe: U.S. Labor, the CIA, and the Coup at Ford in Mexico*, Pluto Press, London
- McKeown, Kevin, Dave Stern (2000) *Your Secrets Are My Business*, A Plume Book, Marietta, Georgia
- McKnight, Gerald D. (1998) *The Last Crusade: Martin Luther King, Jr., the FBI, and the Poor People's Campaign*,

## References

- Westview, Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A.
- McLean, Natalie (2024) *Australia, International Security and the Outsourcing of State Violence: Private Military and Security Companies*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- McMahon, Rory J. (2001) *Practical Handbook for Private Investigators*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- McMaster, H. R. (2020) *Battlegrounds: The Fight to Defend the Free World*, HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- McMurtie, John (2024) *FBI Special Agent on the Outside, Pennsylvania State Police Trooper on the Inside, or How I Went From the Big Hat to the Little Badge*, John McMurtie, U.S.A.
- McNamara, Robert S. (2003) *The Fog of War: Eleven Lessons from the Life of Robert S. McNamara*, Documentary film. Directed by Errol Morris
- McNamara, Robert S., Brian VanDeMark (1996) *In Retrospect: The Tragedy and Lessons of Vietnam*, Vintage Books, New York
- McNeff, Richard (2023) *Aleister Crowley MI6: The Hess Solution*, Mandrake of Oxford, Oxford
- McNicholas, Matthew (2024) *The Downfall of an FBI Official: The Story of Greed, Deception, and Broken Trust of Charles McGonigal, a Former Counterintelligence Chief, Who Hid Secrets and Embraced Corruption at the Heart of Justice*, U.S.A.
- McPhee, Justin T. (2020) *Spinning the Secrets of the State: Politics and Intelligence in Australia*, Monash University Publishing, Melbourne
- McQuade, Brendan (2019) *Pacifying the Homeland: Intelligence Fusion and Mass Supervision*, University of California Press, Berkeley — Los Angeles
- McQuaid, Katy (2023) *Humble Yet Fierce: My Life Behind the Curtain of the CIA*, New Degree Press, U.S.A.
- McThomas, Mary (2012) *The Dual System of Privacy Rights in the United States*, Routledge, New York — London
- McWhirter, Robert (2017) *The Third and Fourth Amendments*, Constitution Press, U.S.A.
- Meacham, Gregory (2022) *In My Day: An FBI Career*, Outskirts Press, U.S.A.
- Mead, Rob, Linda Hamilton (2024) *The Truth Will Set You Free: True Tales of an L.A. Deputy (1959-1988)*, Stories to Last, U.S.A.
- Meadows, William C. (2002) *The Comanche Code Talkers of World War II*, University of Texas Press, Austin, Texas, U.S.A.
- Medsker, Betty (2014) *The Burglary: The Discovery of J. Edgar Hoover's Secret FBI*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- Meehan, Patrick (1989) *Framed by MI5*, Badger Moon Publishers, United Kingdom
- Mehta, Monika (2015) *Human Posture Apprehension: A Preliminary Approach of Behavior Accedence for Enhancing Surveillance System Using Artificial Intelligence*, Lap Lambert Academic Publishing, U.S.A.
- Meier, Barry (2016) *Missing Man: The American Spy Who Vanished in Iran*, Farrar, Straus, and Giroux, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *Spooked: The Trump Dossier, Black Cube, and the Rise of Private Spies*, Harper, New York
- Meiers, Michael (1988) *Was Jonestown a CIA Medical Experiment? A Review of the Evidence*, The Edwin Mellen Press, Lewiston, New York, U.S.A. — Queenston, Ontario, Canada — Lampeter, Wales, United Kingdom
- Mel, H. X., Doris Baker (2000) *Cryptography Decrypted*, Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, Boston — San Francisco — New York — Toronto — Montreal — London — Munich — Paris — Madrid — Capetown — Sydney — Tokyo — Singapore — Mexico City
- Melanson, Philip H. (1989) *The Murkin Conspiracy: An Investigation into the Assassination of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.*, Praeger, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990) *Spy Saga: Lee Harvey Oswald and U.S. Intelligence*, Praeger Publishers, New York
- Mellen, Joan (2005) *A Farewell to Justice*, Potomac Books, Inc., Dulles, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Mello, Patrick A., Falk Ostermann, Eds. (2024) *Routledge Handbook of Foreign Policy Analysis Methods*, Routledge, London — New York
- Melton, H. Keith (1996) *The Ultimate Spy Book*, DK Publishing Inc., New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1999) *CIA Special Weapons & Equipment: Spy Devices of the Cold War*, Sterling Publications Company, Inc., U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *The Ultimate Spy Book*, New Expanded Edition, DK Publishing Inc., New York
- Melton, H. Keith, Craig Piligian (2003) *The Spy's Guide: Office Espionage*, Quirk Books, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
- Melton, H. Keith, Robert Wallace (2010) *The CIA Manual of Trickery and Deception*, Harper, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney
- Menand, Louis (2021) *The Free World: Art and Thought in the Cold War*, Farrar, Straus and Giroux, New York

## References

- Mendell, Ronald L. (2011) *How to Do Financial Asset Investigations: A Practical Guide for Private Investigators, Collections Personnel and Asset Recovery Specialists*, 4<sup>th</sup> edition, Charles C. Thomas Publisher, Ltd., Springfield, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Mendez, Antonio J. (1999) *The Master of Disguise: My Secret Life in the CIA*, William Morrow, HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_, Jonna Mendez, with Bruce Henderson (2002) *Spy Dust: Two Masters of Disguise Reveal the Tools and Operations That Helped Win the Cold War*, Atria Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_, with Matt Baglio (2012) *Argo: How the CIA and Hollywood Pulled Off the Most Audacious Rescue in History*, Viking, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_, Jonna Mendez, with Matt Baglio (2019) *The Moscow Rules: The Secret CIA Tactics That Helped America Win the Cold War*, PublicAffairs, Hachette Book Group, New York
- Mendez, Jonna (2024) *In True Face: A Woman's Life in the CIA*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Mendhe, Dinesh (2023) *Post-Quantum Cryptography: Securing Systems in the Quantum Computing Era*, U.S.A.
- Mendoza, Joseph, Shania Lynn (2024) *Cybersecurity Guard: Unlocking the Secrets to Detect, Prevent, and Shield Your Devices from Cyber Threats and Scams*, Joseph Mendoza, U.S.A.
- Menezes, Alfred J., Paul C. van Oorschot, Scott A. Vanstone (1996) *Handbook of Applied Cryptography*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Menezes, Bernard L., Ravinder Kumar (2018) *Cryptography, Network Security, and Cyber Laws*, Cengage, India
- Mennitti, Phil (2017) *The Illusion of Democracy: A More Accurate History of the Modern United States. Second Edition*, U.S.A.
- Menser, James D. (2012) *The Professional Private Investigator: Training Manual*, U.S.A.
- Meredith, Martin (2011) *The Fate of Africa: A History of the Continent Since Independence*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Merli, Dominik (2024) *Engineering Secure Devices: A Practical Guide for Embedded System Architects and Developers*, No Starch Press, Burlingame, California, U.S.A.
- Metcalf, Leigh Barnes, Jonathan M. Spring (2021) *Using Science in Cybersecurity*, World Scientific Publications Co., Inc., U.S.A.
- Meyer, Christopher (2006) *DC Confidential: The Controversial Memoirs of Britain's Ambassador to the U.S. at the Time of 9/11 and the Run-Up to the Iraq War*, Orion Publishing, U.S.A.
- Meyer, Cord (1980) *Facing Reality: From World Federalism to the CIA*, Harper & Row, New York
- Meza, Crystal (2024) *Securing Privacy in Library Services: A Practical Guide*, U.S.A.
- Mhajne, Anwar, Alexis Henshaw, Eds. (2024) *Critical Perspectives on Cybersecurity*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Michaud, Stephen G., with Roy Hazelwood (2000) *The Evil That Men Do: FBI Profiler Roy Hazelwood's Journey into the Minds of Sexual Predators*, St. Martin's Paperbacks, New York
- Michel, Gregg L., David Goldfield (2024) *Spying on Students: The FBI, Red Squads, and Student Activists in the 1960s South*, Louisiana State University Press, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, U.S.A.
- Micklos Jr., John (2017) *The Fourth Amendment: Civil Liberties*, Capstone Print, Inc., U.S.A.
- Mickolus, Ed (2011) *The Secret Book of CIA Humor*, Pelican Publishing Company, Gretna, Louisiana, U.S.A.
- Mickolus, Edward, Ed. (2014) *Stories from Langley: A Glimpse Inside the CIA*, Potomac Books, An Imprint of the University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2020) *More Stories from Langley: Another Glimpse Inside the CIA*, Potomac Books, An Imprint of the University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A.
- Mihailescu, Marius Iulian, Stefania Loredana Nita (2020) *Pro Cryptography and Cryptanalysis: Creating Advanced Algorithms with C# and .NET*, Apress Media, LLC, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2021)(1) *Cryptography and Cryptanalysis in MATLAB: Creating and Programming Advanced Algorithms*, Apress Media, LLC, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2021)(2) *Pro Cryptography and Cryptanalysis with C++20: Creating and Programming Advanced Algorithms*, Apress Media, LLC, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2023) *Pro Cryptography and Cryptanalysis with C++23: Creating and Programming Advanced Algorithms, Second Edition*, Apress Media, LLC, New York
- Milani, Abbas (2012) *The Shah*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Milano, James U., Patrick Brogan (1995) *Soldiers, Spies, and the Rat Line: America's Undeclared War Against the Soviets*, Brassey's, Washington, D.C. — London
- Miles, Anne D. (2015) *Perspectives on the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence (SSCI) Study and Enhanced*

## References

- Interrogation Techniques*, Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.
- Miles, Simon (2020) *Engaging the Evil Empire: Washington, Moscow, and the Beginning of the End of the Cold War*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca — London
- Miller, A. Ray, Center for Cryptographic History National Security Agency (2023) *The Cryptographic Mathematics of Enigma*, U.S.A.
- Miller, Arthur (2021) *Wanted by the FBI: The Feds Against a Jewish Lawyer*, JewishSelfPublishing, Israel
- Miller, Connie Colwell (2008)(1) *The National Security Agency: Cracking Secret Codes*, Capstone Press, U.S.A.
- Miller, David, Janet Coleman, William Connolly, Alan Ryan (1993) *The Blackwell Encyclopedia of Political Thought*, Blackwell Publishers, Oxford, U.K. — Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- Miller, Joan (1986) *One Girl's War: Personal Exploits in MI5's Most Secret Station*, Brandon / Mount Eagle Publications, United Kingdom
- Miller, John (2002) *The Cell: Inside the 9/11 Plot, and Why the FBI and CIA Failed to Stop It*, Hachette Books, New York
- Miller, Nathan (1989) *Spying for America: The Hidden History of U.S. Intelligence*, Marlowe & Company, New York
- Miller, Russell A., Ed. (2008)(2) *U.S. National Security, Intelligence and Democracy: From the Church Committee to the War on Terror*, Routledge, Milton Park, Abingdon, United Kingdom
- Miller-Idris, Cynthia (2020) *Hate in the Homeland: The New Global Far Right*, Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey
- Millick, Professor (2020) *CIA 101: A Crash Course in Agency Case Officers*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Millis, Walter, E. S. Duffield (2010) *The Forrestal Diaries*, Kessinger Publishing, LLC, U.S.A.
- Mills, Ami Chen (1991) *CIA Off Campus: Building the Movement against Agency Recruitment and Research*, South End, Boston
- Mills, Jake T. (2023) *Cryptology for Beginners #1 Guide for Security, Encryption, Crypto, Algorithms and Python*, Jake T. Mills, U.S.A.
- Miner, David M. (2024) *A Special Agent: Chronicles of an FBI Agent and His Geologist Son*, U.S.A.
- Minhat, Marizah, Mazni Abdullah, Nazam Dolkarnaini, Noor Sharoja Sapiei (2023) *Cryptocurrency Risk and Governance Challenges*, Routledge, London — New York
- Minkina, Waldemar, Sebastian Dudzik (2009) *Infrared Thermography: Errors and Uncertainties*, John Wiley & Sons, Ltd, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Minnery, John (1990) *The CIA Catalog of Clandestine Weapons, Tools, and Gadgets*, Barricade Books, Fort Lee, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Minnick, Wendell (2015) *I Was a CIA Agent in India: An Analysis*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Mireles, Edmundo, Elizabeth Mireles (2017) *FBI Miami Firefight: Five Minutes that Changed the Bureau*, U.S.A.
- Mishin, A. A. (1976)(1) *State Law of Bourgeois Countries and Countries Liberated from Colonial Dependence* (in Russian), “Izdatelstvo Mosgovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1976)(2) *U.S. Public Law* (in Russian), “Nauka”, Moscow
- Miskel, Emily (2014) *Interception: A Practical Guide to Wiretapping and Interception Laws for Civil and Family Law Attorneys*, U.S.A.
- Miskel, James (2006) *Disaster Response and Homeland Security: What Works, What Doesn't*, U.S.A.
- Mišković, Nataša, Harald Fischer-Tiné, Nada Boškowska, Eds. (2014) *The Non-Aligned Movement and the Cold War: Delhi – Bandung – Belgrade*, Routledge, London — New York
- Mistry, Kaeten (2014) *The United States, Italy and the Origins of Cold War: Waging Political Warfare, 1945-1950*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Mistry, Kaeten, Hannah Gurman (2020) *Whistle-Blowing Nation: The History of National Security Disclosures and the Cult of State Secrecy*, Columbia University Press, New York
- Mitani, Masaaki, Shinichi Sato, Idero Hinoki, Verte Corp. (2018) *The Manga Guide to Cryptography*, No Starch Press, Burlingame, California, U.S.A.
- Mitchell, Marcia, Thomas Mitchell (2002) *The Spy Who Seduced America*, Invisible Cities Press, Montpelier, Vermont
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *The Spy Who Tried to Stop a War: Katherine Gun and the Secret Plot to Sanction the Iraq Invasion*, Marcia Mitchell, U.S.A.
- Mitchell, Michael (2024) *Cult and Conspiracy: Unraveling the Twisted Ties of Manson, the CIA, and the Sixties*, U.S.A.
- Mitgang, Herbert (1988) *Dangerous Dossiers: Exposing the Secret War against America's Greatest Authors*, Donald

## References

- Fine, New York
- Mitnick, Kevin D., William L. Simon (2002) *The Art of Deception: Controlling the Human Element of Security*, Wiley Publishing, Inc., Indianapolis, Indiana
- Mitra, Amrita (2020) *Cryptography and Public Key Infrastructure*, U.S.A.  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(1) *The Design and Implementation of RSA Using Python*, U.S.A.  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(2) *The Design and Implementation of the Diffie-Hellman Key Exchange Algorithm*, U.S.A.
- Mitrovich, Gregory (2000) *Undermining the Kremlin: America's Strategy to Subvert the Soviet Bloc, 1947-1956*, Cornell University Press, Cornell, New York
- Mittelbach, Arno, Marc Fischlin (2021) *The Theory of Hash Functions and Random Oracles: An Approach to Modern Cryptography*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Mitter, Rana (2014) *Forgotten Ally: China's World War II, 1937-1945*, Mariner Books, New York
- Mittra, Douglas (2023) *Operation Desert Hawk*, Lincoln Publishers, U.S.A.
- Mobley, Richard A. (2003) *Flash Point North Korea: The Pueblo and EC-121 Crises*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Modin, Yuri (1994) *My Five Cambridge Friends*, Headline, London
- Molander, Roger C., Andrew S. Riddile, Peter A. Wilson (1996) *Strategic Information Warfare: A New face of War*, RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California
- Moldea, Dan E. (2017) *Hollywood Confidential: A True Story of Wiretapping, Friendship, and Betrayal*, Moldea.com, U.S.A.
- Mölder, Holger, Camelia Florela Voinea, Vladimir Sazonov, Eds. (2023) *Producing Cultural Change in Political Communities: The Impact of Populism and Extremism on the International Security Environment*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Molinaro, Dennis G. (2021) *The Bridge in the Parks: The Five Eyes and Cold War Counter-Intelligence*, University of Toronto Press, Toronto
- Möller, Dietmar P. F. (2023) *Guide to Cybersecurity in Digital Transformation: Trends, Methods, Technologies, Applications and Best Practices*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Mollin, Richard A. (2002) *RSA and Public-Key Cryptography*, Chapman and Hall/CRC, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *An Introduction to Cryptography, Second Edition*, Chapman and Hall/CRC, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Molotov, Vyacheslav M., Albert Resis, Felix Chuev (2007) *Molotov Remembers: Inside Kremlin Politics*, Ivan R. Dee, Chicago
- Mometrix (2013) *Private Investigator Exam Secrets: Study Guide*, Mometrix Media LLC, U.S.A.  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *Private Investigator Exam: Flashcard Study System*, Mometrix Media LLC, U.S.A.
- Mondale, Walter, David Hage (2010) *The Good Fight: A Life in Liberal Politics*, Scribner, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Monmonier, Mark (2002) *Spying with Maps: Surveillance Technologies and the Future of Privacy*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- Monroe, Jana (2024) *Hearts of Darkness: Serial Killers, the Behavioral Science Unit, and My Life as a Woman in the FBI*, Harry N. Abrams, Inc., New York
- Montagu, Ewen Edward Samuel (1954) *The Man Who Never Was*, Lippincott, Philadelphia  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1978) *Beyond Top Secret Ultra*, Coward, McCann, Geoghegan, New York
- Montague, Ludwell Lee (1992) *General Walter Bedell Smith as Director of Central Intelligence, October 1950-February 1953*, Pennsylvania State University Press, University Park, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- Montasari, Reza (2023)(1) *Applications for Artificial Intelligence and Digital Forensics in National Security*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Montasari, Reza, Victoria Carpenter, Anthony J. Masys, Eds. (2023)(2) *Digital Transformation in Policing: The Promise, Perils and Solutions*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Monteiro, Nuno P., Fritz Bartel (2021) *Before and After the Fall: World Politics and the End of the Cold War*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Monteiro, Stephen Phillip (2024) *The Gray Bird of Baghdad: An Ex-Secret Service Agent's Desperate Mission to Save an Iraqi Scientist*, SparkPress, U.S.A.
- Montgomery, Robert (2020) *Seconds to Live or Die: Life-Saving Lessons from a Former CIA Officer*, Orlando,

## References

- Florida, U.S.A.
- Moor III, Fred C. (2011) *Then Came the CIA: The Early Years of Southern Air Transport*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Moore, Don (1989) *The Clandestine Granddaddy of Central America*, Monitoring Times Magazine, Fulton, Missouri, U.S.A.
- Moore, Henry (2024)(1) *Digital Fortress: Securing Your World in the Age of Cyber Threats, Proactive Strategies to Protect Your Data and Defend Against Hackers*, U.S.A.
- Moore, Joshua (2024)(2) *Zero Knowledge Proofs: Privacy With Encryption for Secure Transactions*, U.S.A.
- Moore, Steve (2012) *Special Agent Man: My Life in the FBI as a Terrorist Hunter, Helicopter Pilot, and Certified Sniper*, Chicago Review Press, Chicago
- Moore, Stewart Kenneth (2021) *Project MK-Ultra: Sex, Drugs & the CIA*, Clover Press, South Korea
- Moorehead, Alan (1965) *The Traitors*, Dell Publishing, New York
- Morag, Nadav (2011) *Comparative Homeland Security: Global Lessons*, Wiley, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Moran, Christopher, Ed. (2013) *Intelligence Studies in Britain and the U.S.: Historiography since 1945*, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh, United Kingdom
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016) *Company Confessions: Secrets, Memoirs and the CIA*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Moran, Lindsay (2005) *Blowing My Cover: My Life as a CIA Spy*, Berkley Books, New York
- Moran, William B. (1983) *Covert Surveillance and Electronic Penetration*, Loompanics Unlimited, U.S.A.
- Moravec, František (1975) *Master of Spies: The Memoirs of General Frantisek Moravec*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Moreh, Dror (2015) *The Gatekeepers: Inside Israel's Internal Security Agency*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Morell, Michael, Bill Harlow (2015) *The Great War of Our Time: The CIA's Fight Against Terrorism — From Al Qaeda to ISIS*, Twelve, New York — Boston
- Morgan, Austen (1987) *James Ramsay MacDonald (Lives of the Left)*, Manchester University Press, Manchester, United Kingdom
- Morgan, Kevin (2006) *Ramsay MacDonald (British Prime Ministers)*, Haus Publishing, United Kingdom
- Morgan, Lisa (2024) *Female Security Operative: One Woman's Career During the Iraq War*, Pen and Sword Military, United Kingdom
- Morgan, Richard E. (1980) *Domestic Intelligence: Monitoring Dissent in America*, University of Texas Press, Austin, Texas, U.S.A.
- Morgan, Ted (1999) *A Covert Life: Jay Lovestone: Communist. Anti-Communist, and Spymaster*, Random House, New York
- Morgan, Thomas B. (1967) *The Anti-Americans*, Michael Joseph, London
- Morley, Jefferson (2008) *Our Man in Mexico: Winston Scott and the Hidden History of the CIA*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016) *CIA & JFK: The Secret Assassination Files*, The Future of Freedom Foundation, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2017) *The Ghost: The Secret Life of CIA Spymaster James Jesus Angleton*, St. Martin's Griffin, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *Morley v. CIA: My Unfinished JFK Investigation*, The Future of Freedom Foundation, U.S.A.
- Morlock, Rachael (2019) *No Unreasonable Search and Seizures: A Look at the Third and Fourth Amendments*, Powerkids Print, U.S.A.
- Morocho, Hidalgo, Paulo Morocho (2024) *Code of Ethics of the Private Detectives*, U.S.A.
- Morris, Jan, Roy McMillan (1978) *Farewell the Trumpets: An Imperial Retreat*, Harcourt, Brace Jovanovich, New York
- Morris, John L. (2020)(1) *Business Basics for Private Investigators: The Evolution of a PI Business*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020)(2) *Marketing Basics for Private Investigators: How to Compete as a PI*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *Contracts for Private Investigators: Secrets No One Else Will Tell You*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2023) *Journey Into a Private Investigator's World: Case Studies and Lessons Learned*, U.S.A.
- Morris, Kenneth E. (1996) *Jimmy Carter: American Moralizer*, University of Georgia Press, Athens
- Morrison, Elise (2016) *Discipline and Desire: Surveillance Technologies in Performance*, University of Michigan

## References

- Press, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.
- Morrison, Lynne G. P. (1991) *Journalists and American Intelligence 1957 to 1955 with Particular Reference to the CIA*, University of Edinburgh, MSc thesis
- Morrison, Mitchell Steven (2023) *FBI: Lying, Leaking, Losing*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Morrow, Robert D. (1992) *First Hand Knowledge: How I Participated in the CIA-Mafia Murder of President Kennedy*, S.P.I. Books, U.S.A.
- Morton, John (2012) *Next-Generation Homeland Security: Network Federalism and the Course to National Preparedness*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Moseley, Ralph (2021) *Advanced Cybersecurity Technologies*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Mosley, Leonard (1978) *Dulles: A Biography of Eleanor, Allen, and John Foster Dulles and Their Family Network*, Hodder & Stoughton, London
- Moss, Norman (2018) *Klaus Fuchs: The Man Who Stole the Atom Bomb*, Sharpe Books, United Kingdom
- Mota, Flavio (2013) *Search and Seizure, the Police Officer Patrolling within the Fourth Amendment*, Flavio Mota, U.S.A.
- Motin, Dylan (2024) *Bandwagoning in International Relations: China, Russia, and Their Neighbors*, Vernon Press, U.S.A.
- Motzer, Earl J. (2022) *The FBI/Infragard Partnership, 1996-2021*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Movement Support Network (2009) *If an Agent Knocks: Federal Investigators and Your Rights*, Center for Constitutional Rights, U.S.A.
- Mowatt-Larssen, Rolf (2020) *A State of Mind: Faith and the CIA*, Rolf Mowatt-Larssen, U.S.A.
- Moy, Patricia, Rico Neumann, Eds. (2023) *Political Communication, Culture and Society*, Routledge, London — New York
- Moyar, Mark (1997) *Phoenix and the Birds of Prey: The CIA's Secret Campaign to Destroy the Viet Cong*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland
- Moynihan, Daniel Patrick (1978) *A Dangerous Place*, Atlantic Monthly / Little, Brown and Company, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Secrecy: The American Experience*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Mrabet, Nadia El, Marc Joye, Eds. (2016) *Guide to Pairing-Based Cryptography*, Chapman and Hall/CRC, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Mudd, Philip (2019) *Black Site: The CIA in the Post-9/11 World*, Liveright Publishing Corporation, New York — London
- Muehlenbeck, Philip E. (2015) *Czechoslovakia in Africa, 1945-1968*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Muehlenbeck, Philip E., Natalia Telepneva, Eds. (2018) *Warsaw Pact Intervention in the Third World: Aid and Influence in the Cold War*, I. B. Tauris, United Kingdom
- Mueller, John, Mark G. Stewart (2011) *Terror, Security, and Money: Balancing the Risks, Benefits, and Costs of Homeland Security*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Mueller, Robert S. (2019) *Report on the Investigation into Russian Interference in the 2016 Presidential Election*, Washington, D.C.
- Muggeridge, Malcolm, Ian Hunter (2006) *Chronicles of Wasted Time*, Regent College Publishing, United Kingdom
- Mulder, Valentin, Alain Mermoud, Vincent Lenders, Bernhard Tellenbach, Eds. (2023) *Trends in Data Protection and Encryption Technologies*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Muller, Benjamin J., Can E. Mutlu, Eds. (2024) *Architectures of Security: Design, Control, Mobility*, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Mullins, Matt (2010) *Homeland Security*, Cherry Lake Publishing, U.S.A.
- Mundy, Liza (2023) *The Sisterhood: The Secret History of Women at the CIA*, Crown, New York
- Muniz, Jeffrey (2024) *Go Security Handbook: From Basics to Advanced Threat Modeling, Secure Design, and Cryptography*, U.S.A.
- Munves, James (1975) *The FBI and the CIA: Secret Agents and American Democracy*, Harcourt, New York
- Murphy, Ben (2022) *China's Self-Identified Strategic Technology Import Dependencies*, Center for Security and Emerging Technology, Washington, D.C.
- Murphy, Christopher J. (2006) *Security and Special Operations: SOE and MI5 during the Second World War*, Palgrave MacMillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Murphy, David E. (2019)(1) *What Stalin Knew: The Enigma of Barbarossa*, Yale University Press, New Haven



## References

- Murphy, David E., Sergei A. Kondrashev, George Baily (1997) *Battleground Berlin: CIA vs. KGB in the Cold War*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Murphy, John F. (2019)(2) *State Support of International Terrorism: Legal, Political, and Economic Dimensions*, Routledge, New York — London
- Murphy, Maria Helen (2018) *Surveillance and the Law: Language, Power and Privacy*, Routledge, New York — London
- Murphy, Patrick, Thomas Plate (1977) *Commissioner: A View from the Top of American Law Enforcement*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Murphy, Walter F. (1965) *Wiretapping On Trial: A Case Study In the Judicial Process*, Random House, New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada
- Murray, Douglas (2022) *The War on the West*, Broadside, New York
- Murray, Hallie (2017) *Unreasonable Search and Seizure: The Fourth Amendment*, Enslow Publications, Inc., U.S.A.
- Murray, Kevin D. (2010) *Quit Tapping Me: How You Can Find Residential Wiretaps Yourself*, Spybusters, LLC, U.S.A.
- Murray, Laura K. (2016) *Spies in the CIA*, Creative Paperbacks, U.S.A.
- Murray, Robert (1955) *Red Scare: A Study of National Hysteria, 1919-1920*, University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S.A.
- Murray, William (2000) *A Short Biography of Captain Nathan Hale*, TimePage, Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.
- Murrell, Dan S., William O. Dwyer (1996) *Constitutional Law Outline for the Fourth and Fifth Amendments of the United States Constitution*, Carolina Academic Press, Durham, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Murugesan, Jaishree, Vijayalakshmi N. (2022) *Cryptography Using Chaos-Based Algorithm*, Lap Lambert Academic Publishing, U.S.A.
- Musa, Sarhan M. (2018) *Network Security and Cryptography*, Mercury Learning and Information, U.S.A.
- Mwasanje, Godfrey (2019) *Research Study on Convolutional Neural Network TensorFlow-based Automatic Personality Recognition FOR Asynchronous Video Interviews: Face, Voice and Emotion Recognition*, Datacore SANSymphony DCIE, Ethical Hacker, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Mwase, Donald (2024) *Cyber Security in a Quantum World: Post-Quantum Cryptography*, U.S.A.
- Myasnikov, Alexei, Vladimir Shpilrain, Alexander Ushakov (2008) *Group-based Cryptography*, Birkhäuser, Switzerland
- Myers, Jonathon P. (2021) *American to the Corps: Iraq, Bosnia, Benghazi, Snowden: A Marine Corps Intelligence Officer's Incredible Journey*, Jonathon P. Myers, U.S.A.
- N\_martech Electrical (2024) *Advanced CCTV Systems: Wireless CCTV Camera*, U.S.A.
- Nadolski, David (2022) *The Con and the FBI Agent: An Unlikely Alliance*, Rowman & Littlefield, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Naekel, Gerald (2016) *Mohawks Lost: Flying in the CIA's Secret War in Laos*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Naftali, Timothy (2005) *Blind Spot: The Secret History of American Counterterrorism*, Basic, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010) *George Bush and the "War on Terror"*, in: Zelizer (2010)
- Nagel, John M. (2014) *The Resident's Mob Banker: A Tale of High-Tech Torture by the CIA, NSA and DoD*, San Bernardino, California
- Nagy, A. M., Ed. (2014) *CIA Manual for Psychological Operations in Guerrilla Warfare*. Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Naimark, Norman M. (2019) *Stalin and the Fate of Europe: The Postwar Struggle for Sovereignty*, Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Nance, Malcolm (2018) *The Plot to Destroy Democracy: How Putin and His Spies Are Undermining America and Dismantling the West*, Hachette, New York
- Nand, Daya (2024) *Homeland Security and Terrorism*, Kendall Hunt Publishing, Dubuque, Iowa, U.S.A.
- Nandhini, S. S., M. Karthiga, S. B. Goyal, Eds. (2022) *Computational Intelligence in Robotics and Automation*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Nanjundan, Menakadevi (2024) *Privacy-Preserving and Untraceable Group Data Sharing Scheme in Cloud*, LAP Lambert Academic Publishing, U.S.A.
- Napolitano, Janet, Karen Breslau (2019) *How Safe Are We?: Homeland Security Since 9/11*, U.S.A.
- Nash, Philip (2000) *The Other Missiles of October: Eisenhower, Kennedy, and the Jupiters, 1957-1963*, North Carolina University Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
- Nashel, Jonathon (2001) *CIA and American Popular Culture*, Indiana University South Bend, Office of Academic

## References

- Affairs, South Bend, Indiana, U.S.A.
- Nath, Anish (2018)(1) *Cryptography for JavaScript Developer: Web Cryptography API*, SJCL, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2018)(2) *Go Cryptography*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2018)(3) *Python Cryptography*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2018)(4) *The Modern Cryptography CookBook: Learn from Crypto Principle to Applied Cryptography with Example*, U.S.A.
- National Academies: Sciences, Engineering, Medicine (2022) *Cryptography and the Intelligence Community: The Future of Encryption*, National Academies Press, U.S.A.
- National Audit Office (2024) *Decommissioning Sellafield: Managing Risks from the Nuclear Legacy*, National Audit Office, United Kingdom
- National Broadcasting Company (August 17, 1975) "Meet the Press," Washington D.C., Merkle Press, 1975, transcript of August 17, 1975, p. 6; cited by: Poole (1)
- National Civil Liberties Bureau (1919) *War-Time Prosecutions and Mob Violence: Involving The Rights of Free Speech, Free Press and Peaceful Assemblage: From April 1, 1917 to March 1, 1919*, Fredonia Books, Amsterdam, The Netherlands
- National Cyber Director, The White House (2024) *2024 Report on the Cybersecurity Posture of the United States: Office of the National Cyber Director / Executive Office of the President*, U.S.A.
- National Institute of Standards and Technology (2016) *Report on Post-Quantum Cryptography*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- National Institute of Standards and Technology, Barker, Elaine, Don Johnson, Mile Smid (2007) *Recommendation for Pair-Wise Key Establishment Schemes Using Discrete Logarithm Cryptography*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- National Research Council (2015) *Bulk Collection of Signals Intelligence: Technical Options*, National Academies Press, U.S.A.
- National Research Council, Committee to Review the Department of Homeland Security's Approach to Risk Analysis (2010) *Review of the Department of Homeland Security's Approach to Risk Analysis*, U.S.A.
- National Research Council, Division on Engineering and Physical Sciences, Computer Science and Telecommunications Board, Committee to Study National Cryptography Policy, Herbert S. Lin, Kenneth W. Dam (1996) *Cryptography's Role in Securing the Information Society*, National Academies Press, U.S.A.
- National Security Agency (1969) *National Security Agency NSDF Field Briefing Guide: Briefing Manual for NSDF Recruits Including Planetary Survey, Vehicle Information, and Other Research Data*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *2006 Essential Guide to the National Security Agency (NSA) and Central Security Service, Signals Intelligence (SIGINT), Cryptology, Information Assurance*, Progressive Management, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010)(1) *2010 Encyclopedic Guide to the National Security Agency — Cryptology, Intelligence*, Progressive Management, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010)(2) *21<sup>st</sup> Century Secret Documents: NSA Files — National Security Agency Declassified Documents on Cryptology, NSA History*, Progressive Management, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Untangling the Web: The NSA's Guide to Gathering Information on Google*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015)(1) *Guidance for Addressing Malicious Code Risk*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015)(2) *Guide to Sun Microsystems Java Plug-in Security*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015)(3) *Information Assurance Directorate: Deploying and Securing Google Chrome in a Windows Enterprise*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015)(4) *Information Assurance Directorate: Deploying Signed BIOSes to Enterprise Client Systems*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015)(5) *Information Assurance Directorate: NSA Community Gold Standard Technical Guidance: Manageable Network Plan*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015)(6) *Microsoft Office Executable Content Security Risks and Countermeasures*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015)(7) *National Security Agency Information Assurance Guidance for Systems Based on a Security Real-Time Operating System: Systems Security Engineering*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015)(8) *Network Applications Team of the Systems and Network Attack Center*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015)(9) *Network Infrastructure Division Systems and Network Analysis Center: Activating Authentication and Encryption for Cisco CallManager 4.(x)*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015)(10) *Oracle Application Server on Windows Security Guide Enterprise Applications*

## References

- Division of the Systems and Network Attack Center (SNAC), CreateSpace, U.S.A.  
\_\_\_\_\_. (2015)(11) *VMware ESX Server 3 Configuration Guide Enterprise Applications Division of the Systems and Network Analysis Center (SNAC)*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2019) *The Soviet Land-Based Ballistic Missile Program 1945-1972: The NSA's Declassified Historical Overview of Nuclear Signals Intelligence During the Cold War*, Red and Black Publishers, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2021)(1) *2020 NSA Cybersecurity Year in Review*, National Security Agency, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2021)(2) *National Security Agency Cybersecurity Information: Best Practices for Keeping Your Home Network Secure*, National Security Agency, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2022)(1) *2021 NSA Cybersecurity Year in Review*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2022)(2) *Network Infrastructure Security Guidance: National Security Agency Cybersecurity Technical Report*, National Security Agency, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2023)(1) *The NSA Tips: Hunting Russian Intelligence "Snake" Malware*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2023)(2) *The NSA Tips: Software Memory Safety*, National Security Agency, U.S.A.
- National Security Agency. Central Security Service. Information Assurance Directorate (2013) *NSA Community Gold Standard Technical Guidance: Manageable Network Plan*, Coppell, Texas, U.S.A.
- Naumchenko, Evgenia (2017) *U.S. Constitution Fourth Amendment Annotated*, U.S.A.
- Naval Postgraduate School (2014)(1) *Defense: Has the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) Outlived its Usefulness?*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2014)(2) *Minding the Gap: The Growing Divide Between Privacy and Surveillance Technology*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2020) *Privacy in the Face of Surveillance: Fourth Amendment Considerations for Facial Recognition Technology*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Navarro, Joe (2008) *What Every Body Is Saying: An Ex-FBI Agent's Guide to Speed-Reading People*, HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2017) *Dangerous Personalities: An FBI Profiler Shows You How to Identify and Protect Yourself from Harmful People*, Rodale, U.S.A.
- Navarro, Theron (2024) *Privacy in the Public Eye: Media Coverage of Privacy Protection*, U.S.A.
- Navasky, Victor (2000) *Kennedy Justice*, Atheneum, New York
- Nayak, Padmalaya, Niranjana Ray, P. Ravichandran, Eds. (2021) *IoT Applications, Security Threats, and Countermeasures*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Naylor, Sean (2015) *Relentless Strike: The Secret History of Joint Special Operations Command*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- NECA (2005) *Standard for Installing Closed-Circuit Television Systems (CCTV)*, U.S.A.
- Neff, James (1989) *Mobbed Up: Jackie Presser's High-Wire Life in the Teamsters, the Mafia and the FBI*, Atlantic Monthly Press, New York
- Neher, William (2020) *Communicating Ethically: Character, Duties, Consequences, and Relationships, Third Edition*, Routledge, New York — London
- Nehme, Charles (2024) *Cybersecurity in the Digital Age: Safeguarding Data and Privacy*, U.S.A.
- Neighbors, Dustin M., Lars Cyril Nørgaard, Elena Woodacre, Eds. (2024) *Notions of Privacy at Early Modern European Courts: Reassessing the Public and Private Divide, 1400-1800*, Amsterdam University Press, Netherlands
- Nelson, Jack, Ronald Ostrow (1972) *The FBI and the Berrigans: The Making of a Conspiracy*, Coward, McCann and Geoghegan, New York
- Nelson, Jack (1992) *Terror in the Night: The Klan's Campaign against the Jews*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Nelson, Steve (1981) *Steve Nelson, American Radical*, University of Pittsburgh Press, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- Nemeth, Charles P. (2009) *Homeland Security: An Introduction to Principles and Practice*, CRC Press, Taylor & Francis Group, Boca Raton — London — New York
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2013) *Homeland Security: An Introduction to Principles and Practice*, Second Edition, CRC Press, Taylor & Francis Group, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2016) *Homeland Security: An Introduction to Principles and Practice*, Third Edition, CRC Press, Taylor & Francis Group, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2018) *Private Security: An Introduction to Principles and Practice*, CRC Press, Taylor &

## References

- Francis Group, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *Homeland Security: An Introduction to Principles and Practice*, Fourth Edition, CRC Press, Taylor & Francis Group, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Nerell, Filip (2024) *Secure You – The Ultimate Cybersecurity Handbook for Startups and Small Businesses in the Digital Age*, Filip Nerell, U.S.A.
- Neuenschwander, Daniel (2004) *Probabilistic and Statistical Methods in Cryptology*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Neuf, Charles (2011)(1) *Accident Investigation for Private Investigators*, Saint Louis, Missouri, U.S.A.  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2011)(2) *The Investigator Training Series: For Private Investigators*, Saint Louis, Missouri, U.S.A.  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *Surveillance for Private Investigators*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Neustadt, Richard E., Ernest R. May (1988) *Thinking in Time: The Uses of History for Decision-Makers*, Free Press, New York
- Neustein, Amy, Hemant A. Patil, Eds. (2011) *Forensic Speaker Recognition: Law Enforcement and Counter-Terrorism*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Newman, John (1995) *Oswald and the CIA: The Documented Truth About the Unknown Relationship Between the U.S. Government and the Alleged Killer of JFK*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Newman, Julianna (2024) *The Story of Jack Teixeira, the Guardsman Behind the Classified Leak: An Event That Revealed the Fragile Boundaries of Privacy in a Modern Digital World*, U.S.A.
- Newquist, H. P. (2021) *Scene of the Crime: Tracking Down Criminals with Forensic Science*, Viking, New York
- Newsome, Bruce Oliver, Jack A. Jarmon (2015) *A Practical Introduction to Homeland Security and Emergency Management: From Home to Abroad*, U.S.A.
- Newsweek* (December 12, 2008) “The Fed Who Blew the Whistle,” by Michael Isikoff. Cited by: Gray (2017)
- Newton, David E. (1997) *Encyclopedia of Cryptology*, ABC-CLIO, U.S.A.
- Newton, Michael (1990) *Hunting Humans*, Loompanics Unlimited, Port Townsend, Washington, U.S.A.
- Ngo, Andy (2021) *Unmasked: Inside Antifa’s Radical Plan to Destroy Democracy*, Center Street, New York
- Nguyen, Lien-Hang T. (2012) *Hanoi’s War*, The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- NHIM SK (2024) *Cybersecurity and Privacy*, U.S.A.
- Nicholas, Nathaniel (2024) *Cybersecurity Laws for Seniors: Mastering Cybersecurity in the Age of AI and Quantum Computing: A Comprehensive Guide to Safeguarding Against Advanced Threats, IoT Vulnerabilities*, U.S.A.
- Nichols, Lester (2024) *Cybersecurity Architect’s Handbook: An end-to-end guide to implementing and maintaining robust security architecture*, Packt Publishing, U.S.A.
- Nicholson, C. Edward (1996) *Never the Likes Again*, Darien Printing and Graphics, Darien, Georgia, U.S.A.
- Nicholson, William C. (2005) *Homeland Security Law and Policy*, Charles C. Thomas Publications Ltd., U.S.A.
- Nickels, Hamilton (2014) *Secrets of Making and Breaking Codes*, Skyhorse, New York
- Niederreiter, Harald (2002) *Coding Theory and Cryptology*, World Scientific Publishing Company, U.S.A.
- Niederreiter, Harold, Chaoping Xing (2009) *Algebraic Geometry in Coding Theory and Cryptography*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Nielson, Seth James, Christopher K. Monson (2019) *Practical Cryptography in Python: Learning Correct Cryptography by Example*, Apress Media, LLC, New York
- Nikerov, G. I. (1977) *U.S. Administrative Law* (in Russian), “Nauka”, Moscow
- Nilsson, Fredrik (2009) *Intelligent Network Video: Understanding Modern Video Surveillance Systems*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Nita, Stefania Loredana, Marius Iulian Mihailescu (2022) *Cryptography and Cryptanalysis in Java*, Apress Media, LLC, New York  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2023) *Advances in Homomorphic and Searchable Encryption*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Nitzan, Eran (2023) *The Next Hundred Years’ War: The Impact of the Imminent War Between China and the United States*, U.S.A.
- Nitze, Paul, Anne M. Smith, Steaven L. Rearden (1989) *From Hiroshima to Glasnost*, Grove / Atlantic, U.S.A.
- Nkrumah, Kwame (2023) *Ghana: The Autobiography of Kwame Nkrumah*, Echo Point Books & media, LLC, U.S.A.
- Nkulenu, George (2024) *Information Security++: Unifying Cryptography and Cybersecurity*, U.S.A.
- Nobelt, A. B. (2011) *The Fox, the Mossad, and Unfortunate Ahmad*, Avigdor Baz, Israel

## References

- Noesner, Gary (2018) *Stalling for Time: My Life as an FBI Hostage Negotiator*, Random House, New York
- Noftsinger, J., K. Newbold, J. Wheeler (2007) *Understanding Homeland Security: Policy, Perspectives, and Paradoxes*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Nolan, Andrew, Richard M. Thompson (2014)(1) *Reform of the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Courts: Procedural and Operational Changes*, Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.
- Nolan, Andrew, Richard M. Thompson II, Vivian S. Chu (2013) *Introducing a Public Advocate into the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act's Courts: Select Legal Issues*, Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014)(2) *Reform of the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Courts: Introducing a Public Advocate*, Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.
- Nolan, Bridget Rose (2013)(1) *Information Sharing and Collaboration in the United States Intelligence Community: An Ethnographic Study of the National Counterterrorism Center*, University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. dissertation
- Nolan, Patrick (2013)(2) *CIA Rogues and the Killing of the Kennedys: How and Why U.S. Agents Conspired to Assassinate JFK and RFK*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Nonproliferation Review* (12(2)) "Preventive attacks against nuclear programs and the success at Osiraq," by D. Reiter
- Norman, Colleen Ann (2021) *MI5, Terrorism and the French Connection: A True Story*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Norris, Clive, Gary Armstrong (1999) *The Maximum Surveillance Society: The Rise of CCTV*, Berg, Oxford — New York
- Norris, Clive, Jade Moran, Gary Armstrong (2020) *Surveillance, Closed Circuit Television and Social Control*, Routledge, London — New York
- Norris, Pat (2007) *Spies in the Sky: Surveillance Satellites in War and Peace*, Praxis, U.S.A.
- Northcott, Chris (2015) *MI5 at War, 1909-1918: How MI5 Foiled the Spies of the Kaiser in the First World War*, Tattered Flag Press, Ticehurst, East Sussex, England
- Northouse, Clayton, Ramon Barquin, Jane Fishkin (2006) *Protecting What Matters: Technology, Security, and Liberty since 9/11*, Brookings Institution Press, Washington, D.C.
- Nott, David (2017) *Memoirs of an MI6 Agent*, Mirador Publishing, United Kingdom
- Nudel, M. A. (1968) *Constitutional Control in Capitalist States* (in Russian), "Yuridicheskaya literatura", Moscow
- Nutter, John Jacob (1999) *The CIA's Black Ops: Covert Action, Foreign Policy, and Democracy*, Prometheus Books, New York
- Nyberg, D. A. (2024) *History of North Korea: A Comprehensive Analysis of Geopolitics, Leadership, and Society*, U.S.A.
- Nyberg, Ramesh (2021) *The Ten Must-Haves to Be a Great Detective: A 22-Year Homicide Veteran Helps You Up Your Game!: For Private Investigators, Journalists, and Amateur Sleuths*, U.S.A.
- Nye, Joseph S., Jr. (2005) *Soft Power: The Means to Success in World Politics*, PublicAffairs, New York
- O'Brein, Nessa (2023) *Computer Security and Cryptography*, Larsen and Keller Education, U.S.A.
- O'Brien, Cathy, Mark Phillips (2004) *ACCESS DENIED For Reasons of National Security: Documented Journey from CIA Mind Control Slave to U.S. Government Whistleblower*, Reality Marketing, U.S.A.
- O'Brien, Conor Cruise (1962) *To Katanga and Back: A UN Case History*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- O'Brien, Eldon (2018) *In the Shoes of an Investigator: The True Life Adventures of a Private Eye*, Wasteland Press, U.S.A.
- O'Brien, Kevin A. (2012) *The South African Intelligence Services: From Apartheid to Democracy, 1948-2005*, Routledge, London — New York
- O'Connor, Jean C. (2024) *Congress's Cryptographer: A Novel of James Lovell and the American Revolution*, Mountain Pine Press, U.S.A.
- O'Connor, John (2022) *The Mysteries of Watergate: What Really Happened*, Post Hill Press, U.S.A.
- O'Halpin, Eunan (2003) *MI5 and Ireland, 1939-1945: The Official History*, Irish Academic Press, Dublin — Portland, Oregon
- O'Hara, Larry (2023) *Turning Up the Heat: MI5 After the Cold War*, Phoenix Press, United Kingdom
- O'Harrow, Robert, Jr. (2005) *No Place to Hide*, Free Press, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney
- O'Mara, Margaret (2020) *The Code: Silicon Valley and the Remaking of America*, Penguin Press, New York
- O'Neill, Bill (2021) *Secret CIA: 21 Insane CIA Operations That You've Probably Never Heard of*, LAK Publishing, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- O'Neill, Eric (2019) *Gray Day: My Undercover Mission to Expose America's First Cyber Spy*, Broadway Books, New York
- O'Neill, Tom (2019) *CHAOS: Charles Manson, the CIA, and the Secret History of the Sixties*, Little, Brown and

## References

- Company, New York
- O'Reilly, Kenneth (1983) *Hoover and the Un-Americans: The FBI, HUAC, and the Red Menace*, Temple University Press, Philadelphia
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *"Racial Matters": The FBI's Secret File on Black America, 1960-1972*, The Free Press, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — Tokyo — Singapore
- O'Rourke, Lindsay A. (2018) *Covert Regime Change: America's Secret Cold War*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca, New York
- O'Sullivan, Adrian (2014) *Nazi Secret Warfare in Occupied Persia (Iran): The Failure of the German Intelligence Services, 1939-45*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *Espionage and Counterintelligence in Occupied Persia (Iran): The Success of the Allied Secret Services, 1941-45*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- O'Sullivan, Shane (2022) *Watergate Burglars: Nixon, Dirty Tricks, and the CIA*, Hot Books, U.S.A.
- O'Sullivan, Terry M., Ed. (2011) *Department of Homeland Security Intelligence Enterprise: Overview and Issues*, United Kingdom
- O'Toole, G. J. A. (1988) *The Encyclopedia of American Intelligence and Espionage: From the Revolutionary War to the Present*, Facts On File, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *Honorable Treachery: A History of U.S. Intelligence, Espionage, and Covert Action from the American Revolution to the CIA*, Atlantic Monthly Press, New York
- Oakley, David P. (2019) *Subordinating Intelligence: The DoD/CIA Post-Cold War Relationship*, University Press of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Obdola, Johan (2024) *Dangerous Times: The Americas Under the Shadows of Terror: The Rise of Narco-Terrorism in the Americas*, U.S.A.
- Oberdorfer, Don (2003) *Senator Mansfield: The Extraordinary Life of a Great American Statesman and Diplomat*, Smithsonian Books, Washington, D.C.
- Obiol, Salvador Beltrán, Heather Drabant (2024) *Leveling Up Your Personal Security: A Cybersecurity Guide for Anyone*, U.S.A.
- Obiora, David U. C. (2023) *The Analysis of Quantum Computing (Quantum Mechanics / Cryptography / Machine Learning & Information): An Introduction to Quantum Algorithm, Quantum Error Correction, Quantum Finance, Quantum Simulation & Optimization*, U.S.A.
- Obrist, Jessica (2024) *Privacy Made Simple: Practical Tips for Everyday Data Protection*, U.S.A.
- Ochayi, George (2022) *CCTV Camera*, U.S.A.
- Ochiai, Yukiko (2010) *Vietnam Estimate: US Intelligence and the Origins of the Vietnam War, 1962-1965*, University of Edinburgh, Ph.D. dissertation
- Ocon, Tarik (2024) *Privacy & Freedom: A Case for Protective Intelligence: A Brief History of Privacy and Technology*, TAOE Media, U.S.A.
- Odishelidze, Alexander, Carlos A. Chardón (2022) *America's Last Fortress: Puerto Rico's Sovereignty, China's Caribbean Belt and Road, and America's National Security*, Publish, Incorporated, U.S.A.
- Odom, Dorothea (2024) *Ethics and Privacy in the Library: A Practical Guide*, U.S.A.
- Odom, William (2003) *Fixing Intelligence: For a More Secure America*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Odum, Princewill (2023) *Digital Surveillance Systems Closed Circuit Tele-Vision (CCTV)*, Lap Lambert Academic Publishing, U.S.A.
- Office of Archives and History (2022) *The National Security Agency and the EC-121 Shootdown: United States Cryptologic History — Crisis Collection*, U.S.A.
- Office of Strategic Services (1944) *Simple Sabotage Field Manual*, Office of Strategic Services, Washington, D.C.
- Office of the Inspector General, U.S. Department of Justice (2018) *A Review of Various Actions by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and Department of Justice in Advance of the 2016 Election*, Washington, D.C.
- Ogunmade, Feyisayo (2024) *Leveraging Cyber Threats and National Security*, LAP Lambert Academic Publishing, Mauritius
- Ohler, Norman, Marshall Yarbrough (2024) *Tripped: Nazi Germany, the CIA, and the Dawn of the Psychedelic Age*, Mariner Books, New York
- Okafor, Issac (2024) *Elevating the Guard: A Path to Excellence for Security Officers*, U.S.A.
- Okoro, Daniel (2023) *Cryptography: A Beginner's Guide to Encryption and Decryption Using Network, Database and Servers*, U.S.A.
- Oleynik, Igor S., Ed. (2006) *South Africa: Intelligence & Security Activities and Operations Handbook*, International

## References

- Business Publications, USA, Washington, D.C.  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Argentina: Intelligence, Security Activities and Operations Handbook*, International Business Publications, USA, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2018) *Italy: Intelligence, Security Activities and Operations Handbook*, International Business Publications, USA, Washington, D.C.
- Oliver, Willard M. (2006) *Homeland Security for Policing*, Pearson, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019)(1) *Policing in an Era of Homeland Security*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019)(2) *The Birth of the FBI: Teddy Roosevelt, the Secret Service, and the Fight Over America's Premier Law Enforcement Agency*, Rowman & Littlefield, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Oliver, Willard M., Nancy E. Marion, Joshua B. Hill (2014) *Introduction to Homeland Security: Policy, Organization, and Administration, Second Edition*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019)(3) *Introduction to Homeland Security: Policy, Organization, and Administration, Second Edition*, Jones & Bartlett Learning, U.S.A.
- Ollestad, Norman (1967) *Inside the FBI*, Stuart, New York
- Olmsted, Kathryn S. (1996) *Challenging the Secret Government: The Post-Watergate Investigations of the CIA and FBI*, University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *Red Spy Queen: A Biography of Elizabeth Bentley*, The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Real Enemies: Conspiracy Theories and American Democracy, World War I to 9/11*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Olorondu, Edwin (2023) *AI in Surveillance*, U.S.A.
- Olson, Elsie (2024) *Spy Communication (Spy Guide)*, ABDO & Daughters, U.S.A.
- Olson, James S. (2006) *Fair Play: The Moral Dilemmas of Spying*, Potomac Books, An Imprint of the University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *To Catch a Spy: The Art of Counterintelligence*, Georgetown University Press, Washington, D.C.
- Omand, David, Mark Phythian (2018) *Principled Spying: The Ethics of Secret Intelligence*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Omar, Mohamed (2017) *Number Theory Toward RSA Cryptography: In 10 Undergraduate Lectures*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Omondi (2020) *Cryptography Arithmetic*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Omoniyi, Samuel (2024) *Architecting Identity and Access Management Solutions: A Practice Guide*, U.S.A.
- Onyshko, Dana (2024) *Cyber Security Beginners Guide: Cyber Security, Online Threats and How to Defend Your Digital Assets*, Dana Publishing, U.S.A.
- Opperman, Ed (2016) *How to Become a Successful Private Investigator — A Step by Step Guide: A Career in Investigations*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Opperman, Ed, David Heintzelman (2014) *How to Succeed As A Private Investigator: A Step By Step Guide To A Career In Investigations*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Opplinger, Rolf (2021) *Cryptography 101: From Theory to Practice*, Arctech House, U.S.A.
- Oren, Ram, Moti Kfir (2014) *Sylvia Rafael: The Life and Death of a Mossad Spy*, University Press of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Oriyano, Sean-Philip (2013) *Cryptography InfoSec Pro Guide*, McGraw Hill, New York
- Orrù, Annarita (2024) *Jail Phone Calls & Privacy Law: Navigating the Invasion of Privacy in the Digital Age*, U.S.A.
- Orta, Pedro Israel (2024) *The Broken Whistle: A Deep State Run Amok*, Pedro Israel Orta Productions, LLC, U.S.A.
- Ortmeier, P. J. (2005) *Security Management: An Introduction*, 2nd edition, Prentice Hall, Upper Saddle River, New Jersey
- Osborn, Patrick R. (2000) *Operation Pike: Britain versus the Soviet Union, 1939-1941*, Greenwood Press, Westport, Connecticut — London
- Osborne Sr., Leutrell (2012) *Black Man in the CIA*, Lulu.com, U.S.A.
- Osgood, Kenneth (2006) *Total Cold War: Eisenhower's Secret Propaganda Battle at Home and Abroad*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Osisek, David (2024) *Mastering Online Privacy: Unlock the Secrets of VPNs, Proxies, and SOCKS5 for Ultimate Online Freedom and Security*, U.S.A.

## References

- Ostrovsky, Victor, with Claire Hoy (1990) *By Way of Deception: The Making and Unmaking of a Mossad Officer*, Wilshire Press, Scottsdale, Arizona
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994) *The Other Side of Deception*, Harper Collins Publishers, New York
- Otis, Cindy L. (2020) *True or False: A CIA Analyst's Guide to Spotting Fake News*, Feiwel and Friends, New York
- Ott, Brian L., Greg Dickinson (2019) *The Twitter Presidency: Donald J. Trump and the Politics of White Rage*, Routledge, New York — London
- Ouaissa, Mariya, Mariyam Ouaissa (2024) *Offensive and Defensive Cyber Security Strategies*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Overstreet, Harry, Bonaro Overstreet (1969) *The FBI in Our Open Society*, Norton, New York
- Overy, Richard (1997) *Why the Allies Won*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Blood and Ruins: The Last Imperial War, 1931-1945*, Viking, New York
- Owen, David (2002) *Hidden Secrets: A Complete History of Espionage and the Technology Used to Support It*, Firefly Books, Toronto, Ontario — Buffalo, New York — London, England
- Owen, David, Antonio J. Mendez (2004) *Spies: The Undercover World of Secrets, Gadgets and Lies*, Diane Publishing Company, U.S.A.
- Owen, Robert (2016) *The Litvinenko Inquiry. Report into the Death of Alexander Litvinenko*, Dandy Booksellers under the Open Government, United Kingdom
- Oxendine, Christopher, Matt Artz, Eds. (2024) *Mission-Critical Mapping: GIS for Defense and Intelligence*, Esri Press, U.S.A.
- Oyorhigho, Frank (2024) *National Security — The Background Check Option*, U.S.A.
- Paar, Christof, Jan Pelzl, Bart Preneel (2010) *Understanding Cryptography: A Textbook for Students and Practitioners*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Pacepa, Ion Mihai, Ronald J. Rychlak (2013) *Disinformation*, WND Books, Washington, D.C.
- Page, Bruce, David Leitch, Phillip Knightley (1981) *The Philby Conspiracy*, Ballantine, New York
- Page, Carter (2020) *Abuse and Power: How an Innocent American Was Framed in an Attempted Coup Against the President*, Regnery Publishing, Washington, D.C.
- Paget, Karen M. (2015) *Patriotic Betrayal: The Inside Story of the CIA's Secret Campaign to Enroll American Students in the Crusade against Communism*, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut
- Paige, Madison (2024) *Privacy Please*, U.S.A.
- Paine, Lauran (1984) *The Abwehr*, Robert Hale, London
- Painter, Kate, Nick Tilley (1999) *Surveillance of Public Space: CCTV, Street Lighting and Crime Prevention*, Criminal Justice Press, U.S.A.
- Pak, Jung H. (2020) *Becoming Kim Jong Un: A Former CIA Officer's Insights into North Korea's Enigmatic Young Dictator*, Ballantine Books, New York
- Pal, Sankar K., Alfredo Petrosino, Lucia Maddalena, Eds. (2012) *Handbook on Soft Computing for Video Surveillance*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Palazchenko, Pavel (1997) *My Years with Gorbachev and Shevardnadze: The Memoir of a Soviet Interpreter*, Pennsylvania State University Press, University Park, Pennsylvania
- Palle, Ranadeep Reddy, Krishna Rao Kathala (2024) *Privacy in the Age of Innovation: AI Solutions for Information Security*, Apress Media, LLC, New York
- Pallitto, Robert M., William G. Weaver (2007) *Presidential Secrecy and the Law*, Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A. — London
- Palmer, Colin A. (2010) *Cheddi Jagan and the Politics of Power: British Guiana's Struggle for Independence*, The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Palmer, Kyle (2024)(1) *Bulletproof Tools to Quickly Find and Address IP and CCTV Issues*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(2) *Everything You Need to Know About Selecting Your Video CCTV Security System, for the Security Conscious DIY Installer – Guidance from a Trusted Veteran*, U.S.A.
- Palmer, Raymond (1977) *The Making of a Spy*, Aldus Books, United Kingdom
- Pandey, Prerna (2023) *Quantum Cryptography: The Future of Secure Communications*, U.S.A.
- Panetta, Leon (2014) *Worthy Fights: A Memoir of Leadership in War and Peace*, Penguin, New York
- Panicker, Binu (2023) *An Introduction to Quantum Cryptography*, Lulu.com, U.S.A.
- Panico, Edward (2021) *How to Start Private Investigation Business: A Proven Blueprint for Success*, Lynx Security Solutions LLC, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Pankau, Edmund J. (1992) *Check It Out: A Top Investigator Shows You How to Find Out Practically Anything About*



## References

- Anybody in Your Life*, Contemporary Books, Chicago
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *How to Make \$100,000 a Year as a Private Investigator*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Pansuriya, H. Harsh Hasmubkhai (2024)(1) *Ciphered Realms: Exploring the Secrets of Cryptography and Encryption: A Comprehensive Journey into Ciphered Realms, Delving into the Intricacies of Cryptography and Encryption*, U.S.A.
- Pansuriya, Harsh (2024)(2) *Decoding Malware: Analysis and Defense Strategies: A Comprehensive Exploration of Analysis and Defense Strategies for Navigating the Digital Threat Landscape*, U.S.A.
- Pappe, Ilan (2024) *Lobbying for Zionism on Both Sides of the Atlantic*, U.S.A.
- Pardo, José Luis Gómez (2012) *Introduction to Cryptography with Maple*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Parenti, Christian (2003) *The Soft Cage: Surveillance in America: From Slavery to the War on Terror*, Basic Books, New York
- Parikh, Kalpesh, Amit Johri (2022) *Blockchain QuickStart Guide: Explore Cryptography, Cryptocurrency, Distributed Ledger, Hyperledger Fabric, Ethereum, Smart Contracts and dApps*, BPB Publications, U.S.A.
- Parker, John (2000) *Total Surveillance: Investigating the Big Brother World of E-Spies, Eavesdroppers and CCTV*, Judy Piatkus (Publishers) Ltd., London
- Parker, Philip M., Ed. (2008) *CCTV: Webster's Facts and Phrases*, ICON Group International, Inc., San Diego, California, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Mossad: Webster's Timeline History, 1924-2007*, ICON Group International, Inc., San Diego, California, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010)(1) *CCTV: Webster's Timeline History, 1874-2007*, ICON Group International, Inc., San Diego, California, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010)(2) *Wiretapping: Webster's Timeline History, 1918-2007*, ICON Group International, Inc., San Diego, California, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *The 2025-2030 World Outlook for Homeland Securities*, ICON Group International, Inc., San Diego, California, U.S.A.
- Parker, Zany (2024) *The Art of Cryptography: All You Need to Know About Cryptography*, U.S.A.
- Parker Jr., James E. (1995) *Codename Mule: Fighting the Secret War in Laos for the CIA*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *Covert Ops: The CIA's Secret War in Laos*, St. Martin's Paperbacks, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019) *Battle for Skyline Ridge: The CIA Secret War in Laos*, Casemate Publishers, Havertown, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- Parrilli, Davide M. (2024) *Informational Privacy for Service Design: An Ethical Framework for Designing Privacy-Oriented Services*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Parris, James (2020) *The Man in the Brown Suit: MI5, Edward VIII and an Irish Assassin*, The History Press, United Kingdom
- Parrott, Joseph R., Mark Atwood Lawrence, Eds. (2022) *The Tricontinental Revolution: Third World Radicalism and the Cold War*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Parry, Richard O. (2024) *Internet Law and Business: International Issues*, World Scientific Publishing Company, U.S.A.
- Parsons, Inga L. (2005) *Fourth Amendment Practice and Procedure*, National Institute for Trial Advocacy, South Bend, Indiana, U.S.A.
- Paseman, Floyd (2010) *A Spy's Journey: A CIA Memoir*, Zenith Press, U.S.A.
- Pasin, Patrick (2002) *The FBI, Accomplice of 9/11* (Translated), Talma Studios International Ltd., Dublin
- Patel, Rupal (2023) *From CIA to CEO: Unconventional Life Lessons for Thinking Bigger, Leading Better and Being Bolder*, Heligo Books, U.S.A.
- Patterson, Andrew M. (2015) *The Hypocrites: A CIA-Mossad Road Map of Iran*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Patterson, Wayne (1987) *Mathematical Cryptology for Computer Scientists and Mathematicians*, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Paulsen, Monrad G. (1977) *The Problems of Electronic Eavesdropping*, American Law Institute, U.S.A.
- Payne, Cril (1979) *Deep Cover: An FBI Agent Infiltrates the Radical Underground*, Newsweek Books, New York
- Payne, Ronald, Christopher Dobson (1982) *Counterattack: The West's Battle against the Terrorists*, Facts On File, New York

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (1984) *Who's Who in Espionage*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Payne, Ronald (1992) *Mossad: Israel's Most Secret Service*, Corgi Books, London
- Peake, Hayden, Ed. (1992) *The Reader's Guide to Intelligence Periodicals*, NIBC Press, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Samuel Halpern, Eds. (1994) *In the Name of Intelligence: Essays in Honor of Walter Pforzheimer*, NIBC Press, Washington, D.C.
- Pearce, Martin (2018) *Spymaster: The Life of Britain's Most Decorated Cold War Spy and Head of MI6, Sir Maurice Oldfield*, Corgi, United Kingdom
- Pearson, Drew (2015) *Washington Merry-Go-Round: The Drew Pearson Diaries, 1960-1969*, Potomac Books, An Imprint of the University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A.
- Pecora, Thomas, Jon Land, Lindsay Preston (2019) *Guardian: Life in the Crosshairs of the CIA's War on Terror*, Post Hill Press, U.S.A.
- Pedlow, Gregory, Donald Welzenbach (1998) *The CIA and the U-2 Program, 1954-1974*, Central Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C.
- Pei, Minxin (2016) *China's Crony Capitalism: The Dynamics of Regime Decay*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Peikert, Chris (2016) *A Decade of Lattice Cryptography*, Now Publishers Inc., U.S.A.
- Pena, Rosario (2024) *Geographies of Data Privacy and Security: The Politics of Place*, U.S.A.
- Pencek, Barry D. (2022) *Operation Tailwind: Memoirs of a Secret Battle in a Secret War*, U.S.A.
- Penkovsky, Oleg (1965) *The Penkovsky Papers*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Pennington, Jeremy Lee (2016) *Criminal Defense Investigation: Theory, Practice, and Methods*, Pennington & Associates Ltd., Ironton, Ohio, U.S.A.
- Percy, Antony (2017) *Misdefending the Realm: How MI5's Incompetence Enabled Communist Subversion of Britain's Institutions During the Nazi-Soviet Pact*, The University of Buckingham Press, Buckingham, United Kingdom
- Pérez, Alter (2024) *AI-Powered Security: The Future of Cyber Defense*, U.S.A.
- Perkins, Jayne (2024) *Cyber Shield: Protecting Your Data in the Digital Age*, U.S.A.
- Perlroth, Nicole (2023) *This Is How They Tell Me the World Ends: The Cyberweapons Arms Race*, Bloomsbury Publishing, New York — London
- Perlstein, Rick (2008) *Nixonland: The Rise of a President and the Fracturing of America*, Scribner, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *The Invisible Bridge: The Fall of Nixon and the Rise of Reagan*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *Reaganland: America's Turn Right, 1976-1980*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Perrault, Gilles (1969) *The Red Orchestra*, Schocken Books, New York
- Perrone, Philip John (2023) *The CIA's Moral Critique*, U.S.A.
- Perry, Mark (1992) *ECLIPSE: The Last Days of the CIA*, William Morrow, New York
- Perry, Shirley H. (2010) *After Many Days: My Life as a Spy and Other Grand Adventures*, Hellgate Press, U.S.A.
- Perry, William J. (2015) *My Journey at the Nuclear Brink*, Stanford Security Studies, Stanford, California, U.S.A.
- Perry, William J., Tom Z. Collina (2020) *The Button: The New Nuclear Arms Race and Presidential Power from Truman to Trump*, BenBella Books, U.S.A.
- Persico, Joseph (1979) *Piercing the Reich*, Ballantine, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990) *Casey: The Lives and Secrets of William J. Casey: From the OSS to the CIA*, Viking, New York
- Peters, Jennifer (2018) *Inside the Department of Homeland Security*, U.S.A.
- Peters Jr., Wilhelm O. (2024) *Data Brokers Unveiled: Protecting Your Privacy in the Digital Age*, The Drawing Desk Publishing, U.S.A.
- Petersen, Julie K. (2001) *Understanding Surveillance Technologies: Spy Devices, Their Origins & Applications*, CRC Press LLC, Boca Raton, Florida — New York — Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *Understanding Surveillance Technologies: Spy Devices, Privacy, History & Applications*, Revised and Expanded 2nd Edition, Auerbach Publications, Taylor & Francis Group, Boca Raton — New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Handbook of Surveillance Technologies: History & Applications*, Third Edition, Routledge, London — New York
- Petersen, Karen Lund (2024)(1) *Corporate Risk and National Security Redefined*, Routledge, New York — London
- Petersen, Nancy H. (1996) *From Hitler's Doorstep: The wartime Intelligence Reports of Allen Dulles, 1942-1945*,

## References

- Pennsylvania State University Press, University Park, Pennsylvania
- Petersen, Roger D. (2024)(2) *Death, Dominance, and State-Building: The US in Iraq and the Future of American Military Intervention*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Peterson, Craig (2024)(1) *WhatsApp, Signal, iMessage, or Telegram? Unmasking the Privacy and Security of Today's Popular Messaging Apps*, U.S.A.
- Peterson, Liam (2024)(2) *Cybersecurity for Beginners: A Comprehensive Guide on Protecting Against Digital Threats in the Modern World*, U.S.A.
- Peterson, Martha D. (2012) *The Widow Spy*, Red Canary Press, U.S.A.
- Peterson, Neal (1992) *American Intelligence, 1775-1990: A Bibliographical Guide*, Regina Books, Claremont, California, U.S.A.
- Peterzell, Jay (1984) *Reagan's Secret Wars*, Center for National Security Studies, Washington, D.C.
- Petrenko, Alexei (2023) *Applied Quantum Cryptanalysis*, River Publishers, U.S.A.
- Petry, Mark (1992) *Eclipse*, Morrow, New York
- Pfeiffer, Jack B. (2019) *CIA Air Operations During the Bay of Pigs: The Declassified Official History of the U.S. Attempt to Overthrow Castro's Cuba*, Red and Black Publishers, U.S.A.
- Pham, Gerald (2024) *Promote Public Dialogue about Privacy*, U.S.A.
- Philby, H. A. R. (1968) *My Silent War*, Grove Press, New York
- Philby, Rufina, with Hayden Peake, Mikhail Lyubimov (2000) *The Private Life of Kim Philby: The Moscow Years*, Fromm International, New York
- Phillips, Roland (2018) *A Spy Named Orphan: The Enigma of Donald Maclean*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Phillips, Betsy (2024) *Dynamite Nashville: Unmasking the FBI, the KKK, and the Bombers beyond their Control*, Third Man Books, U.S.A.
- Phillips, Bill (2002) *The Complete Book of Electronic Security*, McGraw-Hill, New York — Chicago — San Francisco — Lisbon — London — Madrid — Mexico City — Milan — New Delhi — San Juan — Seoul — Singapore — Sydney — Toronto
- Phillips, David Atlee (1977) *The Night Watch: 25 Years of Peculiar Service*, Atheneum, New York
- Philpott, Don (2015) *Understanding the Department of Homeland Security*, U.S.A.
- Phull, Chetan (2019) *Big Data Law in Canada*, Smartblock Law Professional Corporation, Canada
- PI Exam Secrets Test Prep Team (2013) *Private Investigator Exam Secrets Study Guide: PI Test Review for the Private Investigator Exam*, Mometrix Media LLC, U.S.A.
- Picciano, John F. (2012) *Liam's Promise*, Page Publishing, New York
- Piehota, Christopher M. (2024) *Wanted: The FBI I Once Knew*, Freiling Agency, LLC, United Kingdom
- Pierce, Charlie (1992) *Encyclopedia of Closed Circuit Television*, L.T.C. Training Center, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005) *The Professional's Guide to CCTV*, U.S.A.
- Pierri, Bruno (2024) *Britain, the US and China's Anti-Soviet Stance in the Cold War: Containment and Trade, 1977-1980*, Routledge, London — New York
- Pillar, Paul R. (2011) *Intelligence and U.S. Foreign Policy: Iraq, 9/11, and Misguided Reform*, Columbia University Press, New York
- Pillsbury, Michael (2016) *The Hundred-Year Marathon: China's Secret Strategy to Replace America as the Global Superpower*, St. Martin's Griffin, New York
- Pincher, Chapman (1982) *Their Trade is Treachery*, Bantam Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1984) *Too Secret Too Long*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Treachery: Betrayals, Blunders, and Cover-ups: Six Decades of Espionage Against America and Great Britain*, Random House, New York
- Pinsker, Matt C., Orr III, R. James (2017) *Homeland and National Security Law and Policy: Cases and Materials*, U.S.A.
- Piper, Fred, Sean Murphy (2002) *Cryptography: A Very Short Introduction*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Pisani, Sallie (1991) *The CIA and the Marshall Plan*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Pistone, Joseph D. (1987) *Donnie Brasco: My Undercover Life in the Mafia*, Signet, New York
- Pitropakis, Nikolaos, Sokratis Katsikas, Eds. (2024) *Security and Privacy in Smart Environments*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Piza, Eric L. (2019) *Police Technologies for Place-Based Crime Prevention: Integrating Risk Terrain Modeling for Actionable Intel*, Newark, New Jersey, U.S.A.

## References

- Platt, Richard (2009) *Spy: Discover the World of Espionage from the Early Spymasters to the Electronic Surveillance of Today*, DK, U.S.A.
- Pliley, Jessica R. (2014) *Policing Sexuality: The Mann Act and the Making of the FBI*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Plokhly, Serhii M. (2010) *Yalta: The Price of Peace*, Viking Adult, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *The Last Empire: The Final Days of the Soviet Union*, Basic Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016) *The Man with the Poison Gun: A Cold War Spy Story*, Basic Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *Chernobyl: The History of a Nuclear Catastrophe*, Basic Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *Nuclear Folly: A New History of the Cuban Missile Crisis*, Allen Lane, London
- Plomin, Joe (2016) *Hidden Cameras: Everything You Need to Know About Covert Recording, Undercover Cameras and Secret Filming*, Jessica Kingsley Publishers, United Kingdom
- Pocock, Chris (2010) *The Black Bats: CIA Spy Flights over China from Taiwan 1951-1969*, Schiffer Publishing, Ltd., U.S.A.
- Pohl, Jens Hillebrand, Thomas Papadopoulos, Janosch Wiesenthal, Eds. (2024) *National Security and Investment Controls*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Poirier, Dominique (2019) *DGSE: The French Spy Machine*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Polifka, Karl L. (2022) *Meeting Steve Canyon... and Flying with the CIA in Laos*, U.S.A.
- Pollock, David A. (2023) *Methods of Electronic Audio Surveillance*, Charles C. Thomas Publisher, Ltd., Springfield, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Polmar, Norman (2001) *Spyplane: U-2 History Declassified*, MBI Publishing, St. Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Thomas B. Allen (2004) *Spy Book: The Encyclopedia of Espionage*, 2nd edition, Random House Reference, New York — Toronto — London — Sydney — Auckland
- \_\_\_\_\_, Michael White (2010) *Project Azorian: The CIA and the Raising of K-129*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Polymeropoulos, Marc (2021) *Clarity in Crisis: Leadership Lessons from the CIA*, Harper Collins Leadership, U.S.A.
- Pomerantsev, Peter (2015) *Nothing Is True and Everything Is Possible: The Surreal Heart of the New Russia*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Poole, Patrick S., (1), *ECHELON: America's Secret Global Surveillance Network*, <http://fly.hiwaay.net/~pspoole/echelon.html>
- \_\_\_\_\_, (2), *Inside America's Secret Court: The Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court*, <http://fly.hiwaay.net/~pspoole/fiscshort.html>
- Popple, Robert, Major-General MacKenzie (2016) *Cold War Warrior: Canadian MI6 Agent Lawrence Fox*, FriesenPress, United Kingdom
- Porcedda, Maria Grazia, Tanya Aplin, Perry Keller (2023) *Cybersecurity, Privacy and Data Protection in EU Law: A Law, Policy and Technology Analysis*, Hart Publishing, U.S.A.
- Porch, Douglas (1995) *The French Secret Services: A History of French Intelligence from the Dreyfus Affair to the Gulf War*, Farrar, Straus and Giroux, New York
- Poretzky, Elisabeth K. (1970) *Our Own People: A Memoir of "Ignace Reiss" and His Friends*, University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.
- Poritz, Jonathan A. (2022) *Introduction to Cryptology*, U.S.A.
- Porter, Bernard (1989) *Plots and Paranoia: A History of Political Espionage in Britain 1790-1988*, Routledge, London
- Porter, David L. (2020)(1) *Taking Fire!: Memoir of an Aerial Scout in Vietnam*, McFarland & Company, Inc., Publishers, Jefferson, North Carolina — London, England
- Porter, Donald (2023) *CCTV Camera Installation Bible for Beginners*, U.S.A.
- Porter, Gareth, John Kiriakou (2020)(2) *The CIA Insider's Guide to the Iran Crisis: From CIA Coup to the Brink of War*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Posner, Richard A. (2004) *Torture, Terrorism, and Interrogation*, in: Levinson (2004), p. 291-298
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005) *Preventing Surprise Attacks: Intelligence Reform in the Wake of 9/11*, Hoover Institution, Stanford, California
- Posner, Steve C. (2006) *Privacy Law and the USA Patriot Act*, LexisNexis, U.S.A.
- Potash, John (2007) *The FBI War on Tupac Shakur and Black Leaders*, Progressive Left Press, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *Drugs as Weapons Against Us: The CIA's Murderous Targeting of SDS, Panthers, Hendrix, Lennon, Cobain, Tupac, and Other Activists*, Trine Day, U.S.A.

## References

- Poteet, Matthew (2024) *CyberSafe: Navigating the Digital World Securely*, U.S.A.
- Potter, Claire Bond (1998) *War on Crime: Bandits, G-Men, and the Politics of Mass Culture*, Rutgers University Press, New Brunswick, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Potts, Cliff (2024) *Navigating Tensions: A Playbook for U.S. Vessels Confronted by Chinese Maritime Forces*, U.S.A.
- Poveda, Tony (1990) *Lawlessness and Reform: The FBI in Transition*, Brooks / Cole Publishing, Pacific Grove, California, U.S.A.
- Powell, Colin L., Joseph E. Persico (1995) *My American Journey: An Autobiography*, Random House, New York
- Powell, Katherine Z. (2023) *Cyber Security and Cryptology Guide*, U.S.A.
- Powell, Sidney (2014) *Licensed to Lie: Exposing Corruption in The Department of Justice*, Brown Book Publishing, Dallas, Texas, U.S.A.
- Power, Brad (2015)(1) *Mossad and Saudi Moukhabarat against Islamic Revolutionary Guards Corps*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015)(2) *Saudi Arabia — Mossad Hand in Hand Against Iran*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016)(1) *Gulen / CIA / Mossad: Against Erdogan and Muslim Brotherhood*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016)(2) *Mossad — CIA — MI6 Against Iran's Intelligence Community*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016)(3) *Mossad vs Hezbollah: The End Game*, Create Space, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016)(4) *Mossad vs Vevak*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Powers, Candace (2014) *NSA Surveillance Programs: Analyses of Metadata and Communications Collection and FISA Court Operation (Defense, Security and Strategies)*, Nova Science Publishers, Inc., New York
- Powers, Francis Gary, Curt Gentry (2004) *Operation Overflight: A Memoir of the U-2 Incident*, Brassey's, Dulles, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Powers, Richard Gid (1983) *G-Men: Hoover's FBI in American Popular Culture*, Southern Illinois University Press, Carbondale, Illinois, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1987) *Secrecy and Power: The Life of J. Edgar Hoover*, Free Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Not Without Honor: The History of American Anticommunism*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Powers, Thomas (1979)(1) *Inside the Department of Dirty Tricks*, Atlantic Monthly Press, Boston
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1979)(2) *The Man Who Kept the Secrets: Richard Helms and the CIA*, Knopf, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *Intelligence Wars: American Secret History from Hitler to Al-Qaeda*, New York Review Books, New York
- Prado, Ric (2022) *Black Ops: The Life of a CIA Shadow Warrior*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Prados, John (1986) *The Soviet Estimate: U.S. Intelligence Analysis & Soviet Strategic Forces*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *Combined Fleet Decoded: The Secret History of American Intelligence and the Japanese Navy in World War II*, Random House, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *Presidents' Secret Wars: CIA and Pentagon Covert Operations from World War II through the Persian Gulf*, Ivan R. Dee, Inc., Chicago, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *Lost Crusader: The Secret Wars of the CIA Director William Colby — The True Story of One of America's Most Controversial Spymasters*, Oxford University Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *Hoodwinked: The Documents That Reveal How Bush Sold Us a War*, New Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Safe for Democracy: The Secret Wars of the CIA*, Ivan R. Dee, Chicago
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *William Colby and the CIA: The Secret Wars of a Controversial Spymaster*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *The Family Jewels: The CIA, Secrecy, and Presidential Power*, University of Texas Press, Austin, Texas, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2017) *The Ghosts of Langley: Into the CIA's Heart of Darkness*, The New Press, New York
- Prasad, Sadhu (2023) *Mossad: Israel's Silent Warriors: The Greatest Missions of the Israeli Secret Service*, Fantabulous Publishers, India
- Prasad, Saurabh, Jocelyn Chanussot, Eds. (2020) *Hyperspectral Image Analysis: Advances in Machine Learning and Signal Processing*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London

## References

- Prashad, Vijay (2020) *Washington Bullets: A History of the CIA, Coups, and Assassinations*, Naya Rasta Publishers Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi
- Preneel, Bart (2011) *Understanding Cryptography: A Textbook for Students and Practitioners*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- President's Review Group on Intelligence and Communications Technologies (2014) *The NSA Report: Liberty and Security in a Changing World*, Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey
- Preston, William (1963) *Aliens and Dissenters: Federal Suppression of Radicals, 1903-1933*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge
- Price, David H. (2004) *Threatening Anthropology: McCarthyism and the FBI's Surveillance of Activist Anthropologists*, Duke University Press, Durham — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016)(1) *Cold War Anthropology: The CIA, the Pentagon, and the Growth of Dual Use Anthropology*, Duke University Press, Durham — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *The American Surveillance State: How the U.S. Spies on Dissent*, Pluto Press, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *Cold War Deceptions: The Asia Foundation and the CIA*, University of Washington Press, Seattle — London
- Price, Jeffrey, Jeffrey Forrest (2024) *Practical Aviation Security: Predicting and Preventing Future Threats*, Fourth Edition, Butterworth-Heinemann Publications, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Price, Ruth (2005) *The Lives of Agnes Smedley*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Price, Stephen C. (2016)(2) *The Man from Kuwait, Book 1: FIND*, Coppell, Texas, U.S.A.
- Priess, David (2016) *The President's Book of Secrets: The Untold Story of Intelligence Briefings of America's Presidents from Kennedy to Obama*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Priest, Dana, William M. Arkin (2011) *Top Secret America: The Rise of the New American Security State*, Little, Brown, New York
- Primakov, Evgeny, Felix Rosenthal (2004) *Russian Crossroads: Toward the New Millennium*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019) *Meetings at the Crossroads* (in Russian), "Tsentrpoligraf", Moscow
- Privacy & Civil Liberties Oversight Board (2014)(1) *Report on the Surveillance Program Operated Pursuant to Section 702 of the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act*, [www.pclob.gov/library/702-Report.pdf](http://www.pclob.gov/library/702-Report.pdf). Cited by: Gray (2017)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014)(2) *Report on the Telephone Records Program Conducted under Section 215 of the USA PATRIOT Act and on the Operations of the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Private Investigator Exam Team (2018) *Private Investigator Handbook: Private Investigator Study Guide & Practice Test Questions for Private Investigator Exams*, Test Prep Books, U.S.A.
- Project Censored's State of the Free Press* (2021-Current), Seven Stories Press, New York — London — Melbourne — Toronto; see also: *Censored: The Top 25 Censored Stories* (1994-2020)
- Prouty, L. Fletcher (2011)(1) *JFK: The CIA, Vietnam, and the Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy*, Skyhorse Publishing, Delaware, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2011)(2) *The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies in Control of the United States and the World*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Prouty, Nada (2011)(3) *Uncompromised: The Rise, Fall, and Redemption of an Arab-American Patriot in the CIA*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Prunckun, Henry (2015) *How to Undertake Surveillance & Reconnaissance: From a Civilian and Military Perspective*, Pen & Sword Books Limited, Barnsley, South Yorkshire, United Kingdom
- PS Publishing (2024) *E-commerce and Data Privacy – Ensuring Compliance and Building Trust with Customers*, U.S.A.
- Public Intelligence* (March 29, 2012) "Director of National Intelligence Blackbook Semantic Data Management Presentations," <https://publicintelligence.net/director-of-national-intelligence-blackbook-semantic-data-management-presentations/>. Cited by: Gray (2017)
- Public Record Office (1997) *M15: The First Ten Years, 1909-1919*, PRO Publications, United Kingdom
- Pucci, Molly (2020) *Security Empire: The Secret Police in Communist Eastern Europe*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Pullara, Michael (2018) *The Spy Who Was Left Behind: Russia, the United States, and the True Story of the Betrayal*

## References

- and Assassination of a CIA Agent*, Scribner, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Puri, Kailash (2024) *Mossad – 1949 to Present: All missions of Mossad Since 1949: The Story of Successful and Failed Operations*, U.S.A.
- Purnell, Sonia (2019) *A Woman of No Importance: The Untold Story of the American Spy Who Helped Win World War II*, The Viking Press, New York
- Purpura, Philip (2006) *Terrorism and Homeland Security: An Introduction with Applications*, U.S.A.
- Purvis, Joseph D. (1997) *The Era of J. Edgar*, U.S.A.
- Purvis, Melvin (1936) *American Agent*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Purvis, Stewart, Jeff Hulbert (2016) *Guy Burgess: The Spy Who Knew Everyone*, Biteback Publishing, United Kingdom
- Puyvelde, Damien Van (2019) *Outsourcing US Intelligence: Contractors and Government Accountability*, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh
- Qian, Huihuan, Xinyu Wu, Yangsheng Xu (2011) *Intelligent Surveillance Systems*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Quarmby, Sean (2024) *Room 23: A Secret Service Agent's Story of Espionage and Intrigue*, Palmetto Publishing, U.S.A.
- Queen, David D. (2005) *The Private Investigator's Legal Manual*, California Edition, iUniverse, New York — Lincoln — Shanghai
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2011) *The California Private Investigator's Legal Manual*, 3<sup>rd</sup> edition, iUniverse, Bloomington, Indiana
- Quinlan, Kevin (2014) *The Secret War Between the Wars: MI5 in the 1920s and 1930s*, The Boydell Press, Woodbridge, United Kingdom — New York
- Quinn, Ethan (2019) *Iron Spy: The True Story of the Greatest Double Agent in World War II*, U.S.A.
- Quirk, John Patrick, David Atlee Phillips, Ray Cline (1986) *The Central Intelligence Agency: A Photographic History*, Foreign Intelligence Press, New York
- Rabe, Stephen G. (2005) *U.S. Intervention in British Guiana: A Cold War Story*, The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Rachlis, Eugene (1961) *They Came to Kill*, Random House, New York
- Rachman, Gideon (2017) *Easternization: Asia's Rise and America's Decline from Obama to Trump and Beyond*, Other Press, U.S.A.
- Radchenko, Sergey, Timothy Andrews Sayle, Christian F. Ostermann, Eds. (2021) *NATO in the Cold War and After: Contested Histories and Future Directions*, Routledge, London
- Radhakrishnan, Sudhakar, Carlos M. Travieso-Gonzalez, Eds. (2024) *Biometrics and Cryptography*, IntechOpen, London
- Radosh, Ronald, Joyce Milton (1983) *The Rosenberg File: A Search for the Truth*, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, New York
- Rahnema, Ali (2015) *Behind the 1953 Coup in Iran: Thugs, Turncoats, Soldiers, and Spooks*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Rai, Pankaj (2023) *Learn Advance CCTV*, Second Edition, Pankaj Rai, India
- Rais, Razi, Christina Morillo, Evan Gilman, Doug Barth (2024) *Zero Trust Networks: Building Secure Systems in Untrusted Networks*, Second Edition, O'Reilly Media, U.S.A.
- Rajput, Shyam Singh, Nafis Uddin Khan, Amir Kumar Singh, Karm Veer Arya, Eds. (2022) *Digital Image Enhancement and Reconstruction*, Academic Press, U.S.A.
- Raju, Adluri Subramanyam, R. Srinivasan, Eds. (2023) *The Routledge Handbook of South Asia: Region, Security and Connectivity*, Routledge, London — New York
- Rak, Tomasz, Dariusz Rzońca, Eds. (2024) *Security and Privacy in Networks and Multimedia*, MDPI AG, Switzerland
- Ramesh, Ruchi, Bhumiika Sharma, Priti Chaudhari (2023) *Privacy Matters*, Orangebooks Publication, U.S.A.
- Ramiah, Vijayakumar (2024) *Cybersecurity Essentials for Total Beginners: Understanding Threats and Defenses to Protect Your Digital World*, U.S.A.
- Ramirez, Diego Vega (2024) *How to Protect Our Online Privacy?*, U.S.A.
- Rampton, Sheldon, John Stauber (2003) *Weapons of Mass Deception: The Uses of Propaganda in Bush's War on Iraq*, Penguin, New York
- Ramsay, James D., Linda A. Kiltz (2014) *Critical Issues in Homeland Security: A Casebook*, U.S.A.
- Rand-Castillo, Joshua (2021) *Cesar Substitution Beginners Cryptography*, U.S.A.

## References

- Randol, Mark A., Congressional Research Service (2014) *The Department of Homeland Security Intelligence Enterprise: Operational Overview and Oversight Challenges for Congress*, U.S.A.
- Ranelagh, John (1987) *The Agency: The Rise and Decline of the CIA*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1992) *CIA: A History*, BBC Books, London
- Rani, Shalli, Himanshi Babbar, Eds. (2024) *Emerging Technologies and the Application of WSN and IoT: Smart Surveillance, Public Security, and Safety Challenges*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Ransom, Harry Howe (1970) *The Intelligence Establishment*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1984) *Secret Intelligence in the United States, 1947-1982: The CIA's Search for Legitimacy*, in: Andrew (1984)
- Rapoport, David C., Ed. (2006) *Terrorism: Critical Concepts in Political Science*, Routledge, London
- Rappleye, Charles, Ed Becker (1991) *All-American Mafioso: The Johnny Rosselli Story*, Doubleday, New York
- Rasenberger, Jim (2012) *The Brilliant Disaster: JFK, Castro, and America's Doomed Invasion of Cuba's Bay of Pigs*, Scribner, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Raskin, Samuel (2022) *My Secret Life: Working at the National Security "No Such" Agency*, Number One Fan Press, U.S.A.
- Rath, Darell (2022) *How to Make Money and Be Successful as a Private Investigator: A Pocket-Friendly Step by Step Guide*, U.S.A.
- Rathbone, Richard, Ed. (2000)(1) *Ghana 1941-1952: British Documents on the End of Empire, Part I*, Unipub, United Kingdom
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000)(2) *Ghana 1952-1957: British Documents on the End of Empire, Part I*, Unipub, United Kingdom
- Ratner, Michael, Ellen Ray (2004) *Guantanamo: What the World Should Know*, Chelsea Green Publishing, White River Junction, Vermont
- Ratner, Michael, Michael Steven Smith (2016) *How the CIA Killed Che: The Murder of a Revolutionary*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Rattray, Gregory J. (2001) *Strategic Warfare in Cyberspace*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Raviv, Dan, Yossi Melman (1990) *Every Spy a Prince: The Complete History of Israel's Intelligence Community*, Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *Spies Against Armageddon: Inside Israel's Secret Wars*, Levant Books, Sea Cliff, New York
- Rawick, George P., Ed. (1972) *The American Slave: A Composite Autobiography*, Vol. 2: *South Carolina Narratives*, Greenwood, Westport, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Ray, Ellen, William Schaap, Karl Van Meter, Louis Wolf (1979) *Dirty Work 2: The CIA in Africa*, Lyle Stuart, U.S.A.
- Ray, Pamela J., James E. Files (2020) *Primary Target: JFK — How the CIA Used the Chicago Mob to Kill the President*, AuthorHouse, U.S.A.
- Raymundo, Jessica (2024) *1984: Big Brother – 2024: Big Data: From Orwell to Algorithms: Mastering Privacy in the Era of New Age Surveillance and Privacy Erosion*, U.S.A.
- RCA Service Company, Government Service Department (1958) *Closed-Circuit Television Systems: Color and Monochrome: Fundamentals, Planning, Applications*, RCA Service Company, U.S.A.
- Reagan, Robert Timothy (2013) *Keeping Government Secrets: A Pocket Guide on the State-Secrets Privilege, the Classified Information Procedures Act, and the Classified Information Security Officers*, Second Edition, Federal Judicial Center, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Reagan, Ronald (1982) *Remarks on Signing the Intelligence Identification Protection Act of 1982*, Langley, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Reaves, Jay (2001) *First American Killed in Afghanistan*, Associated Press, U.S.A.
- Reavis, Dick J. (1995) *The Ashes of Waco: An Investigation*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Rebecca, Collins (2024) *Privacy Protection Technology*, U.S.A.
- Reddy, Dinesh (2024)(1) *The U.S. Approach to Addressing Cybersecurity Challenges and Formulating Policy*, U.S.A.
- Reddy, Siripireddy Venkateswarlu, Ganesh K. Awasthi, K. Vanistree, Y. Mohana Roopa, Parveen Begam, Tejas Prashantrao Adhau (2024)(2) *Mobile Privacy and Its Applications*, NTL Technology, India
- Reddy, Sujatha Allipuram (2023) *Secrecy Performance of the Wiretap Channel*, Lap Lambert Academic Publishing, U.S.A.



## References

- Reed, John (2023) *The Never End: The Other Orwell, the Cold War, the CIA, MI6, and the Origin of Animal Farm*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Reed, Terry, John Cummings (1994) *Compromised: Clinton, Bush and the CIA*, S.P.I. Books, U.S.A.
- Reed, Thomas (2005) *At the Abyss: An Insider's History of the Cold War*, Presidio Press, United Kingdom
- Reel, Monte (2018) *A Brotherhood of Spies: The U-2 and the CIA's Secret War*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York, U.S.A.
- Reese, Mary Ellen (1990) *General Reinhard Gehlen: The CIA Connection*, George Mason University Press, Fairfax, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Regan, Mitt, Aurel Sari, Eds. (2024) *Hybrid Threats and Grey Zone Conflict: The Challenge to Liberal Democracies*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Regan, Paul (2021) *The Forensic: How the CIA, a Brilliant Attorney and a Young CPA Brought Down Howard Hughes*, Cork Publishing Company, U.S.A.
- Regazzoni, Carlo S., Gianni Fabri, Gianni Vernazza, Eds. (1999) *Advanced Video-Based Surveillance Systems*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Boston — Dordrecht — London
- Reibel, Jean-Jacques (2024) *Encryption*, U.S.A.
- Reid, Stuart A. (2024) *The Lumumba Plot: The Secret History of the CIA and a Cold War Assassination*, Vintage Books, New York
- Reisman, M. Michael, James E. Baker (1992) *Regulating Covert Action: Practices, Contexts, and Politics of Covert Action Abroad in International and American Law*, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut
- Remagnino, Paolo, Gian Luca Foresti, Tim Ellis, Eds. (2004) *Ambient Intelligence: A Novel Paradigm*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Remagnino, Paolo, Graeme A. Jones, Nikos Paragios, Carlo S. Regazzoni, Eds. (2001) *Video-Based Surveillance Systems: Computer Vision and Distributed Processing*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Boston — Dordrecht — London
- Remnick, David (1994) *Lenin's Tomb: The Last Days of the Soviet Empire*, Vintage, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *Resurrection: The Struggle for a New Russia*, Random House, New York
- Ren, Kui, Cong Wang (2023) *Searchable Encryption: From Concepts to Systems*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Ren, Yamin, Leo Reny (2022) *Hands-on Speech Recognition with Kaldi/TIMIT: Demystify Automatic Speech Recognition (ASR) & Deep Neural Networks (DNN)*, India — Japan — Korea — Singapore — United Kingdom — United States
- Renard, Thomas (2022) *The Evolution of Counter-Terrorism Since 9/11: Understanding the Paradigm Shift in Liberal Democracies*, Routledge, London — New York
- Rescher, Nicholas (2013) *Leibniz and Cryptography*, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- Ressler, Robert K., Tom Shachtman (1992) *Whoever Fights Monsters: My Twenty Years Tracking Serial Killers for the FBI*, St. Martin's Paperbacks, New York
- Revell, Oliver, Dwight Williams (1998) *A G-Man's Journal: A Legendary Career Inside the FBI*, Pocket Books, New York
- Reynolds, Nicholas (2022) *Need to Know: World War II and the Rise of American Intelligence*, Mariner Books, New York
- Reynolds, Quentin (1954) *The FBI*, Random House, New York
- Rezk, Dina (2018) *The Arab World and Western Intelligence: Analysing the Middle East, 1956-1981*, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh
- Rhea, Alex (2020) *Cryptography: Cryptogram Puzzles for Beginners*, U.S.A.
- Rhee, Man Young (1994) *Cryptography and Secure Communications*, McGraw-Hill, New York
- Ribacoff, Daniel, Dina Santorelli (2016) *I, Spy: How to Be Your Own Private Investigator*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Ricciuti, Edward R. (2011) *Federal Bureau of Investigation*, Infobase Publishing, New York
- Rice, Condoleeza (2011) *No Higher Honor: A Memoir of My Years in Washington*, Crown, New York
- Richard (2024) *CCTV Made Simple: Installing Analog & IP CCTV Systems Like a Pro*, U.S.A.
- Richardson, Megan Lloyd (2024) *The Right to Privacy 1914-1948: The Lost Years*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Richelson, Jeffrey T. (1986) *Sword and Shield: Soviet Intelligence and Security Apparatus*, Ballinger, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (1988) *Foreign Intelligence Organizations*, Ballinger, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989) *The U.S. Intelligence Community*, Westview Press, Boulder — San Francisco — Oxford
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990)(1) *America's Secret Eye in Space: The U.S. Keyhole Spy Program*, Harper & Row, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_, Desmond Bell (1990)(2) *The Ties That Bind*, Unwin Hyman, Cambridge
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *A Century of Spies: Intelligence in the Twentieth Century*, Oxford University Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_, Michael L. Evans (2000) *The National Security Agency Declassified*, gwu.edu
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *The Wizards of Langley: Inside the CIA's Directorate of Science and Technology*, Westview Press, Boulder, Colorado — Oxford
- Rid, Thomas (2017) *Rise of the Machines: A Cybernetic History*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *Active Measures: The Secret History of Disinformation and Political Warfare*, Farrar, Straus, and Giroux, New York
- Riddle, Kelly E. (2015) *The Art of Surveillance*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Ridhorkar, Sonali (2021) *Elliptic Curve Cryptography: Implementation Issues: Key Establishment Protocol*, Lap Lambert Academic Publishing, U.S.A.
- Riebling, Mark (1994) *Wedge: The Secret War Between the FBI and CIA*, Knopf, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *Wedge: From Pearl Harbor to 9/11: How the Secret War Between the FBI and CIA Has Endangered National Security*, Touchstone, New York
- Riedel, Bruce (2015) *JFK's Forgotten Crisis: Tibet, the CIA, and the Sino-Indian War*, Brookings Institution Press, Washington, D.C.
- Riehle, Kevin P. (2022) *Soviet Defectors: Revelations of Renegade Intelligence Officers, 1924-1954*, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh, United Kingdom
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *The Russian FSB: A Coincise History of the Federal Security Service*, Georgetown University Press, Washington, D.C.
- Riley v. California (2014). Available at: <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/4046693-Riley-v-California-SCOTUS-decision.html#document/p21/a3754994>. Cited by: Farivar (2018)
- Riley, P. J. Red (2017) *Kisses from Nimbus: From SAS to MI6: An Autobiography*, Clink Street Publishing, United Kingdom
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *MI6: Spy Skills for Civilians*, Media Lab Books, New York
- Rimington, Stella (2002) *Open Secret: The Autobiography of the Former Director-General of MI5*, Arrow Books, London
- Rimington, Anthony (2018) *Stalin's Secret Weapon: The Origins of Soviet Biological Warfare*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Ring, Jim (2001) *We Came Unseen: The Untold Story of Britain's Cold War Submarines*, John Murray, London
- Risen, James (2006) *State of War: The Secret History of the CIA and the Bush Administration*, Free Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *Pay Any Price: Greed, Power, and Endless War*, Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2023) *The Last Honest Man: The CIA, the FBI, the Mafia, and the Kennedys — and One Senator's Fight to Save Democracy*, Little, Brown and Company, New York — Boston — London
- Ritter, Aaron (2024) *Chronicles of Future Wars: 2022-2035, Geopolitical Conflicts, Nuclear Threats, Global Power Struggles, and the Role of the United States*, U.S.A.
- Rivers, Clarence T. (2014) *Cryptography: Decoding Cryptography! From Ancient to New Age Times*, U.S.A.
- Rizzo, John (2014) *Company Man: Thirty Years of Controversy and Crisis in the CIA*, Scribner, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Roach, Deidre (2024) *Cryptography and Privacy: Safeguarding Your Digital Identity*, U.S.A.
- Roady, Peter (2024) *The Contest over National Security: FDR, Conservatives, and the Struggle to Claim the Most Powerful Phrase in American Politics*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Robarge, David (2012) *Archangel: CIA's Supersonic A-12 Reconnaissance Aircraft*, Second Edition, Coppel, Texas, U.S.A.
- Robb, James (2021) *Waking Up Rich: The Secret CIA Bitcoin Project That Became a Trillion-Dollar Trojan Horse*, Coppel, Texas, U.S.A.
- Roberts, Geoffrey (2022) *Stalin's Library: A Dictator and His Books*, Yale University Press, New Haven

## References

- Roberts, Glenn Lazar (2023) *Confessions of a CIA Spy in the Soviet Union*, Equus Publishing, U.S.A.
- Roberts, Sam (2001) *The Brother: The Untold Story of Atomic Spy David Greenglass and How He Sent His Sister Ethel Rosenberg to the Electric Chair*, Random House, New York
- Robertson, Adam (2024) *Multi-Cloud Mastery: Architecting Secure and Scalable Kubernetes Systems and Infrastructures*, U.S.A.
- Robertson, K. G., M. R. D. Foot (2000) *War, Resistance and Intelligence: Collected Essays in Honour of M. R. D. Foot*, Pen & Sword, United Kingdom
- Robideau, Rob (2014) *Incognito Toolkit: Tools, Apps, and Creative Methods for Remaining Anonymous, Private, and Secure While Communicating, Publishing, Buying, and Researching Online*, U.S.A.
- Robins, Elizabeth, Ed. (2015) *Recent Advances in Video Surveillance*, Clanrye International, U.S.A.
- Robins, Natalie (1992) *Alien Ink: The FBI's War on Freedom of Expression*, Morrow, New York
- Robinson, Steven Lynn (2023) *The Robinson Telegraphic Cipher*, Legare Street Press, United Kingdom
- Rodman, David (2024) *Israel's National Security Predicament*, Routledge, New York — London
- Rodriguez, Felix I., John Weisman (1989) *Shadow Warrior: The CIA Hero of a Hundred Unknown Battles*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Rodriguez Jr., Jose A., Bill Harlow (2012) *Hard Measures: How Aggressive CIA Actions After 9/11 Saved American Lives*, Threshold Editions, U.S.A.
- Roemer, William (1989) *Roemer: Man against the Mob*, Donald I. Fine, Inc., New York
- Rogers, Ernest E., United States Army: U.S. Army War College (2013) *The Army National Guard and the Department of Homeland Security*, U.S.A.
- Rogers, Russ, Ed Fuller, Greg Miles, Bryan Cunningham (2005) *Network Security Evaluation Unsing the NSA IEM*, Syngress, U.S.A.
- Rogers, Russ, Greg Miles, Ed Fuller, Ted Dykstra (2004) *Security Assessment: Case Studies for Implementing the NSA IAM*, Syngress, U.S.A.
- Rogerson, Simon (2022) *Ethical Digital Technology in Practice*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Rohde, David (2020) *In Deep: The FBI, the CIA, and the Truth About America's "Deep State"*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *Where Tyranny Begins: The Justice Department, the FBI, and the War on Democracy*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Rohde, Peter P. (2021) *The Quantum Internet: The Second Quantum Revolution*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Rojas, Enrique (2024) *Digital Fortresses: Password Patterns for Ultimate Security*, U.S.A.
- Rolfson, Candido (2022) *Mossad: Legacy of Israel's National Intelligence Agency*, Zoe Lawson, U.S.A.
- Rollins, John (2011) *Osama bin Laden's Death: Implications and Considerations*, Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.
- Roman, Steven (1990) *Cryptology*, Innovative textbooks, U.S.A.
- Romaniuk, Scott N., Animesh Roul, Amparo Pamela Fabe, János Besenyő, Eds. (2024) *Handbook of Terrorist and Insurgent Groups: A Global Survey of Threats, Tactics, and Characteristics*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Romaniuk, Scott N., Martin Scott Catino, C. Augustus Martin (2023) *The Handbook of Homeland Security*, U.S.A.
- Romanov, A. I. (1972) *Nights Are the Longest There: A Memoir of the Secret Security Service*, Little, Brown, Boston
- Romanowich, John, Danny Chin, Thomas V. Lento (2015) *Smart Video Security Handbook: A Practical Guide for Catching Intruders Before They Act*, Video Valley Press, Princeton
- Romero, Patrick K. (2024) *CyberSecurity Practical Guide: Mastering Security Principles, Tools, and Threat Responses*, U.S.A.
- Romerstein, Herbert, Eric Breindel (2000) *The Venona Secrets: Exposing Soviet Espionage and America's Traitors*, Regnery, Washington, D.C.
- Romerstein, Herbert, Stanislav Levchenko (1989) *The KGB Against the "main Enemy": How the Soviet Intelligence Service Operates Against the United States*, Lexington Books, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Ronald Reagan, Intelligence, and the End of the Cold War* (2011) Ronald Reagan Presidential Library, Simi Valley, California
- Rønn, Kira Vrist, Adam Diderichsen, Mia Hartmann, Melanie Hartvigsen, Eds. (2024) *Intelligence Practices in High-*

## References

- Trust Societies: Scandinavian Exceptionalism?*, Routledge, London — New York
- Rookes, Stephen (2020) *For God and the CIA: Cuban Exile Forces in the Congo and Beyond, 1961-1967*, Helion & Company Limited, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *CIA and British Mercenaries in Angola, 1975-1976: From Operation IA/FEATURE to Massacre at Maquela*, Helion and Company, U.S.A.
- Rooney, David (2007) *Kwame Nkrumah: Vision and Tragedy*, Sub-Saharan Publishers, Ghana
- Roosevelt, Franklin D. (1938-1950) Message to the Congress on the State of the Union, January 11, 1944, in: Roosevelt (1938-1950)(1), v. 13, p. 40-41
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1938-1950)(1) *The public papers and addresses of Franklin D. Roosevelt*
- Roosevelt, Kermit (1979) *Counter coup: The Struggle for the Control of Iran*, McGraw-Hill, New York
- Rose, David (2004) *Guantanamo: The War on Human Rights*, The New Press, New York — London
- Rose, Rachel, Lance H. Rose (2024) *International HIPAA, Privacy, and Security Law Considerations*, American Bar Association, U.S.A.
- Rosen, James (2008) *The Strong Man: John Mitchell and the Secrets of Watergate*, Doubleday, New York
- Rosenberg, Burton, Ed. (2024) *Handbook of Financial Cryptography and Security*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Rosenberg, David (2020) *Pine Gap: Close to God's Ear: NSA Eavesdropping Memoirs*, BookBaby Inc., Pennsauken, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Rosenberg, Joel C. (2021) *Enemies and Allies: An Unforgettable Journey inside the Fast-Moving & Immensely Turbulent Modern Middle East*, Tyndale House Publishers, Carol Stream, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Rosenfeld, Seth (2013) *Subversives: The FBI's War on Student Radicals, and Reagan's Rise to Power*, Picador, New York
- Rosey Press (2024) *Geospatial Science Technology for Security: A Comprehensive Guide for Professionals*, U.S.A.
- Rosing, Michael (1998) *Implementing Elliptic Curve Cryptography*, Manning Publications, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *Elliptic Curve Cryptology for Developers*, Manning Publications, U.S.A.
- Rositzke, Harry (1977) *CIA's Secret Operations: Espionage, Counterespionage and Covert Action*, Reader's Digest Press, New York
- Roskill, Stephen (1970)(1) *Hankey: Man of Secrets. Vol. 1: 1877-1918*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1970)(2) *Hankey: Man of Secrets. Vol. 2: 1919-1931*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1970)(3) *Hankey: Man of Secrets. Vol. 3: 1931-1963*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Ross, Colin A. (2006) *The C.I.A. Doctors: Human Rights Violations By American Psychiatrists*, Manitou Communications, Inc., Richardson, Texas
- Rossenwasser, Jon J., Michael Warner (2011) *History of the Interagency Process of Foreign Relations in the United States: Murphy's Law?* in: George (2011)
- Rossi, Norma, Malte Riemann, Eds. (2024) *Security Studies: An Applied Introduction*, SAGE Publications Ltd., Beverly Hills — London — New Delhi
- Rossum, Ralph, G. Alan Tarr, Vincent Phillip Munoz (2019)(1) *American Constitutional Law, Volume I: The Structure of Government*, Routledge, New York — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019)(2) *American Constitutional Law, Volume II: The Bill of Rights and Subsequent Amendments*, Routledge, New York — London
- Rosswurm, Steve (2009) *The FBI and the Catholic Church, 1935-1962*, University of Massachusetts Press, Amherst — Boston
- Rotenberg, Marc (2019) *Privacy Law Sourcebook 2020*, Electronic Privacy Information Center, U.S.A.
- Rothmiller, Mike (2015) *True Stories of the OSS and CIA: Formation of the OSS and CIA and Their Secret Missions: Secrets, Lies and Deception*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Rovner, Joshua (2011) *Fixing the Facts: National Security and the Politics of Intelligence*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca, New York
- Rowan, Richard D. (1937) *The Story of Secret Service*, Doubleday, Doran, New York
- Rowe Jr., Gary Thomas (1976) *My Undercover Years with the Ku Klux Klan*, Bantam Books, New York
- Rowley, Coleen (January 15, 2011) "We're Conflating Proper Dissent and Terrorism," *Minneapolis Star Tribune*, <http://www.startribune.com/opinion/commentary/113637589.html>

## References

- Roy, H. K. (2019)(1) *American Spy: Wry Reflections on My Life in the CIA*, Prometheus Books, New York
- Roy, Sujoy Sinha, Ingrid Verbauwhede (2019)(2) *Lattice-Based Public-Key Cryptography in Hardware*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Royce, Taylor (2024)(1) *Post-Quantum Cryptography: Defending Against Quantum Threats*, U.S.A.  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(2) *The Digital Shield: Protecting Yourself Against Privacy Violators and Cyberthreats*, U.S.A.
- Rubin, Frank (2022) *Secret Key Cryptography: Ciphers, from Simple to Unbreakable*, Manning Publications, U.S.A.
- Ruddock, Robert Wayne (2010-2019) *Basic Infrared Thermography Principles*, Reliabilityweb.com, Ft. Myers, Florida, U.S.A.
- Rudgers, David (2000) *Creating the Secret State: The Origins of the Central Intelligence Agency, 1943-1947*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Rueda, Joshua (2021) *Private Investigating: Private Investigator Training Handbook and Practice Exam Questions: Study Guide*, 3<sup>rd</sup> Edition, TPB Publishing, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Ruffner, Kevin (1995) *Corona: America's First Satellite Program*, Central Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C.
- Rumsfeld, Donald (2011) *Known and Unknown: A Memoir*, Sentinel, New York  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2018) *When the Center Held: Gerald Ford and the Rescue of the American Presidency*, Free Press, New York
- Ruppert, Michael C. (2004) *Crossing the Rubicon: The Decline of the American Empire at the End of the Age of Oil*, New Society Publishers, Canada
- Rushanan, Joseph R., T. Gillis James (2024) *Cryptography and Satellite Navigation*, Artech House Publishers, U.S.A.
- Rushton, William (1987) *Spythatcher: The Collected Ravings of a Senior MI5 Officer*, Viking Press, New York
- Rusk, Dean, Daniel S. Papp (1990) *As I Saw It*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Ruskin, Marc (2017) *The Pretender: My Life Undercover for the FBI*, Thomas Dunne Books, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Russell, Dick (1992) *The Man Who Knew Too Much*, Carrol and Graph Publishers/Richard Gallen, New York
- Russell, Richard L. (2007) *Sharpening Strategic Intelligence: Why the CIA Gets It Wrong and What Needs to Be Done to Get It Right*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Russo, Peter (2017) *Mossad: The Stories You Haven't Heard Of Israel's Most Effective Secret Service*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Rust, Sean T. (2024) *Shadows of the Mind: The secrets and Scars of MK-Ultra*, U.S.A.
- Rustmann Jr., F. W. (2013) *CIA, Inc.: Espionage and the Craft of Business Intelligence*, Brassey's Inc., Dulles, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Ruth, J. Anitha, Vijayalakshmi G. V. Manesh, P. Visalakshi, Eds. (2024) *Machine Learning and Cryptographic Solutions for Data Protection and Network Security*, IGI Global, U.S.A.
- Ruth, Steven (2011) *My Twenty Years as a CIA Officer: It's All About the Mission*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Rutherford, Albert, Zoe McKey (2022) *International Relations — For People Who Hate Politics: An Introduction to the Causes of Conflict and Cooperation Between States*, U.S.A.
- Ruud, Charles A., Sergei Stepanov (1999) *Fontanka 16: The Tsar's Secret Police*, Sutton, Phoenix Mill, England
- Ryan, William E., Shu Lin, Stephen G. Wilson (2024) *Channel Codes: Classical and Modern*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom
- Saar, Erik, Viveca Novak (2005) *Inside the Wire: A Military Intelligence Soldier's Eyewitness Account of Life at Guantanamo*, The Penguin Press, New York
- Sacco, Luigi, F. Marc de Piolenc, Helen Fouché Gaines (2020) *Manual of Cryptography*, U.S.A.
- Sadofsky, David (1993) *The Question of Privacy in Public Policy: An Analysis of the Reagan-Bush Era*, Praeger, Westport, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Sagar, Rahul (2013) *Secrets and Leaks: The Dilemma of State Secrecy*, Princeton University Press, Princeton — Oxford
- Sage-Passant, Lewis (2024) *Beyond States and Spies: The Security Intelligence Services of the Private Sector*, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh
- Sagir, Dan (2024) *Weapons of Mass Deterrence: The Secret Behind Israel's Nuclear Power*, U.S.A.
- Saldin, Robert P., Steven M. Teles (2020) *Never Trump: The Revolt of the Conservative Elites*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Salem Press (2024) *Careers in Intelligence & National Security*, Salem Press, U.S.A.
- Saletan, William (2004) *Bearing Right: How Conservatives Won the Abortion War*, University of California Press,

## References

- Berkeley, California, U.S.A.
- Salgado, Dathan (2024) *Shadows of Power: The CIA and the Quest for Accountability*, U.S.A.
- Salinger, Pierre (2000) *With Kennedy*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Salisbury, Harrison (1980) *Without Fear or Favor: An Uncompromising Look at The New York Times*, Ballantine, New York
- Salvi, Roberto (2023) *Ryongchon 2004: The Story of a Mossad Mission to North Korea, and What Went Wrong*, U.S.A.
- Samler, Jennifer J. (2006) *Statistical Approach to Background Subtraction for Production of High-Quality Silhouettes for Human Gait Recognition*, Department of the Air Force Air University, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio, U.S.A.
- Sampila, Scott, Brandon Beckner, Stewart Kenneth Moore (2022)(1) *Project MK-Ultra: Sex, Drugs, and the CIA, Volume 1*, Clover Press, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022)(2) *Project MK-Ultra: Sex, Drugs, and the CIA, Volume 2*, Clover Press, U.S.A.
- Sampson, Anthony (1973) *The Sovereign State of ITT*, Fawcett Publications, Greenwich, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Sanjeev (2024) *A Book on CCTV Training Module*, U.S.A.
- Sankey, Michael L., Cynthia Hetherington (2013) *The Manual to Online Public records: The Researcher's Tool to Online Resources of Public Records and Public Information*, BRB Publications, Inc., Tempe, Arizona
- Santos, Omar, Samer Salam, Hazim Dahir (2024) *The AI Revolution in Networking, Cybersecurity, and Emerging Technologies*, Addison-Wesley Professional, Boston — San Francisco — New York — Toronto — Montreal — London — Munich — Paris — Madrid — Capetown — Sydney — Tokyo — Singapore — Mexico City
- Sargent, Daniel J. (2015) *A Superpower Transformed: The Remaking of American Foreign Relations in the 1970s*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Sarotte, Mary Elise (2015) *The Collapse: The Accidental Opening of the Berlin Wall*, Basic Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Not One Inch: America, Russia, and the Making of Post-Cold War Stalemate*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- SAS Anti-Surveillance and Counter-Surveillance Techniques* (2017) Varangian Press, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Sato III, Takashi (2024) *Quick Guide to Cyber Defense for Safe Web Browsing*, Takashi Sato III, U.S.A.
- Satter, David (2017) *The Less You Know, the Better You Sleep: Russia's Road to Terror and Dictatorship under Yeltsin and Putin*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Saul, Norman E. (1991) *Distant Friends: The United States and Russia, 1763-1867*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Friends or Foes?: The United States and Soviet Russia, 1921-1941*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Saunders, Frances Stonor (1999) *Who Paid the Piper? The CIA and the Cultural Cold War*, Granta, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *The Cultural Cold War and the World of Arts and Letters*, The New Press, New York
- Saura, Jose Ramon, Felipe Debasa, Eds. (2022) *Handbook of Research on Artificial Intelligence in Government Practices and Processes*, Information Science Reference, U.S.A.
- Sauter, Mark, James Carafano (2005) *Homeland Security: A Complete Guide to Understanding, Preventing, and Surviving Terrorism*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Homeland Security: A Complete Guide*, Second Edition, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019) *Homeland Security: A Complete Guide*, Third Edition, U.S.A.
- Savage, Charlie (2007) *Takeover: The Return of the Imperial Presidency and the Subversion of American Democracy*, Little, Brown and Company, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *Power Wars: Inside Obama's Post-9/11 Presidency*, Little, Brown and Company, New York
- Savranskaya, Svetlana, Thomas S. Blanton (2020) *Gorbachev and Reagan: The Last Superpower Summits. Conversations that Ended the Cold War*, Central European University Press, Vienna — Budapest
- Saxena, Neeraj (2023) *Concepts of Network Security and Cryptography*, U.S.A.
- Sayer, Ian, Douglas Botting (1989) *America's Secret Army: The Untold Story of the Counterintelligence Corps*, Franklin Watts, New York
- Sayle, Timothy Andrews (2019) *Enduring Alliance: A History of NATO and the Postwar Global Order*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca, New York
- Scahill, Jeremy (2013) *Dirty Wars: The World Is a Battlefield*, Nation Books, New York
- Schafer, Jack, with Marvin Karlins (2015) *The Like Switch: An Ex-FBI Agent's Guide to Influencing, Attracting, and*

## References

- Winning People Over*, Atria Paperback, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Schake, Kori (2017) *Safe Passage: The Transition from British to American Hegemony*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Scharcanski, Jacob, Hugo Proença, Eliza Du, Eds. (2014) *Signal and Image Processing for Biometrics*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Schechter, Jerrold L., Peter S. Deriabin (1992) *The Spy Who Saved the World*, Charles Scribner, New York
- Schechter, Jerrold L., Leona Schechter (2002) *Scared Secrets: How Soviet Intelligence Operations Changed American History*, Brassey's, Dulles, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Schehr, Robert (2022) *Convictions Without Truth: The Incompatibility of Science and Law*, Routledge, London — New York
- Scheiber, Harry N. (1960) *The Wilson Administration and Civil Liberties, 1911-1921*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca, New York
- Schellenberg, Walter (1956) *The Schellenberg Memoirs*, Andrew Deutsch, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *The Labyrinth*, "Dom Biruni", Moscow
- Scheuer, Michael (Anonymous) (2004) *Imperial Hubris: Why the West Is Losing the War on Terror*, Brassey's, Washington
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2011) *Osama bin Laden*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Schiller, Jon (2013) *SPY Whistleblower: What He Did to National Security Agency (NSA)*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Schlesinger, Arthur M., Jr. (1945) *The Age of Jackson*, Little, Brown, Boston, Massachusetts
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2017) *A Thousand Days: John F. Kennedy in the White House*, Mariner Books, New York
- Schlesinger, Stephen, Stephen Kinzer (1982) *Bitter Fruit: The Untold Story of the American Coup in Guatemala*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Schlimmer, Scott (2022) *The Real Jack Ryan: Former CIA Analyst Tells the Real Life Story of the U.S. Government Top Secret Spy Agency*, U.S.A.
- Schluep, David T., Daniel McCutcheon (2024) *Inside the Federal Air Marshal Service: The Public at Risk*, U.S.A.
- Schmidt, George N. (1978) *The American Federation of Teachers and the CIA*, Substitutes United for Better Schools, U.S.A.
- Schmidt, Karl (1960) *Henry A. Wallace: Quixotic Crusade 1948*, Syracuse University Press, Syracuse, New York
- Schmidt, Michael S. (2020) *Donald Trump v. The United States: Inside the Struggle to Stop a President*, Random House, New York
- Schmidt, Regin (2000) *Red Scare: FBI and the Origins of Anticommunism in the United States, 1919-1943*, Museum Tusulanum Press, University of Copenhagen, Denmark; cited by: *International Socialist Review* (January-February 2002)
- Schmied, Robert (2020) *Cryptology for Engineers: An Application-Oriented Mathematical Introduction*, World Scientific Publishing Company, U.S.A.
- Schneer, Jonathan (2020) *The Lockhart Plot: Love, Betrayal, Assassination and Counter-Revolution in Lenin's Russia*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Schneider, Rosanne Marie (2015) *Surveillance, Torture and Control in the Modern World...: A Collection of Links to Inform the General Public and Targeted Individuals about the Crimes of Organized Stalking and Electronic Harassment...*, U.S.A.
- Schneier, Bruce (1995) *Applied Cryptography: Protocols, Algorithms, and Source Code in C, Second Edition*, Wiley, Oxford
- Schneir, Walter, Miriam Schneir (1965) *Invitation to an Inquest*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Schoenfeld, Gabriel (2010) *Necessary Secrets: National Security, the Media, and the Rule of Law*, W. W. Norton, New York
- Schofield, Steven (2019) *Secret War in Laos: Green Berets, CIA, and the Hmong*, U.S.A.
- School of Advanced Military Studies (2014) *Defense: Domestic Security Cooperation: A Unified Approach to Homeland Security and Defense*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Schorr, Daniel (1977) *Clearing the Air*, Houghton Mifflin, Boston
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *Staying Tuned: A Life in Journalism*, Atria, U.S.A.
- Schott, Joseph (1975) *No Left Turns: The FBI in Peace and War*, Praeger, New York
- Schou, Nick (2016) *Spooked: How the CIA Manipulates the Media and Hoodwinks Hollywood*, Hot Books, U.S.A.
- Schreyer, L. G. (2024) *The Security Camera Handbook: Planning, Implementation, and Preparedness for a Safe*

## References

- Home*, U.S.A.
- Schroeder, Manfred (2008) *Number Theory in Science and Communication: With Applications in Cryptography, Physics, Digital Information, Computing, and Self-Similarity, Fifth Edition*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Schroeder, Richard E. (2017) *Harry Truman, the Missouri Gang, and the Origins of the Cold War*, University of Missouri Press, Columbia, Missouri, U.S.A.
- Schroen, Gary C. (2006) *First In: An Insider's Account of How the CIA Spearheaded the War on Terror in Afghanistan*, Ballantine Books, New York
- Schulhofer, Stephen J. (2012) *More Essential Than Ever: The Fourth Amendment in the Twenty-First Century*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Schulman, Robert (1976) *John Sherman Cooper: The Global Kentuckian*, The University Press of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Schwartau, Winn (1996) *Information Warfare: Cyberterrorism: Protecting Your Personal Security in the Electronic Age*, Thunder's Mouth Press, New York
- Schwartz, Bernard L. (1990) *The New Right and the Constitution: Turning Back the Legal Clock*, Northeastern University Press, Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *Main Currents in American Legal Thought*, Carolina Academic Press, Durham, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Schwartz, Ella, Lily Williams (2019) *Can You Crack the Code?: A Fascinating History of Ciphers and Cryptography*, Bloomsbury Books, New York — London
- Schwarz Jr., Frederick A. O., with Aziz Z. Huq (2007) *Unchecked and Unbalanced: Presidential Power in a Time of Terror*, The New Press, New York
- Schwarz Jr., Frederick A. O. (2015) *Democracy in the Dark: The Seduction of Government Secrecy*, The New Press, New York
- Schwenk, Jörg (2022) *Guide to Internet Cryptography: Security Protocols and Real-World Attack Implications*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Scott, Ian (1969) *Tumbled House: The Congo at Independence*, Oxford University Press, London
- Scott, James C. (1999) *Seeing Like a State: How Certain Schemes to Improve the Human Condition Have Failed*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Scott, Liam John (2021) *Understanding Body Language: How to Analyze People, Speed-Read Intentions and Decode Emotions to Connect Effortlessly*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Scott, Peter Dale, Jonathan Marshall (1991) *Cocaine Politics: Drugs, Armies, and the CIA in Central America*, University of California Press, Berkeley — Los Angeles — London
- Scott, Peter Dale (2013)(1) *Oswald, Mexico, and Deep Politics: Revelations from CIA Records on the Assassination of JFK*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013)(2) *The War Conspiracy: JFK and the Deep Politics of War*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Scott, Robert (2002) *The Investigator's Little Black Book 3*, Crime Time Publishing Co., Beverly Hills, California
- Scott, William A. (2022) *The Black Owl of NSA*, Gnome Book Writing, U.S.A.
- Scott-Clark, Cathy, Adrian Levy (2022) *The Forever Prisoner: The Full and Searing Account of the CIA's Most Controversial Covert Program*, Atlantic Monthly Press, New York
- Scott-Smith, Giles (2002) *The Politics of Apolitical Culture: The Congress for Cultural Freedom, the CIA, and post-War American Hegemony*, Routledge, New York
- Seaman, Mark (2001) *Secret Agent's Handbook: The WWII Spy Manual of Devices, Disguises, Gadgets, and Concealed Weapons*, The Lyons Press, Guilford, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Sebag-Montefiore, Hugh (2004) *Enigma: The Battle for the Code*, Trade Paper Press, U.S.A.
- Seethalakshmi, V., Rajesh Kumar Dhanaraj, S. Suganyadevi, Miriya Ouaisa, Eds. (2023) *Homomorphic Encryption for Financial Cryptography: Recent Inventions and Challenges*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Segal, Alida (2010) *New Trends in Cryptology*, Lulu, U.S.A.
- Segala, Alessandro (2022) *Essential Cryptography for JavaScript Developers: A Practical Guide to Leveraging Common Cryptographic Operations in Node.js and the Browser*, Packt Publishing, U.S.A.
- Segrave, Kerry (2014) *Wiretapping and Electronic Surveillance in America, 1862-1920*, McFarland & Company, Inc., Publishers, Jefferson, North Carolina — London, England



## References

- Semenoff, Naza (2024) *Ethical ITSM: Navigating Data Privacy, AI and Integrity in IT Services*, U.S.A.
- Semichastny, Vladimir (2002) *Restless Heart* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016) *U.S.S.R. Special Services in a Secret War* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Senior, Andrew (2009) *Protecting Privacy in Video Surveillance*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Sennewald, Charles A., John K. Tsukayama (2006) *The Process of Investigation: Concepts and Strategies for Investigators in the Private Sector*, 3<sup>rd</sup> edition, Butterworth-Heinemann Publications, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Sentner, David (1965) *How the FBI Gets Its Man*, Avon Books, New York
- Serafino, Nina, Curt Tarnoff, Dick K. Nanto (2006) *US Occupation Assistance: Iraq, Germany and Japan Compared*, Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.
- Sergeyev, F. (1981) *Chile: CIA Big Business*, Progress Publishers, Moscow
- Sergueiew, Lily (1992) *Secret Service Rendered*, Time Life Education, U.S.A.
- Serov, Ivan A. (2017) *Notes from a Suitcase* (in Russian), “OlmaMediaGrupp / Prosveschenie”, Moscow
- Server, Lee (2018) *Handsome Johnny: The Life and Death of Johnny Rosselli: Gentleman Gangster, Hollywood Producer, CIA Assassin*, St. Martin’s Press, New York
- Service, Robert (2012) *Spies and Commissars: The Early Years of the Russian Revolution*, PublicAffairs, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *The End of the Cold War: 1985-1991*, PublicAffairs, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *Kremlin Winter: Russia and the Second Coming of Vladimir Putin*, Picador, New York
- Serwin, Andrew B. (2024) *Information Security and Privacy: A Guide to International Law and Compliance*, Thomson Reuters, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
- Sewell, Mark (2024) *Investigating America’s Most Notorious Strip Club: The FBI, The Gold Club, and the Mafia*, Rowman & Littlefield, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Sexton, Donal J. (1996) *Signals Intelligence in World War II: A Research Guide*, Greenwood, U.S.A.
- Sha, Kewei, Aaron Striegel, Min Song, Eds. (2017) *Security, Privacy and Reliability in Computer Communications and Networks*, River Publishers, U.S.A.
- Shackley, Ted, with Richard A. Finney (2006) *Spymaster: My Life in the CIA*, Potomac Books, An Imprint of the University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A.
- Shadowcroft, L. (2024) *Surviving Digital Censorship: A Guide to TOR, TAILS OS, and Online Privacy: How to Protect Your Freedom of Speech and Stay Safe in an Era of Government Surveillance*, U.S.A.
- Shadowed Spook (2018) *CIA Ghost: The Shadow’s Shadow*, U.S.A.
- Shaffer, David G. (2016) *Cybersecurity “Lanes in the Road” for the Department of Homeland Security*, PN, U.S.A.
- Shaffer, Ryan (2022) *The Handbook of Asian Intelligence Cultures*, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Shah, Nik, Gulab Mirchandani, Sean Shah, Sony Shah, Rushil Shah, Rajeev Chabria, Nanthaphon Yingyongsuk, Saksid Yingyongsuk, Darshan Shah, John DeMinico (2024) *Mastering Digital Privacy*, U.S.A.
- Shah, Rashmi (2022) *Learn Cryptography in Just 3 Hrs: Encryption, Hashing, SSL/TLS, PKI, Public-private Key, Digital Signature*, U.S.A.
- Shambaugh, David (2021) *Where Great Powers Meet: America & China in Southeast Asia*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Shandilya, Shishir Kumar, Devangana Sujay, V. B. Gupta, Eds. (2024) *Advancements in Cyber Crime Investigations and Modern Data Analytics*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Shang, Tao (2024) *Quantum Nonlinear Function Obfuscation Theory and Application*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Shannon, Elaine, Ann Blackman (2002) *The Spy Next Door: The Extraordinary Secret Life of Robert Philip Hanssen*, Little, Brown, Boston
- Shannon, Jan (2024) *Privacy on Display: How Media Coverage Shapes Public Understanding of Data Privacy*, U.S.A.
- Shannon, Michel L. (1993) *The Bug Book: Wireless Microphones and Surveillance Transmitters*, Lysias Press, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *The Bug Book: Electronic Surveillance in Plain English*, Lysias Press, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *The Phone Book: The Latest High-Tech Techniques and Equipment for Preventing Electronic Eavesdropping, Recording Phone Calls, Ending Harassing Calls, and Stopping Toll Fraud*,

## References

- Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- 
- (2000) *The Bug Book: Everything You Ever Wanted to Know About Electronic Eavesdropping... But Were Afraid to Ask*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Shannon, Michel L., Steve Uhrig (2005) *Electronic Surveillance and Wireless Network Hacking: Protecting Your Privacy in a Wired and Wi-Fi World*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Shanor, Charles A., L. Lynn Hogue (2003) *National Security and Military Law*, West, U.S.A.
- Shapira, Itai (2024) *Israeli National Intelligence Culture: Problem-Solving, Exceptionalism, and Pragmatism*, Routledge, London — New York
- Shapiro, Ira (2012) *The Last Great Senate: Courage and Statesmanship in Times of Crisis*, Rowman & Littlefield, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Sharp, David H. (2012) *The CIA's Greatest Covert Operation: Inside the Daring Mission to Recover a Nuclear-Armed Soviet Sub*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Sharp, Tony (2014) *Stalin's American Spy: Noel Field, Allen Dulles and the East European Show-Trials*, Hurst, London
- Sharpe, Sybil (2019) *National Security, Personal Privacy and the Law: Surveying Electronic Surveillance and Data Acquisition*, Routledge, New York — London
- Shavit, Shabtai (2020) *Head of the Mossad: In Pursuit of a Safe and Secure Israel*, University of Notre Dame Press, Notre Dame, Indiana
- Shebarshin, L. (1996) *Hand of Moscow. Secret Missions* (in Russian), Moscow
- Sheehan, Neil (1988) *A Bright Shining Lie: John Paul Vann and America in Vietnam*, Random House, New York
- Shek, Daniel T. L., Diya Dou, Xiaoqin Zhu, Xiang Li, Joav Merrick, Eds. (2024) *Hong Kong: National Security Law Education Programs*, Nova Science Publishers, Inc., New York
- Sheldon, Barrie, Paul Wright (2010) *Policing and Technology*, Learning Matters, Ltd., United Kingdom
- Shelia, Akaki (2024) *Cybersecurity for Beginners: Protect Your Digital Life with Ease*, U.S.A.
- Shen, Meng, Xiangyun Tang, Wei Wang, Liehuang Zhu (2024) *Security and Privacy in Web 3.0*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Shenon, Philip (2013) *A Cruel and Shocking Act: The Secret History of the Kennedy Assassination*, Henry Holt and Company, New York
- Shenoy, Jayavanth, Patrick Grinaway, Shriphani Palakodety (2024) *High Performance Privacy Preserving AI*, Now Publishers, U.S.A.
- Shepherd, Robert (1995) *Iain Macleod: A Biography*, Random House UK, United Kingdom
- Sherman, Wolf (2018) *Masada to Mossad: Intelligence Research*, Smashwords, U.S.A.
- Shevchenko, Arkady (1985) *Breaking with Moscow*, Knopf, New York
- Shields, Lilah (2024) *A Practical Guide to Privacy and Security*, U.S.A.
- Shimer, David (2020) *Rigged: America, Russia, and One Hundred Years of Covert Electoral Interference*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- Shimonski, Robert, John Zenir, Esq. (2015) *Cyber Reconnaissance, Surveillance and Defense*, Syngress, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Shimron, Gad (2018) *Mossad Exodus: The Daring Undercover Rescue of the Lost Jewish Tribe*, Green Publishing House, Jerusalem — New York
- Shmueli, Ofer (2021) *Book of Secrets: Cryptography Handbook for Beginners*, U.S.A.
- Shorrocks, Tim (2008) *Spies to Hire: The Secret World of Intelligence Outsourcing*, Simon and Schuster, New York
- Shoufler, John C. (2024) *Defend Yourself from Scammers: The Ultimate Guide to Identifying and Avoiding Scams: Protect Your Finances, Privacy, and Peace of Mind in a Digital World*, U.S.A.
- Shoval, Shabtai, Phil Weinstock (2012) *The Chosen: The Mossad in Iran*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Showalter, Leonard C. (1969) *Closed – Circuit T. V. for Engineers & Technicians*, W. Foulsham & Co. Ltd., Slough Bucks, England
- Shulsky, Abram N., Gary J. Schmitt (2002) *Silent Warfare: Understanding the World of Intelligence*, Brassey's, Inc., Washington, D.C.
- Shultz, George P. (1993) *Turmoil and Triumph: My Years as Secretary of State*, Charles Scribner's Sons, New York
- Shultz, Richard H., Roy Godson (1984) *Dezinformatsia: Active Measures in Soviet Strategy*, Potomac Books, Inc., Dulles, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Shumate, Nicholas (2020) *From the Cold War to the Crypto War: Crypto-Advocates, the NSA, and Private Industry*

## References

- in the “New Informational World Order”*: 1991-1996, U.S.A.
- Shvets, Yuri (1995) *Washington Station: My Life as a KGB Spy in America*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Shybanov, Andrii (2024) *Aviation Security: International Perspective*, U.S.A.
- Siahaan, Vivian, Rismon Hasiholan Sianipar (2024)(1) *Elliptic Curve Cryptography (ECC) Key Generation, Encryption, Decryption, and Digital Signatures*, Balige Publishing, Indonesia
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(2) *Symmetric Key Cryptography with Python and Tkinter*, U.S.A.
- Sibley, Katherine A. S. (2004) *Red Spies in America: Stolen Secrets and the Dawn of the Cold War*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Sibrel, Bart (2021) *Moon Man: The True Story of a Filmmaker on the CIA Hit List*, Movement Publishing, U.S.A.
- Sickels, James K. (2014) *CCTV Camera Systems — The Most Important Business Tool You Can Have!!*, U.S.A.
- Siegel, Barry (2008) *Claim of Privilege: A Mysterious Plane Crash, a Landmark Supreme Court Case, and the Rise of State Secrets*, HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Sihanouk, Norodom, Wilfred Burchett (1973) *My War with the CIA: The Memoirs of Prince Norodom Sihanouk*, Pantheon Books, New York
- Sihare, Shyam R., Ed. (2024) *Quantum Computing and Cryptography in Future Computers*, IGI Global, U.S.A.
- Silberman, Laurence Hirsch (1978) *Testimony on Electronic Surveillance for National Security Purposes*, American Enterprise Institute, U.S.A.
- Siljander, Raymond P., Lance W. Juusola (2012) *Clandestine Photography: Basic to Advanced Daytime and Nighttime Manual Surveillance Photography Techniques*, Charles C. Thomas Publisher, Ltd., Springfield, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Siljander, Raymond P., Darin D. Fredrickson (2016) *Fundamentals of Physical Surveillance: A Guide for Uniformed and Plainclothes Personnel*, Third Edition, Charles C Thomas, Publisher Ltd. Springfield, Illinois
- Silkenat, James R. (1971) *Analysis of the Justice Department’s ‘National Security’ Wiretap Rationale: The Executive, the Courts, and the Constitution*, University of Chicago Law School, Chicago
- Sillitoe, Percy (1955) *Cloak without Dagger*, Cassell & Company, United Kingdom
- Simeone, John, David Jacobs (2003) *The Complete Idiot’s Guide to the FBI*, Alpha Books, Indianapolis, Indiana
- Simmons, Gustavus J. (2023) *Contemporary Cryptology: The Science of Information Integrity*, IEEE, U.S.A.
- Simmons, Ric (2019) *Smart Surveillance: How to Interpret the Fourth Amendment in the Twenty-First Century*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom — New York, U.S.A. — Melbourne, Australia — New Delhi, India — Singapore
- Simmons, Terry (2014) *CIA, Syrian Intelligence, and the Russian SVR: Competition for Syria and the Post-Assad Geopolitical Contiguous Space*, Lambert Academic Publishing, Germany
- Simon, Mariah (2024) *Transforming Privacy, Security, and Freedom*, U.S.A.
- Simpson, Christopher (1988) *Blowback: America’s Recruitment of Nazis and Its Effect on the Cold War*, Weidenfeld & Nicolson, New York
- Simpson, Ralph (2016) *Crypto Wars: 2000 Years of Cipher Evolution*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Sims, Jennifer E., Burton Gerber, Eds. (2005) *Transforming U.S. Intelligence*, Georgetown University Press, Washington, D.C.
- Sinclair, Andrew (1986) *The Red and the Blue: Cambridge, Treason and Intelligence*, Little, Brown, Boston
- Sinclair, Graham (2024) *Who Is Mike Waltz? What Makes His Background and Leadership so Fitting for Trump’s Vision and the Anticipated Change He Could Bring to US National Security*, U.S.A.
- Singaravel, Ramprakash (2019) *Handbook of Cyber Security*, U.S.A.
- Singh, Bharat, Raja Singh (2024)(1) *Present and Emerging Threats to National Security in Digital and Cyber Space: An Analysis of Security and Legal Issues*, Vij Books, New Delhi
- Singh, Bhuvanyu (2024)(2) *Classified Declassified: CIA’s Declassified Operations Revealed*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(3) *MI6: The Hidden Hand of British Intelligence*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(5) *The Mossad Files: Covert Missions and Espionage*, U.S.A.
- Singh, Shamandeeep, Rishabh Jain (2024)(6) *Cryptography; Encryption and Decryption Software*, U.S.A.
- Singh, Simon (1999) *The Code Book: The Evolution of Secrecy from Mary, Queen of Scots to Quantum Cryptography*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000)(1) *The Code Book: The Science of Secrecy from Ancient Egypt to Quantum Cryptography*, Anchor Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000)(2) *The Science of Secrecy: The Secret History of Codes and Codebreaking*, Fourth Estate, London

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *The Code Book: The Secrets Behind Codebreaking*, Delacorte Press, U.S.A.
- Singh, Sunjoy K. (2015) *Major Operations of Mossad*, Lenin Media Pvt. Ltd., India
- Singh, Vivek (2024)(7) *The Secret Wars of Israeli Intelligence*, U.S.A.
- Sirois, Arleen (2021) *Madam P.I.: True Tales of a Las Vegas Private Investigator*, U.S.A.
- Siuzdak, Kurt (2021) *The FBI Whistleblower Handbook: A Guide to FBI's Disastrous Equal Employment Opportunity & Whistleblower Processes*, Offensive Solutions, LLC, Branford, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Sixsmith, Martin (2007) *The Litvinenko File: The Life and Death of a Russian Spy*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Slayton, Rebecca (2022) *Democratizing Cryptography: The Work of Whitfield Diffie and Martin Hellman*, ACM Books, U.S.A.
- Slide, Anthony (1993) *Robert Goldstein and "The Spirit of '76"*, Scarecrow Press, Lanham, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Slinko, Arkadii (2020) *Algebra for Applications: Cryptography, Secret Sharing, Error-Correcting, Fingerprinting, Compression, Second Edition*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Smart, Nigel P. (2015) *Cryptography Made Simple*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Smist, Frank J. (1994) *Congress Oversees the United States Intelligence Community, 1947-1994*, University of Tennessee press, Knoxville, Tennessee, U.S.A.
- Smith, Abner, Joe Biel (2013)(1) *The CIA Makes Science Fiction Unexciting: Dark Deeds & Derring-Do from 1950 to Today*, Microcosm Publishing, U.S.A.
- Smith, Alison M. (2011)(1) *Law Enforcement Use of Global Positioning (GPS) Devices to Monitor Motor Vehicles: Fourth Amendment Considerations*, Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.
- Smith, Bradley F. (1983) *The Shadow Warriors: OSS and the Origins of the CIA*, Basic Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *Sharing Secrets with Stalin: How the Allies Traded Intelligence, 1941-1945*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, U.S.A.
- Smith, Bruce A. (2021) *DB Cooper and the FBI: A Case Study of America's Only Unsolved Skyjacking*, 3rd Edition, Moonshine Cove Publishing, LLC, Abbeville, South Carolina, U.S.A.
- Smith, Daniel, Meg Smith (2024)(1) *The Sean Combs Cases: 5 High-Profile Cases that Led to Homeland Security Raids*, U.S.A.
- Smith, Daniel B. (2016)(1) *The Private Investigator: Beginner's Guide*, Coppell, Texas, U.S.A.
- Smith, Edward (1990) *Practical Guide for Private Investigators*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Smith, Gerald (1980) *Doubletalk: The Story of the First Strategic Arms Limitation Talks*, Doubleday, New York
- Smith, Hillel R., Kelsey Y. Santamaria (2020)(1) *Search and Seizures at the Border and the Fourth Amendment*, Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.
- Smith, James (2013)(2) *British Writers and MI5 Surveillance, 1930-1960*, Cambridge University Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016)(2) *TOR and the Darknet: Remain Anonymous and Evade NSA Spying*, Pinnacle Publishers, LLC, Las Vegas, Nevada, U.S.A.
- Smith, Jamie (2015) *Gray Work: Confessions of an American Paramilitary Spy*, William Morrow & Co., New York
- Smith, John (2024)(2) *Cryptography: The Art of Secret Keeping in the Digital Age*, HiTeX Press, U.S.A.
- Smith, John Chabot (1976)(1) *Alger Hiss: The True History*, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, New York
- Smith, John Discoe (1967) *I Was a CIA Agent in India*, Communist Party of India, India
- Smith, John H. (2013)(3) *The Atom Spy and MI5: The Story of Alan Nunn May*, Aspect Design, United Kingdom
- Smith, John Malcolm, Cornelius Philip Cotter, Max Reader (2024)(3) *Powers of the President During Crises: Constitutional Limits, Executive Decisions, and the Battle for Balance in Times of National Emergency*, U.S.A.
- Smith, Joseph B. (1976)(2) *Portrait of a Cold Warrior*, Putnam, New York
- Smith, Laurence D. (1955) *Cryptography: The Science of Secret Writing*, Dover Publications, Inc., Mineola, New York
- Smith, Lee (2019) *The Plot Against the President: The True Story of How Congressman Devin Nunes Uncovered the Biggest Political Scandal in U.S. History*, Center Street, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020)(1) *The Permanent Coup: How Enemies Foreign and Domestic Targeted the American President*, Center Street, New York
- Smith, Margaret Chase (1972) *Declaration of Conscience*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Smith, Matthew (2023) *Cryptography for the Complete Beginner: Gain an Understanding of the World of Cryptography*, U.S.A.
- Smith, Michael (2011)(2) *MI6: The Real James Bonds 1909-1939*, Dialogue, London

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2011)(3) *The Emperor's Codes: The Thrilling Story of the Allied Code Breakers Who Turned the Tide of World War II*, Arcade, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020)(2) *The Anatomy of a Spy: A History of Espionage and Betrayal*, Arcade, New York
- Smith, Michael, John Scarlett, Michael Hayden (2023) *The Real Special Relationship: The True Story of How MI6 and the CIA Work Together*, Arcade, New York
- Smith, Rich (2007) *Fourth Amendment: The Right to Privacy*, Abdo Group, U.S.A.
- Smith, Richard Harris (1972) *OSS: The Secret History of America's First Central Intelligence Agency*, University of California Press, London, England
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (2021) *Britain and the Berlin Crisis, 1961*, United Kingdom
- Smith, Richard, Patrick Salmon, Stephen Twigge, Eds. (2012) *The Invasion of Afghanistan and UK-Soviet Relations, 1979-1982: Documents on British Policy Overseas, Series III, Volume VIII*, Routledge, London — New York
- Smith, Robert Ellis (2000) *Ben Franklin's Web Site: Privacy and Curiosity from Plymouth Rock to the Internet*, Privacy Journal, Providence
- Smith, Russell Jack (1989) *The Unknown CIA: My Three Decades with the Agency*, Pergamon-Brassey's International, McLean, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Smith, W. Thomas (2003) *Encyclopedia of the Central Intelligence Agency*, Facts on File, U.S.A.
- Smith, Winston (1988) *Covert Techniques for Intercepting Communications*, CRB Research, U.S.A.
- Smoot, Betsy Rohaly (2022) *Parker Hitt: The Father of American Military Cryptology*, University Press of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Snelling, O. F. (1982) *Rare Books and Rarer People: Some Personal Reminiscences of "The Trade"*, W. Shaw, United Kingdom
- Snepp, Frank (1977) *Decent Interval: An Insider's Account of Saigon's Indecent End Told by the CIA's Chief Strategy Analyst in Vietnam*, Random House, New York
- Snider, L. Britt (1997) *Sharing Secrets with Lawmakers: Congress as a User of Intelligence*, Center for the Study of Intelligence, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *The Agency and the Hill: CIA's Relationship with Congress, 1946-2004*, Center for the Study of Intelligence, Central Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C.
- Snopek, Kajetana Marta (2024) *Hands-on Signals and Systems Theory*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Snow, Nancy (2003) *Information War: American Propaganda, Free Speech and Opinion Control Since 9/11*, Seven Stories Press, New York
- Snowden, Edward (2019)(1) *NSA SIGINT Strategic Mission*, Generic, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019)(2) *Permanent Record*, Metropolitan Books, New York
- Snyder, Timothy (2019) *Road to Unfreedom: Russia, Europe, America*, Crown, New York
- Sokolov, Gennadii E. (2018) *GRU Against MI5 and the FBI. Scandal-63* (in Russian), "TD Algorithm OOO", Moscow
- Solanki, Arun, Sandhya Tarar, Simar Preet Singh, Akash Tayal, Eds. (2022) *The Internet of Drones: AI Applications for Smart Solutions*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Soldatov, Andrei, Irina Borogan (2017) *The Red Web: The Kremlin's Wars on the Internet*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Solis Tech (2016)(1) *Circuit Engineering & Cryptography*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016)(2) *Cryptography & Hacking*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016)(3) *Cryptography & Malware*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016)(4) *Cryptography & Open Source*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016)(5) *Cryptography & Quality Assurance*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016)(6) *Cryptography & Robotics*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016)(7) *Cryptography: Cryptography Theory & Practice Made Easy!*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Solomon, Norman (2023) *War Made Invisible: How America Hides the Human Toll of Its Military Machine*, The New Press, New York
- Solove, Daniel J., Marc Rotenberg (2003) *Information Privacy Law*, Aspen Publishers, New York
- Solove, Daniel J., Paul M. Schwartz (2015) *Privacy Law Fundamentals*, International Association of Privacy Professionals, Portsmouth, New Hampshire
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *Privacy, Law, Enforcement, and National Security*, Third Edition, Wolters Kluwer, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *Privacy, Law, Enforcement, and National Security*, Fourth Edition, Wolters Kluwer,

## References

- New York
- Solovyov, Vladimir, Elena Klepikova (1995) *Zhirinovsky: Russian Fascism and the Making of a Dictator*, De Capo Press, New York
- Sombra, Thiago Luís Santos (2020) *Foundations of Technology and Data Protection Regulation: Transparency and Accountability in Perspective*, U.S.A.
- Sommer, Dan (2010) *Surveillance Detection Specialist*, Dan Sommer, Reykjavik, Iceland
- Sontag, Larry (2001) *It's None of Your Business: A Complete Guide to Protecting Your Privacy, Identity & Assets*, Myst Mountain Press
- Sontag, Sherry, Christopher Drew (1998) *Blind Man's Bluff: The Untold Story of American Submarine Espionage*, Public Affairs, New York
- Sood, Aditya Bisheshwar (2020) *Trailblazing into Cryptography: For Newbies!*, U.S.A.
- Sood, Vandana Mohindru, Yashwant Singh, Bharat Bhargava, Sushil Kumar Narang, Eds. (2024) *Intelligent Security Solutions for Cyber-Physical Systems*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Sophia, Oheta (2024) *Cyber Confessions: Privacy and Faith in the Digital Realm*, OS Pub, U.S.A.
- Soufan, Ali (2011) *The Black Banners: The Inside Story of 9/11 and the War Against al-Qaeda*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *The Black Banners Declassified: How Torture Derailed the War on Terror after 9/11*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Soukup, Stephen R. (2021) *The Dictatorship of Woke Capital: How Political Correctness Captured Big Business*, Encounter, New York
- Sourdin, Tania, Jacqueline Meredith, Bin Li (2022) *Digital Technology and Justice*, Routledge, London — New York
- Soyinka, Kayode (2023) *Diplomatic Baggage: Mossad & Nigeria: The Dikko Story*, U.S.A.
- Spaeth, Harold J., Edward Conrad Smith (1987) *The Constitution of the United States*, 13th edition, Harper Perennial, New York
- Spaniel, Drew, Ed. (2024) *Securing the Nation's Critical Infrastructures*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Speciale, Tom (2023) *Inside the FBI's Domestic Terrorism Strategy: Understanding the Threats to Our Republic*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Spector, Ronald H. (1988) *Listening to the Enemy*, Scholarly Resources, Wilmington, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Spellman, Frank R. (2019) *Information Technology Protection and Homeland Security*, Bernan Press, U.S.A.
- Spencer, Danielle (2024) *Protecting Yourself: How Data Theft Can Impact You: Privacy Protection Lessons from a Whistleblower*, The Whistleblower Experience with Danielle, U.S.A.
- Spillman, Richard J. (2004) *Classical and Contemporary Cryptology*, Prentice Hall Press, New York
- Spohr, Kristina (2020) *Post Wall, Post Square: How Bush, Gorbachev, Kohl, and Deng Shaped the World after 1989*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Spohr, Kristina, David Reynolds (2016) *Transcending the Cold War: Summits, Statecraft, and the Dissolution of Bipolarity in Europe, 1970-1990*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Springmann, J. Michael (2015) *Visas for Al Qaeda: CIA Handouts That Rocked the World: An Insider's View*, Daena Publications LLC, U.S.A.
- SPYSCAPE (2023) *True CIA Spy Missions*, U.S.A.
- Srivastava, Guatam, Uttam Ghosh, Jerry Chun-Wei Lin, Eds. (2023) *Security and Risk Analysis for Intelligent Edge Computing*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Srivastava, Rajeev, S. K. Singh, K. K. Shukla, Eds. (2013) *Research Developments in Biometrics and Video Processing Techniques*, IGI Global, U.S.A.
- Srodes, James (1999) *Allen Dulles: Master of Spies*, Regnery, Washington, D.C.
- Stacy, Susan M., Ed. (2020) *An Eye for Injustice: Robert C. Sims and Minidoka*, Washington State University Press, Pullman, Washington, U.S.A.
- Stafford, David (1999) *Roosevelt and Churchill: Men of Secrets*, Little, Brown, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *Spies Beneath Berlin*, John Murray Ltd., London
- Stahl, Lesley (1999) *Reporting Live*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Stallings, William (2020) *Information Privacy Engineering and Privacy by Design: Understanding Privacy Threats, Technology, and Regulations Based on Standards and Best Practices*, Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, Boston — San Francisco — New York — Toronto — Montreal — London — Munich — Paris — Madrid

## References

- Capetown — Sydney — Tokyo — Singapore — Mexico City  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Cryptography and Network Security: Principles and Practice*, Pearson Custom Publishing, U.S.A.
- Stamp, Mark, Richard M. Low (2007) *Applied Cryptanalysis: Breaking Ciphers in the Real World*, Wiley-IEEE Press, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Stanoyevitch, Alexander (2010) *Introduction to Cryptography: With Mathematical Foundations and Computer Implementations*, Chapman and Hall, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Stapilus, Randy (2009) *Paradox Politics: People and Power in Idaho* [about Senator Frank Church], Ridenbaugh Press, Carlton, Oregon, U.S.A.
- Starlight History (2024) *The Mossad Legacy: Israel's Silent Guardians*, U.S.A.
- Starr, Oscar (2024) *American Gangster: The Rise and Fall of Frank Lucas: Inside of the Life of Harlem's Most Notorious Drug Kingpin*, Oscar J. Starr III, U.S.A.
- Statiev, Alexander (2013) *The Soviet Counterinsurgency in the Western Borderlands*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Staveley, Judy (2024) *Securing America's Future: The Vital Role of STEMM Education in National Defense and Innovation*, U.S.A.
- Stearman, Kathy (2021) *It's Not About the Gun: Lessons from My Global Career as a Female FBI Agent*, Pegasus Books, New York — London
- Steele, Richard W. (1999) *Free Speech in the Good War*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Steele, Robert David (2001) *On Intelligence: Spies and Secrecy in an Open World*, OSS International Press, Oakton, Virginia  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *The New Craft of Intelligence: Personal, Public, & Political: Citizen's Action Handbook for Fighting Terrorism, Genocide, Toxic Bombs, & Corruption*, OSS International Press, Oakton, Virginia
- Steil, Benn (2014) *The Battle of Bretton Woods: John Maynard Keynes, Harry Dexter White, and the Making of a New World Order*, Princeton University Press, Princeton  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2019) *The Marshall Plan: Dawn of the Cold War*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Stein, Judith (1986) *The World of Marcus Garvey: Race and Class in Modern Society*, Louisiana State University Press, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, U.S.A.
- Steinberg, Neil E. (2024) *Cyber Security Key Insights: How to Protect Yourself Against Internet Scams*, U.S.A.
- Steiner, Henry J., Philip Alston (1996) *International Human Rights in Context: Law, Politics, Morals*, Clarendon Press, Oxford
- Steiner, James E. (2014) *Homeland Security Intelligence*, U.S.A.
- Stejskal, Greg (2021) *FBI Case Files: Michigan: Tales of a G-Man*, History Press, Charleston, South Carolina, U.S.A.
- Stent, Angela (2023) *Putin's World: Russia Against the West and with the Rest*, Twelve, U.S.A.
- Stephens, Sheila L. (2008) *The Everything: Private Investigation Handbook: Master the Techniques of the Pros to Examine Evidence, Track Down People, and Discover the Truth*, Adams Media, Avon, Massachusetts
- Stephenson, Dorian (2024) *A Practical Guide to Privacy-Preserving*, U.S.A.
- Stephenson, William Samuel, Nigel West (1999) *British Security Coordination: The Secret History of British Intelligence in the Americas, 1940-1945*, Fromm International Publishing, U.S.A.
- Sterling, Claire (1981) *The Terror Network*, Holt, Rinehart, and Winston, New York
- Stern, Philip Van Doren (1959) *Secret Missions of the Civil War: First-Hand Accounts by Men and Women Who Risked Their Lives in Underground Activities for the North and the South Woven into Continuous Narrative by Stern*, Rand McNally, Chicago
- Steury, Donald P., Ed. (1994) *Sherman Kent and the Board of National Estimates: Collected Essays*, Central Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C.
- Stevens, Gina Marie, Charles Doyle (2009) *Privacy: An Overview of Federal Statutes Governing Wiretapping and Electronic Eavesdropping*, Congressional Research Service, U.S.A.
- Stevenson, Jonathan (2021) *A Drop of Treason: Philip Agee and His Exposure of the CIA*, The University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- Stevenson, William (1976) *A Man Called Intrepid: The Secret War*, Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich, New York  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1983) *Intrepid's Last Case*, Ballantine, New York
- Stewart, Gordon N. (1953) *The Cloak and Dollar War*, Lawrence & Wishart, London
- Stewart, James B. (2020) *Deep State: Trump, the FBI and the Rule of Law*, Penguin Books, London, England — New

## References

- York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Stich, Rodney (2005) *FBI, CIA, the Mob, and Treachery: The True Story of an FBI Agent, a U.S. Army Lt. Colonel, Decorated War Hero, and His Life with the FBI, the CIA, and the Mob as Told to Another Government Agent*, Silverpeak Enterprises, Alamo, California, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Explosive Secrets of Covert CIA Companies*, Silverpeak Enterprises, Inc., U.S.A.
- Stimson, Henry L., McGeorge Bundy (1948) *On Active Service in Peace and War*, Harper, United Kingdom
- Stinson, Douglas R., Maura B. Paterson (2018) *Cryptography: Theory and Practice*, Chapman and Hall/CRC, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Stock, Melissa (2022) *Biometric Data and New Technologies: The Law and Practical Issues on Technologies Such as CCTV, Facial Recognition and Drones*, Law Brief Publishing, U.S.A.
- Stockton, Bayard (2006) *Flawed Patriot: The Rise and Fall of CIA Legend Bill Harvey*, Potomac Books, An Imprint of the University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A.
- Stockwell, John, <http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article4069.htm>
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1978) *In Search of Enemies: A CIA Story*, W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., New York
- Stoderl, Don (2016) *The Insider: CIA to the White House*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Stoll, Clifford (1989) *The Cuckoo's Egg*, Doubleday, New York
- Stone, Alexander (2016) *Mossad: The Hidden Secrets of Israel's Secret Service*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Stone, Geoffrey R. (2004) *Perilous Times: Free Speech in Wartime: From the Sedition Act of 1798 to the War on Terrorism*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- Storm, Morten, Pau Cruickshank, Tim Lister (2014) *Agent Storm: My Life Inside Al Qaeda and the CIA*, Grove Press, New York
- Storzler, Charles B., Daniel Offer, Oliger Abdyli, Eds. (2011) *The Leader: Psychological Essays*, 2nd Edition, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Straight, Michael (1983) *After Long Silence*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Strange, Kenneth R. (2022) *A Cop's Son: One G-Man's Fight Against Jihad, Global Fraud, and the Cartels*, History Publishing Company, Palisades, New York
- Strassel, Kimberley (2019) *Resistance (At All Costs): How Trump Haters Are Breaking America*, Twelve, New York
- Strasser, Steven, Ed. (2004)(1) *The 9/11 Investigations: Staff Reports of the 9/11 Commission. Excerpts from the House-Senate Joint Inquiry Report on 9/11. Testimony from Fourteen Key Witnesses, Including Richard Clarke, George Tenet, and Condoleezza Rice*, Public Affairs LLC, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2004)(2) *The Abu Ghraib Investigations: The Official Reports of the Independent Panel and the Pentagon on the Shocking Prisoner Abuse in Iraq*, Public Affairs LLC, New York
- Strating, Rebecca, Joanne Wallis (2024) *Girt by Sea: Re-Imagining Australia's Security*, La Trobe University Press, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia
- Streissguth, Tom (2008) *America's Security Agencies: The Department of Homeland Security, FBI, NSA, and CIA*, Enslow Publishers, Inc., Berkeley Heights, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Strong, Sir Kenneth W. D. (1968) *Intelligence at the Top*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Strong Sr., Tyler L. (2024) *Cyber Shield: Defending Your Digital Life*, Tyler Strong, U.S.A.
- Strzok, Peter (2020) *Compromised: Counterintelligence and the Threat of Donald J. Trump*, Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, Boston
- Stuart, Douglas T. (2008) *Creating the National Security State: A History of the Law that Transformed America*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Stubbs, Adrian P. (2008) *The NSA Files, Code Name: Venusian in Black*, Xlibris, Indiana, U.S.A.
- Studeman, William O. (1995) *Remarks Made at the Signing of the Executive Order Declassifying Early Satellite Imagery: Early Satellites in U.S. Intelligence*, Central Intelligence Agency, Langley, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Su, Rong (2024) *Cybersecurity of Discrete Event Systems*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Sudoplatov, Pavel Anatolievich (1994) *Special Tasks*, Little, Brown, Boston
- Sugumaran, Vijayan, Arun Kumar Sangaiah, Arunkumar Thangavelu, Eds. (2017) *Computational Intelligence Applications in Business Intelligence and Big Data Analytics*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Sulick, Michael J. (2013) *American Spies: Espionage against the United States from the Cold War to the Present*, Georgetown University Press, Washington, D.C.



## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *Spying in America: Espionage from the Revolutionary War to the Dawn of the Cold War*, Georgetown University Press, Washington, D.C.
- Sullivan, Daniel P. (2020) *The Murder of the Real Jack Ryan: Piercing Together the Life and Death of an American Hero and CIA Operator*, U.S.A.
- Sullivan, John F. (2002) *Of Spies and Lies: A CIA Lie Detector Remembers Vietnam*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *Gatekeeper: Memoirs of a CIA Polygraph Examiner*, Potomac Books, Inc., Dulles, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Sullivan, William C., with Bill Brown (2011) *The Bureau: My Thirty Years in Hoover's FBI*, Ishi Press International, New York — Tokyo
- Sullivan Jr., Joe (2024) *Guide to Online Privacy for Authors, Content Creators, and Entrepreneurs: Beginner's Edition*, U.S.A.
- Sultan, Mohamad Taha (2018) *Cryptography & Network Security: Principles and Applications*, U.S.A.
- Summers, Anthony (1993) *Official and Confidential: The Secret Life of J. Edgar Hoover*, G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York
- Summers, Harry G., Jr. (1982) *On Strategy: A Critical Analysis of the Vietnam War*, Presidio Press, Novato, California
- Sun, Shao-cheng (2024) *Hedging the China Threat: US-Taiwan Security Relations Since 1949*, Lynne Rienner Publishers, U.S.A.
- Sundahl, Shaun Edward (2017) *The California Legal Investigator: A Book on Investigative Methods for Investigators Without Law Enforcement Authority and Managing a California-Based Private Investigations Agency*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Suri, Jeremi (2017) *The Impossible Presidency: The Rise and Fall of America's Highest Office*, Basic Books, New York
- Suryavanshi, Hitendra (2018) *Cryptography in Short*, U.S.A.
- Sussman, Barry (1974) *The Great Coverup: Nixon and the Scandal of Watergate*, Crowell, New York
- Sutherland, David, Lord Jellicoe (2020) *He Who Dares: Recollections of Service in the SAS, SBS and MI5*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Sutherland, Denise, Mark Koltko-Rivera, Christopher L. Hodapp (2009) *Cracking Codes and Cryptograms for Dummies*, For Dummies, U.S.A.
- Sutherland, Jeanne (2010) *From Moscow to Cuba and Beyond: A Diplomatic Memoir of the Cold War*, Radcliffe Press, United Kingdom
- Suvorov, Viktor (1981) *The Liberators: My Life in the Soviet Army*, Berkley, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1982) *Inside the Soviet Army*, Hamish Hamilton, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1984) *Inside Soviet Military Intelligence*, Macmillan, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1985) *Aquarium: The Career and Defection of a Soviet Military Spy*, Hamish Hamilton, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1988) *Spetsnaz: The Inside Story of the Soviet Special Forces*, W. W. Norton, New York
- Swanson, Charles R., Neil C. Chamelin, Leonard Territo (2000) *Criminal Investigation*, McGraw Hill, Boston — Burr Ridge, IL — Dubuque, IA — Madison, WI — New York — San Francisco — St. Louis — Bangkok — Bogota — Caracas — Lisbon — London — Madrid — Mexico City — Milan — New Delhi — Seoul — Singapore — Sydney — Taipei — Toronto
- Swearingen, Wesley M. (1995) *FBI Secrets: An Agent's Exposé*, South End Press, Boston
- Swedish Constitution, in: Blaustein (1971); cited by: Philosophy: Allen (1996), p.140
- Sweeney, Abel (2024) *Privacy in the Library: A Practical Guide*, U.S.A.
- Sweet, Matthew (2018) *Operation Chaos: The Vietnam Deserters Who Fought the CIA, the Brainwashers, and Themselves*, Henry Holt and Company, New York
- Sweigart, Al (2018) *Cracking Codes with Python: An Introduction to Building and Breaking Ciphers*, No Starch Press, Burlingame, California, U.S.A.
- Swenson, Allan, Michael Benson (2003) *The Complete Idiot's Guide to the CIA*, Alpha Books, Indianapolis, Indiana
- Swift, Theodore (1997) *Wiretap Detection Techniques: A Guide To Checking Telephone Lines: Testing Procedures for Eavesdropping Countermeasures Surveys*, Thomas Investigative Publications, Inc., Austin, Texas, U.S.A.
- Sylves, Richard T. (2019) *Disaster Policy and Politics: Emergency Management and Homeland Security*, U.S.A.
- Syrett, David (2019) *The Battle of the Atlantic and Signals Intelligence: U-Boat Situations and Trends, 1941-1945*, Routledge, London — New York

## References

- Szocik, Tadeusz (2009) *Persecuted by MI5 Security Service, Volume 1*, Lulu Press, Inc., United Kingdom
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010) *Persecuted by MI5 Security Service, Volume 3*, Lulu Press, Inc., United Kingdom
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2011) *Persecuted by MI5 Security Service, Volume 2*, Lulu Press, Inc., United Kingdom
- Tabor, James D., Eugene V. Gallagher (1995) *Why Waco? Cults and the Battle for Religious Freedom in America*, University of California Press, Berkeley
- Takeyh, Ray (2021) *The Last Shah: America, Iran, and the Fall of the Pahlavi Dynasty*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Talbot, David (2015) *The Devil's Chessboard: Allen Dulles, the CIA, and the Rise of America's Secret Government*, HarperCollins, New York
- Talbot, John, Dominic Welsh (2006) *Complexity and Cryptography: An Introduction*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Talbott, Strobe (2003) *The Russia Hand: A Memoir of Presidential Diplomacy*, Random House, New York
- Tallent, Charles A. (2024) *The Chinese Communist Party's Threat to U.S. National Security*, Nova Science Publishers, Inc., New York
- Talty, Stephan (2021) *The Good Assassin: How a Mossad Agent and a Band of Survivors Hunted Down the Butcher of Latvia*, Mariner Books, New York
- Tanenhaus, Sam (1997) *Whittaker Chambers: A Biography*, Random House, New York
- Tank, Jignesh (2024) *A Beginner's Compass to Navigating Cyber Security*, U.S.A.
- Tanna, Sunil (2020) *Codes, Ciphers, Steganography & Secret Messages*, Answers 2000 Limited, U.S.A.
- Tanwar, Rohit, Mazdak Zamani, Tanupriya Choudhury, Sunil Gupta, Eds. (2021) *Information Security and Optimization*, Chapman and Hall/CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Tariq, Muhammad Imran, Valentina Emilia Balas, Shahzadi Tayyaba, Eds. (2022) *Security and Privacy Trends in Cloud Computing and Big Data*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Tarnoff, Ben (2022) *Internet for the People: The Fight for Our Digital Future*, Verso, London — New York
- Taslitz, Andrew E. (2006) *Reconstructing the Fourth Amendment: A History of Search and Seizure, 1789-1868*, New York University Press, New York
- Tate, Tim (2021) *Agent Sniper: The Cold War Superagent and the Ruthless Head of the CIA*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *To Catch the Spy: How the Spycatcher Affair Brought MI5 in from the Cold*, Icon Books, United Kingdom
- Tatto, Alfonso Cahero (2024) *Cybersecurity in Finance: Protecting Financial Data and Systems*, U.S.A.
- Taubman, Philip (2003) *Secret Empire: Eisenhower, the CIA and the Hidden History of America's Space Espionage*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Tavanania, Ali (2023) *Fifty Days With the CIA: My Journey to Self-Awareness*, U.S.A.
- Taylor, Brenda, Jonathan Cox (2024)(1) *Guardians of the Bottom Line: Demystifying Cybersecurity for Today's Leaders*, U.S.A.
- Taylor, Charles L. (2023) *Telephone Eavesdropping and Detection*, Taylor Hill Publishing Company, U.S.A.
- Taylor, Christopher (2014)(1) *The Fourth Amendment: A History of Infringement*, Christopher Taylor, U.S.A.
- Taylor, David (2008) *Private Investigator*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Taylor, Joel (2014)(2) *Quantum Cryptography: Top Level Security on a Subatomic Level*, U.S.A.
- Taylor, Jon Gregory (2021) *Mossad Vengeance*, Desert Publishing, Henderson, Nevada, U.S.A.
- Taylor, L. B., Jr. (1987) *Electronic Surveillance*, Franklin Watts, U.S.A.
- Taylor, Olivia (2024)(2) *Echoes of Betrayal: Unraveling the Osage Murders and the Birth of Modern Law Enforcement*, U.S.A.
- Taylor, Robert E., Charles R. Swanson (2015) *Terrorism, Intelligence and Homeland Security, Student Value Edition*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2018) *Terrorism, Intelligence and Homeland Security, Student Value Edition*, Second Edition, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019) *Terrorism, Intelligence and Homeland Security*, U.S.A.
- Taylor, Ron (2024)(3) *Your Digital Fingerprint: How a Global ID System Could Erode Privacy and Freedoms, Destroy National Sovereignty, and Supercharge the Globalization Movement*, U.S.A.
- Taylor, Senator Glen H. (1979) *The Way It Was with Me*, Lyle Stuart Inc., Secaucus, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Tazewell, Anne E. (2021) *A Good Spy Leaves No Trace: Big Oil, CIA Secrets, and a Spy Daughter's Reckoning*, Boutique of Quality Books, U.S.A.

## References

- Teach, Edward (2020) *The Big Black Book of Electronic Surveillance*, U.S.A.
- Tech Waves (2024) *Privacy First: The Ultimate Guide to Erasing Your Private Information*, U.S.A.
- TechEd Publishers (2024) *A Non-Techie Beginners' Guide to Cybersecurity and Privacy: How Anyone Can Secure Their Digital Life, Protect Data, and Prevent Cyber Attacks in 5 Easy Steps*, TechEd Publishers, U.S.A.
- Techworth, Alex C. (2024)(1) *Data Privacy Decoded: Navigating Laws and Regulations*, Alex C. Techworth, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(2) *Quantum Cryptography: Securing the Future with Quantum Tech*, Alex C. Techworth, U.S.A.
- Tekk, Raiden (2024) *Cybersecurity for Beginners Made Easy: Navigate the Digital Maze with Simple Steps, Real-World Solutions, and Expert Insights to Safeguard Your Online Presence*, U.S.A.
- Telpasi, Amnon (2017) *A Man of All Seasons: A Timid Boy Becoming a Mossad Agent, an Opera Singer, Cantor, Composer, Builder and More*, U.S.A.
- Tencent Research Institute (2021) *Artificial Intelligence: A National Strategic Initiative*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Tenet, George J. (1998) *Statement by the Director of Central Intelligence*, CIA, Langley, Virginia, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *Open Letter from the Director of Central Intelligence*, CIA, Langley, Virginia, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *At the Center of the Storm: My Years at the CIA*, HarperCollins, New York
- Tenzer, Theo (2022) *Super Secreto — The Third Epoch of Cryptography: Multiple, Exponential, Quantum-Secure and Above All, Simple and Practical Encryption for Everyone*, U.S.A.
- Terra, Raphael (2024) *CIA Mind Control*, One Media iP Group, U.S.A.
- Terrell, Jack, Ron Martz (1992) *Disposable Patriot: Revelations of a Soldier in America's Secret Wars*, National Press Books, Washington, D.C.
- Terry, Michael (2014) *The Setup: Memoirs of an NSA Security Operation*, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Tetlock, Philip E. (2006) *Expert Political Judgment: How Good Is It? How Can We Know?*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Tetlock, Philip E., Dan Gardner (2015) *Superforecasting: The Art and Science of Prediction*, Crown, New York
- Thachuk, Kimberley L., Rollie Lal, Eds. (2024) *Terrorist Criminal Enterprises: Financing Terrorism through Organized Crime*, Bloomsbury Academic, London — Oxford — New York — New Delhi — Sydney
- Thalon, Wayne (2008) *Cut-Throat: The Vicious World of Rod McLean — Mercenary, Gun-Runner and International Drug Baron*, Mainstream Publishing, Edinburgh — London
- Tharrmashastha SAPV, Dabejyoti Bera, Arpita Maitra, Subhamoy Maitra (2021) *Quantum Algorithms for Cryptographically Significant Boolean Functions: An IBMQ Experience*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Thayer, Carlyle (1989) *War by Other Means*, Allen and Unwin
- The 9/11 Commission Report: Final Report of the National Commission on Terrorist Attacks upon the United States* (2004) W. W. Norton, New York
- The Art of Service (2021) *Technical Surveillance Counter Measures: A Complete Guide – 2021 Edition*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- The Bitcoin Today Coalition (2024) *National Security in the Digital Age: Bitcoin as a Tool for Modern Statecraft*, Bitcoin Today Coalition, U.S.A.
- The Central Intelligence Agency (2011) *Guide to Clandestine Operations*, Varangian Press, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Kubark Counterintelligence Interrogation Manual*, BN Publishing, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *CIA Lock Picking: Field Operative Training Manual*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- The City Paper* (December 21, 2010) "ACLU Calls Anti-Terrorism Agency Map Placement 'Disturbing,'" <http://nashvillecitypaper/content/city-news/aclu-calls-anti-terrorism-agency-map-placement-disturbing>
- The Constitution of Japan*
- The Constitution of the United States*
- The Economist* (November 1st-7th, 2003) "Rights to Remember," By Harold Hongju Koh
- \_\_\_\_\_ (January 13<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> 2010) "Covert action against Iran: Who killed the professor? New light is being cast on the strange death of an Iranian physicist"
- \_\_\_\_\_ (July 21<sup>st</sup>-27<sup>th</sup> 2012) "Out of shape: The rules on what data governments can demand from communications companies need tightening"
- \_\_\_\_\_ (June 15<sup>th</sup>-21<sup>st</sup> 2013)(1) "Look who's listening "
- \_\_\_\_\_ (June 15<sup>th</sup>-21<sup>st</sup> 2013)(2) "Secrets, lies and America's spies"

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_. (June 2<sup>nd</sup>-8<sup>th</sup> 2018) "The surveillance state "
- The Editors of History Channel (2023) *History Inside the CIA*, History Channel, U.S.A.
- The Guardian* (May 29, 2001) "The Echelon Spy Network," By Jane Perrone. Cited by: Gray (2017)
- \_\_\_\_\_. (June 27, 2013)(1) "How the NSA is Still harvesting Your Online Data," By Glenn Greenwald & Spencer Ackerman. Cited by: Gray (2017)
- \_\_\_\_\_. (June 27, 2013)(2) "NSA Collected US Email Records in Bulk for More than Two Years Under Obama," By Glenn Greenwald & Spencer Ackerman. Cited by: Gray (2017)
- \_\_\_\_\_. (July 31, 2013) "XKeyscore: NSA Tool Collects 'Nearly Everything a User Does on the Internet'," By Glenn Greenwald. Cited by: Gray (2017)
- \_\_\_\_\_. (November 1, 2013) *NSA Files*, [www.theguardian.com/world/interactive/2013/nov/01/snowden-nsa-files-surveillance-revelations-decoded#section/3](http://www.theguardian.com/world/interactive/2013/nov/01/snowden-nsa-files-surveillance-revelations-decoded#section/3). Cited by: Gray (2017)
- \_\_\_\_\_. (January 16, 2014) "NSA Dishfire Presentation on Text Message Collection — Key Extracts," [www.theguardian.com/world/interactive/2014/jan/16/nsa-dishfire-text-message-documents](http://www.theguardian.com/world/interactive/2014/jan/16/nsa-dishfire-text-message-documents). Cited by: Gray (2017)
- \_\_\_\_\_. (January 28, 2014) "Angry Bird and Leaky Phone Apps Targeted by NSA and GCHQ for User Data," By James Ball. Cited by: Gray (2017)
- The Intercept* (August 5, 2014) "Barack Obama's Secret Terrorist-Tracking System, by the Numbers," By Jeremy Scahill and Ryan Devereaux, <https://firstlook.org/theintercept/news/>
- \_\_\_\_\_. (May 5, 2015) "The Computers Are Listening," By Dan Froomkin. Cited by: Gray (2017)
- \_\_\_\_\_. (May 8, 2015) "Skynet: Applying Advanced Cloud-Based Behavior Analytics," <https://Firstlook.org/theintercept/document/2015/05/08/skynet-applying-advanced-cloud-based-behavior-analytics/>. Cited by: Gray (2017)
- The International Institute for Strategic Studies (2024) *The Armed Conflict Survey 2024*, Routledge, London — New York
- The Mueller Report: The Final Report of the Special Counsel Into Donald Trump, Russia, and Collusion* (2019), Skyhorse Publishing, U.S.A.
- The New York Times* (Sunday, March 31, 1991) "Remember Big Brother? Now He's a Company Man," By John Markoff
- \_\_\_\_\_. (Friday, October 12, 2001) "Secretary Rumsfeld Interview with the *New York Times*"
- \_\_\_\_\_. (Sunday, August 4, 2002)(1) "After Sept. 11, a Legal Battle On the Limits of Civil Liberty," By Adam Liptak, Neil A. Lewis and Benjamin Weiser
- \_\_\_\_\_. (Sunday, August 4, 2002)(2) "Bush's Same," By Thomas L. Friedman
- \_\_\_\_\_. (Sunday, November 24, 2002) "In the Name of Security, Privacy for Me, Not Thee," By Adam Liptak
- \_\_\_\_\_. (Tuesday, June 8, 2004) "Lawyers Decided Bans on Torture Didn't Bind Bush," By Neil A. Lewis and Eric Schmitt
- \_\_\_\_\_. (Tuesday, June 29, 2004) "Justices Affirm Legal Rights of 'Enemy Combatants'," By Linda Greenhouse
- \_\_\_\_\_. (Thursday, August 26, 2004) "Abuses at Prison Tied to Officers in Intelligence," By Eric Schmitt
- \_\_\_\_\_. (Thursday, January 6, 2005) "Newly Released Reports Show Early Concern on Prison Abuse," By Kate Zernic
- \_\_\_\_\_. (Saturday, September 24, 2005) "3 in 82nd Airborne Say Beating Iraqi Prisoners Was Routine," By Eric Schmitt
- \_\_\_\_\_. (Friday, December 16, 2005) "Bush Lets U.S. Spy on Callers Without Courts," By James Risen and Eric Lightblau
- \_\_\_\_\_. (Tuesday, February 21, 2006) "U.S. Reclassifies Many Documents in Secret Review," By Scott Shane
- \_\_\_\_\_. (November 30, 2010) "Bombings Hit Atomic Experts in Iran Streets," By William Yong and Robert F. Worth
- \_\_\_\_\_. (July 9, 2012) "Wireless Firms are Flooded by Requests to Aid Surveillance," By Eric Lichtblau
- \_\_\_\_\_. (Sunday, November 11, 2012) "My President Is Busy," By Thomas L. Friedman
- \_\_\_\_\_. (Thursday, June 6, 2013) "U.S. Is Secretly Collecting Records on Verizon Calls," By Charlie

## References

- Savage and Edward Wyatt  
\_\_\_\_\_ (August 30, 2013) "The Face Scan Arrives," By Ginger McCall  
\_\_\_\_\_ (May 31, 2014) "N.S.A. Collecting Millions of Faces from Web Images," By James Risen & Laura Poitras. Cited by: Gray (2017)  
\_\_\_\_\_ (Friday, August 1, 2014) "Inquiry by C.I.A. Affirms It Spied on Senate Panel," By Mark Mazzetti and Carl Hulse  
\_\_\_\_\_ (Tuesday, October 28, 2014) "Report Reveals Wider Tracking of Mail in U.S.," By Ron Nixon  
*The New York Times Book Review* (Sunday, January 12, 2003) "Made in Texas," by Robert Dallek  
\_\_\_\_\_ (Sunday, April 10, 2005) "Goodbye To Privacy," By William Safire  
\_\_\_\_\_ (Sunday, April 15, 2012) "A Missionary Impulse," By Jonathan Rosen  
*The New York Times Magazine* (Sunday, July 26, 1987) "Hi, Spy," On Language, By Tim Considine  
\_\_\_\_\_ (Sunday, May 23, 2004) "Regarding the Torture of Others: Notes on What Has Been Done — and Why — to Prisoners, by Americans," By Susan Sontag
- The President of the United States (1979) *Wiretapping and Electronic Surveillance: Message from the President of the United States Transmitting His Views on the Recommendations Contained in the Report of the National Commission for the Review of Federal and State Laws Relating to Wiretapping and Electronic Surveillance, Pursuant to Section 6(b) of the Federal Advisory Committee Act*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- The Times* (Wednesday, March 10, 2004) "The Plea of Camp Delta: 'When will they release us?'," By Ben Hoyle  
*The Washington Post*, "U.S. Steps Up Secret Surveillance: FBI, Justice Dept. Increase Use of Wiretaps, Records Searches," By Dan Eggen and Robert O'Harrow Jr., <http://www.msnbc.com/news/889923.asp?0cl=c3>  
\_\_\_\_\_ (June 19, 2002) "2 FBI Whistle-Blowers Allege Lax Security, Possible Espionage," By James V. Grimaldi  
\_\_\_\_\_ (Monday, July 19, 2010) "Top Secret America," By Dana Priest and William M. Arkin  
\_\_\_\_\_ (October 30, 2013) "NSA Infiltrates Links to Yahoo, Google Data Centers Worldwide, Snowden Documents Say," By Barton Gellman & Ashkan Soltani. Cited by: Gray (2017)  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *NSA Secrets: Government Spying in the Internet Age*, Diversion Books, U.S.A.
- Theoharis, Athan G. (1955) *J. Edgar Hoover, Sex and Crime: An Historical Antidote*, Ivan Dee, Chicago  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1978) *Spying on Americans: Political Surveillance from Hoover to the Huston Plan*, Temple University Press, Philadelphia  
\_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (1982) *Beyond the Hiss Case: The FBI, Congress, and the Cold War*, Temple University Press, Philadelphia  
\_\_\_\_\_, John Stuart Cox (1988) *The Boss: J. Edgar Hoover and the Great American Inquisition*, Temple University Press, Philadelphia  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *From the Secret Files of J. Edgar Hoover*, Ivan R. Dee, Chicago  
\_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (1998) *A Culture of Secrecy: The Government versus the People's Right to Know*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Tony G. Poveda, Susan Rosenfeld, Richard Gid Powers, Eds. (1999) *The FBI: A Comprehensive Reference Guide*, Checkmark Books, New York  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *Chasing Spies: How the FBI Failed in Counterintelligence but Promoted the Politics of McCarthyism in the Cold War Years*, Ivan R. Dee, Chicago  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2004) *The FBI & American Democracy: A Brief Critical History*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Richard Immerman, Loch Johnson, Kathryn Olmsted, John Prados, Eds. (2006) *The Central Intelligence Agency: Security under Scrutiny*, Greenwood Press, Westport, Connecticut — London  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2011) *Abuse of Power: How Cold War Surveillance and Secrecy Shaped the Response to 9/11*, Temple University Press, Philadelphia
- Thibodeau, David, Leon Whiteson (1999) *A Place Called Waco: A Survivor's Story*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Thistle, Rik (2022) *West Point Deep Cover: The Story of a West Point Cadet Turned into a CIA Spy, Then Placed as a Mole within the Russian Military for Eighteen Years*, U.S.A.
- Thomas, Evan (1995) *The Very Best Men: Four Who Dared: The Early Years of the CIA*, Simon & Schuster, New York  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *Robert Kennedy: His Life*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Thomas, Gordon (1999) *Gideon's Spies: The Secret History of the Mossad*, Thomas Dunne Books, St. Martin's Griffin,

## References

- New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009)(1) *Inside British Intelligence: 100 Years of MI5 and MI6*, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009)(2) *Secret Wars: One Hundred Years of British Intelligence Inside MI5 and MI6*, Thomas Dunne Books, New York
- Thomas, Rachael L. (2021) *Digital Cryptology*, Lerner Publications, U.S.A.
- Thomas, Tony, Roopak Surendran, Teenu John, Mamoun Alazab (2022) *Intelligent Mobile Malware Detection*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Thompson, Douglas (2012) *The Dark Heart of Hollywood*, Mainstream Publications, Edinburgh
- Thompson, Michael S. (2024) *How to Safeguard Your Privacy from a Hidden Camera: Expert Tips and Techniques to Protect Yourself from Creeps, Camera, and Unwanted Intrusions*, U.S.A.
- Thompson, Paul, Peter Lance (2004) *The Terror Timeline: Year by Year, Day by Day, Minute by Minute: A Comprehensive Chronicle of the Road to 9/11 — and America's Response*, HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Thompson II, Richard M. (2013) *Drones in Domestic Surveillance Operations: Fourth Amendment Implications and Legislative Responses*, Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *The Fourth Amendment Third-Party Doctrine*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Thompson, Robert (1989) *Make for the Hills: Memories of Far Eastern Wars*, Leo Cooper, London
- Thomson, Wade H. (2013) *Private Investigator: Sub Rosa in a Nut Shell*, Xlibris, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Thornfield, Rowan (2024) *Navigating the Ethical Landscape of AI: Privacy, Case Studies, and Best Practices*, U.S.A.
- Thorp, D. J. (2011) *The Silent Listener: British Electronic Surveillance: Falklands 1982*, The History Press, United Kingdom
- Thorpe, Richard (1997) *Alec Douglas-Home*, Random House UK, United Kingdom
- Thorsteinson, Peter, G. Ghana Arun Ganesh (2003) *.NET Security and Cryptography*, Pearson P. T. R., U.S.A.
- Tian, Jing, Li Chen, Eds. (2013) *Intelligent Image and Video Interpretation: Algorithms and Applications*, IGI Global, U.S.A.
- Tillman, Norma Mott (2006) *Private Investigation 101*, Norma Tillman Enterprises, U.S.A.
- Tistarelli, Massimo, Stan Z. Li, Rama Chellappa, Eds. (2024) *Handbook of Remote Biometrics: For Surveillance and Security (Advances in Computer Vision and Pattern Recognition)*, Second Edition, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Tiwari, Anil (2024)(1) *Data-Driven Businesses in Cybersecurity and Data Privacy*, U.S.A.
- Tiwari, Devisha Arunadevi, Bhaskar Mondal (2024)(2) *Demystifying Chaotic Cryptology: An In-depth Exploration Through eXplainable Meta-Analysis*, Eliva Press, U.S.A.
- Tiwari, Saksham (2024)(3) *Hidden Networks: Uncovering the Web of Cybercrime, Cartels, and Covert Surveillance*, U.S.A.
- Toben, Ami (2017) *Surveillance Zone: The Hidden World of Corporate Surveillance Detection & Covert Special Operations*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Toland, John (1963) *The Dillinger Days*, Random House, New York
- Toledano, Soledad Antelada (2024) *Critical Infrastructure Security: Cybersecurity Lessons Learned from Real-World Breaches*, Packt Publishing, U.S.A.
- Tomaziu, Georges, Jane Reid, Alan Judd (2014) *The Witness: Memoir of an Artist and Spy for MI6 during World War Two*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Tomchick, Greg (2024) *Cybersecurity for Everyday People: The Survival Guide to Help You Protect Your Life and Well-Being in the Digital Age*, U.S.A.
- Tomes, Robert R. (1998) *Apocalypse Then: American Intellectuals and the Vietnam War, 1954-1975*, New York University Press, New York
- Tongbra, Kelvin (2024) *Privacy Is Power!*, BriBooks, U.S.A.
- Topor, Lev (2024) *Cyber Sovereignty: International Security, Mass Communication, and the Future of the Internet*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Torigian, Joseph (2022) *Prestige, Manipulation, and Coercion: Elite Power Struggles in the Soviet Union and China after Stalin and Mao*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Tourison, Sedwick (1995) *Secret Army War*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Tower, John G. (1991) *Consequences: A Personal and Political Memoir*, Little, Brown and Company, Boston
- Townsend, Chris (2019) *Inside the NSA*, Enslow Publications, Inc., U.S.A.
- TPB Publishing (2020) *Private Investigator: Exam Study Guide: Private Investigator Handbook and Practice Test*

## References

- Questions*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition, U.S.A.
- Trappe, Wade, Lawrence C. Washington (2002) *Introduction to Cryptography with Coding Theory*, Pearson College Division, U.S.A.
- Travers, Joseph Anthony (1995) *Introduction to Private Investigation: Essential Knowledge and Procedures for the Private Investigator*, Charles C. Thomas Publisher, Springfield, Illinois
- Tremain, David (2023) *Double Agent Balloon: Dickie Metcalfe's Espionage Career for MI5 and the Nazis*, Pen and Sword Military, United Kingdom
- Trento, Joseph J., Susan Trento (1988) *Prescription for Disaster*, Crown, New York
- Trento, Joseph J. (2001) *The Secret History of the CIA*, Forum, New York — Toronto — London — Sydney — Auckland
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005) *Prelude to Terror: The Rogue CIA, the Legacy of America's Private Intelligence Network*, Carroll & Graf, New York
- Trepper, Leopold (1983) *The Great Game: Memoirs of the Spy Hitler Couldn't Silence*, McGraw-Hill, New York
- Trepte, Sabine, Philipp Masur (2024) *The Routledge Handbook of Privacy and Social Media*, Routledge, London — New York
- Treverton, Gregory F. (1987) *Covert Action: The Limits of Intervention in the Postwar World*, Basic Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *Reshaping National Intelligence for an Age of Information*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- \_\_\_\_\_, Steven W. Popper, Steven C. Bankes, Gerald P. Frost (2008) *U.S. Domestic Intelligence: Assessing the Options*, RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, U.S.A.
- Trevor-Roper, Hugh (2013) *The Last Days of Hitler*, Pan Macmillan, London
- Tribe, Laurence H. (1985) *Constitutional Choices*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *American Constitutional Law*, Foundation Press, New York
- Tripathi, Padmesh, Mritunjay Rai, Nitendra Kumar, Santosh Kumar, Eds. (2024) *Mathematical Models Using Artificial Intelligence for Surveillance Systems*, Wiley-Scrivener Publishing, U.S.A.
- Trivedi, Bhushan, Savita Gandhi, Dhiren Pandit (2021) *Cryptography and Network Security: Demystifying the Ideas of Network Security, Cryptographic Algorithms, Wireless Security, IP Security, System Security, and Email Security*, BPB Publications, U.S.A.
- Tromblay, Darren E. (2019) *Spying: Assessing U.S. Domestic Intelligence since 9/11*, Lynne Rienner, Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *The FBI Abroad: Bridging the Gap between Foreign and Domestic Intelligence*, Lynne Rienner, Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A.
- Tromly, Benjamin (2019) *Cold War Exiles and the CIA: Plotting to Free Russia*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Trost, Heidi, Adam Shostack (2024) *Human-Centered Security*, Rosenfeld Media, U.S.A.
- Trow, M. J. (2024) *The JFK Assassination: Conspiracies and Coverups*, Pen and Sword History, U.S.A.
- Troy, Thomas (1981) *Donovan and the CIA: A History of the Establishment of the Central Intelligence Agency*, University Publications of America, Frederick, Maryland, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *Wild Bill and Intrepid: Donovan, Stephenson and the Origins of CIA*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Trubetskoy, E. N. (1982) *Law Encyclopedia* (in Russian), Chalidze Publications, New York
- Tsaganeas, Doru (2024) *Aggressiveness of Nation-States: A Statistical Analysis Based on IQ and the Corruption Perceptions Index*, DTsaganea, U.S.A.
- Tucker, David (2012) *Illuminating the Dark Arts of War: Terrorism, Sabotage, and Subversion in Homeland Security and the New Conflict*, Continuum, U.S.A.
- Tucker, Howard (2024) *We Know Where You Live: The Two-Way Mirror of Modern Surveillance*, Modern Dime, U.S.A.
- Tudda, Chris, Thomas Zeiler (2015) *Cold War Summits: From Potsdam to Malta*, Bloomsbury Academic, London — Oxford — New York — New Delhi — Sydney
- Tully, Andrew (1962) *CIA: The Inside Story*, Morrow, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1965) *The FBI's Most Famous Cases*, Morrow, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1970) *The Super Spies: The Inside Story of NSA, America's Biggest, Most Secret, Most Powerful Spy Agency*, Pocket Books, New York

## References

- Tuohy, Brian (2013) *Larceny Games: Sports Gambling, Game Fixing and the FBI*, A Feral House Book, Port Townsend, Washington, U.S.A.
- Turchie, Terry D., Kathleen M. Puckett (2008) *Homeland Insecurity: How Washington Politicians Have Made America Less Safe*, History Publishing Company, LLC, U.S.A.
- Turing, Alan M. (2021) *The Applications of Probability to Cryptography*, Hassell Street Press, U.S.A.
- Turing, John Dermot (2022) *The Enigma Story: The Truth Behind the 'Unbreakable' World War II Cipher*, Sirius, U.S.A.
- Turkington, Richard C., Anita L. Allen (2002) *Privacy Law: Cases and Materials*, West Group, St. Paul, Minnesota
- Turley, Alice (2024) *Europrivacy: The First European data Protection Seal*, It Governance Ltd., U.S.A.
- Turner, Michael A. (2005)(1) *Why Secret Intelligence Fails*, Potomac Books, Inc., Dulles, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Turner, Stansfield (1985) *Secrecy and Democracy: The CIA in Transition*, Houghton Mifflin, Boston
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2005)(2) *Burn Before Reading: Presidents, CIA Directors, and Secret Intelligence*, Hachette Books, U.S.A.
- Turner, William W. (1970) *Hoover's FBI: The Men and the Myth*, Sherbourne Press, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1983) *How to Avoid Electronic Eavesdropping and Privacy Invasion*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Tuxedo Technologies (2024) *Privacy and Cybersecurity for Regular Folks: Kick the Reactive Habit: You Don't Need to be an Expert to be Proactive*, U.S.A.
- Twentieth Century Fund (1992) *The Need to Know: The Report of the Twentieth Century Fund Task Force on Covert Action and American Democracy*, Twentieth Century Fund Press, New York
- Twyman, Tracy R. (2023) *Mind-Controlled Sex Slaves and the CIA: A Collection of Essays and Interviews About Project MONARCH*, Mystagogue Publications, U.S.A.
- Tyagi, Himanshu, Shun Watanabe (2023) *Information-theoretic Cryptography*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Tye, Larry (2020) *Demagogue: The Life and Long Shadow of Senator Joe McCarthy*, Mariner Books, New York
- Tyska, Louis A., Lawrence J. Fennelly (1999) *Investigations: 150 Things You Should Know*, Butterworth-Heinemann Publications, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Ubhalkar, Satish (2020) *What Is CCTV?: Electronic Surveillance*, U.S.A.
- Ugo, Bennet (2024) *Privacy in the Digital Age: The Ethics of AI Surveillance and Data Collection*, U.S.A.
- Ulfkotte, Udo (2019) *Presstitutes: Embedded in the Pay of the CIA*, Progressivepress.com, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Ullman, Richard H. (1968)(1) *Anglo-Soviet Relations, 1917-1921, Volume I: Intervention and the War*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1968)(2) *Anglo-Soviet Relations, 1917-1921, Volume II: Britain and the Russian Civil War*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Uma, S., Joel Anandraj E. (2023) *A Numerical Primer for Cryptography and Its Application*, U.S.A.
- Umaña, Valérie Gauthier (2014) *Post-Quantum Cryptography: Code-Based Cryptography and Hash Based Signature Schemes*, Scholars' Press, U.S.A.
- Unamba-Oparah, Bernard (2024) *Privacy Coins: The Future of Anonymous Transactions*, U.S.A.
- Underhill, Stephen M. (2020) *The Manufacture of Consent: J. Edgar Hoover and the Rhetorical Rise of the FBI*, Michigan State University Press, East Lansing, Michigan, U.S.A.
- Underwood, Robert G. (2022) *Cryptography for Secure Encryption*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Ungar, Sanford J. (1976) *FBI: An Uncensored Look Behind the Walls*, Little, Brown & Company Ltd., Boston — Toronto
- Unger, Robert (2005) *The Union Station Massacre: The Original Sin of J. Edgar Hoover's FBI*, Kansas City Star Books, Kansas City, Missouri, U.S.A.
- Ungerman, Benjamin R. (2012) *Near Term Signals Intelligence Solutions to Protect Forces on the Battlefield*, Biblioscholar, U.S.A.
- United Library (2021) *Edward Snowden & Julian Assange: The Biography — The Permanent Records of the Whistleblowers of the NSA and WikiLeaks*, United Library, U.S.A.
- United States (2018) *Wiretapping and the Law Today: Memorandum. 1960*, U.S.A.
- United States Congress (2019) *Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act of 1978 (FISA): as amended through P.L. 115-*



## References

- 118, enacted January 19, 2018, U.S.A.*
- United States Department of Defense (2020) *CIA Analysis and Assessment of Gateway Process*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *National Industrial Security Program Operating Manual (NISPOM)*, Red Bike Publishing, U.S.A.
- United States Department of Justice (2012) *Wire Tapping: The Electronic Surveillance Manual*, CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, Lexington, Kentucky
- United States Department of Justice. Federal Bureau of Investigation (1988) *Science of Fingerprints: Classification and Uses*, Diane Publishing Co., Darby, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- United States. Congress. House (2010)(1) *Anti-Terrorism Investigations and the Fourth Amendment after September 11, 2001*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010)(2) *Building the Information Analysis Capability of the Department of Homeland Security*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010)(3) *Electronic Surveillance Modernization Act*, Bibliogov, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010)(4) *Hacking the Homeland: Investigating Cybersecurity Vulnerabilities at the Department of Homeland Security*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010)(5) *Maritime Security Operations Within the Department of Homeland Security*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010)(6) *Strong Oversight at the Department of Homeland Security: A Predicate to Good Government*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010)(7) *Terrorism Risk Assessment at the Department of Homeland Security Hearing*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010)(8) *The Department of Homeland Security Second Stage Review: The Role of the Chief Intelligence Officer*, U.S.A.
- United States. Congress. House. Committee on Energy and Commerce. Subcommittee on Oversight and Investigations (2011) *Creating the Department of Homeland Security: Consideration of the Administration's Proposal*, U.S.A.
- United States. Congress. House. Committee on Homeland Security (2012) *The Department of Homeland Security: An Assessment of the Department and a Roadmap for It's Future*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- United States. Congress. House. Committee on Homeland Security. Subcommittee on Counterterrorism and Intelligence (2014) *DHS Monitoring of Social Networking and Media: Enhancing Intelligence Gathering and Ensuring Privacy*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- United States. Congress. House. Committee on Homeland Security. Subcommittee on Oversight, Investigations, and Management (2012) *Department of Homeland Security: An Examination of Ethical Standards*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- United States. Congress. House. Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce. Subcommittee on Oversight and Investigations (2014) *Wiretapping by Federal Agencies Without Court Order*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Judiciary (2007) *Federal Bureau of Investigation*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *The Administration's Use of FISA Authorities*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2017) *Section 702 of the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Judiciary. Subcommittee on Crime, Terrorism, and Homeland Security (2005) *Implementation of the USA Patriot Act: Sections 201, 202, 223 of the Act That Address Criminal Wiretaps, and Section 213 of the Act That Addresses Delayed Notice*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010) *Department of Homeland Security Law Enforcement Operations*, U.S.A.
- United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Judiciary. Subcommittee on Courts, Civil Liberties, and the Administration of Justice (2014)(1) *Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act: Hearings before the Subcommittee on Courts, Civil Liberties, and the Administration of Justice*, University of Michigan Library, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014)(2) *Wiretapping and Electronic Surveillance*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- United States. Congress. House. Select Committee on Intelligence (1975)(1) *U.S. Intelligence Agencies and Activities: Committee Proceedings*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1975)(2) *U.S. Intelligence Agencies and Activities: Intelligence Costs and Fiscal*

## References

- Procedures*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_ (1975)(3) *U.S. Intelligence Agencies and Activities: Risks and Control of Foreign Intelligence*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_ (1975)(4) *U.S. Intelligence Agencies and Activities: The Performance of the Intelligence Community*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_ (1976) *U.S. Intelligence Agencies and Activities: Committee Proceedings II*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- United States. Congress. Senate (2020) *Hearing on Wartime Executive Power and National Security Agency's Surveillance Authority*, Good Press, U.S.A.
- United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations (1974) *Role of Dr. Henry Kissinger in the Wiretapping of Certain Government Officials and Newsmen*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Judiciary (2009) *Examining the State Secrets Privilege: Protecting National Security While Preserving Accountability*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Judiciary (2013) *Strengthening Privacy Rights and National Security: Oversight of FISA Surveillance Programs*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Judiciary. Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights (1958) *Background Materials on Wiretapping, Eavesdropping, and the Bill of Rights*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_ (1961) *Wiretapping and Eavesdropping Legislation*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Judiciary. Subcommittee on Criminal Justice (1980) *Wiretap Amendments*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- United States. Congress. Senate. Select Committee on Intelligence (1995) *Saudi Arabia and Beirut: Lesson Learned on Intelligence and Counterterrorism Programs*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_ (2004) *Report on U.S. Intelligence Community's Prewar Intelligence Assessments on Iraq*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_ (2015) *The Official Senate Report on CIA Torture: Committee Study of the Central Intelligence Agency's Detention and Interrogation Program*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- \_\_\_\_ (2018) *Allegations of a CIA Connection to Crack Cocaine Epidemic*, Forgotten Books, U.S.A.
- United States. Congress. Senate. Select Committee on Intelligence and Committee on Health and Scientific Research (1977) *Joint Hearings on Project MKULTRA, the CIA's Program of Scientific Research in Behavioral Modification*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- United States. Congress. Senate. Select Committee on Intelligence and United States. House. Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence (2003) *Report on Joint Inquiry into Intelligence Community Activities before and after the Terrorist Attacks of September 11, 2001*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- United States. Congress. Senate. Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with respect to Intelligence Activities (1975)(1) *Interim Report: Alleged Assassination Plots involving Foreign Leaders*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_ (1975)(2) *Hearings on Unauthorized Storage of Toxic Agents, Vol. 1*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_ (1975)(3) *Hearings on Huston Plan, Vol. 2*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_ (1975)(4) *Hearings on Mail Opening, Vol. 4*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_ (1975)(5) *Hearings on Covert Action, Vol. 7*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_ (1976)(1) *Final Report on Foreign and Military Intelligence, Book I*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_ (1976)(2) *Final Report on Intelligence Activities and the Rights of Americans, Book II*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_ (1976)(3) *Final Report on Supplementary Detailed Staff Reports on Intelligence Activities and the Rights of Americans, Book III*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_ (1976)(4) *Final Report on Supplementary Detailed Staff Reports on Intelligence Activities and the Rights of Americans, Book IV*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_ (1976)(5) *Final Report on Investigation of the Assassination of President John F. Kennedy*;

## References

- Performance of the Intelligence Agencies, Book V*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.  
\_\_\_\_\_. (1976)(6) *Final Report on Supplementary Reports on Intelligence Activities, Book VI*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- United States. National Commission for the Review of Federal and State Laws Relating to Wiretapping and Electronic Surveillance (1976) *Electronic Surveillance: Report of the National Commission for the Review of Federal and State Laws Relating to Wiretapping and Electronic Surveillance*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- United States Courts (2023) *Current Rules of Practice and Procedure: 2023*, U.S.A.
- United States Government Accountability Office (2003) *Video Surveillance: Information on Law Enforcement's Use of Closed-Circuit Television to Monitor Selected Federal Property in Washington, D.C.*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2011)(1) *Department of Homeland Security: A Comprehensive and Sustained Approach Needed to Achieve Management Integration*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2011)(2) *Department of Homeland Security: Formidable Information and Technology Management Challenge Requires Institutional Approach*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2011)(3) *Department of Homeland Security: Progress Report on Implementation of Mission and Management Functions*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2011)(4) *Information Security: Department of Homeland Security Faces Challenges Fulfilling Statutory Requirements*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2012) *Taking Further Action to Better Determine Causes of Morale Problems Would Assist in Targeting Action Plans*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2013) *FBI: Advanced Communications Technologies Pose Wiretapping Challenges*, Bibliogov, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2014)(1) *Department of Homeland Security: Opportunities Exist to Better Evaluate and Coordinate Border and Maritime Research and Development*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2014)(2) *Department of Homeland Security: Opportunities Exist to Enhance Visibility over Collaborative Field Mechanisms*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2015) *Department of Homeland Security Progress Made; Significant Work Remains in Addressing High-Risk Areas*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2017) *Department of Homeland Security: Progress made and Work Remaining in Implementing Homeland Security Missions 10 Years after 9/11*, U.S.A.
- United States Office of Strategic Services (2023) *Morale Operations Field Manual*, Origami Books, U.S.A.
- United States Senate (1958) *Wiretapping, Eavesdropping, and the Bill of Rights: Background Materials*, United States Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1974) *Dr. Kissinger's Role in the Wiretapping of Certain Government Officials and Newsmen*, United States Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- United States v. Jones*, 10-1259. Available at: <https://www.oyez.org/cases/2011/10-1259>. Cited by: Farivar (2018)
- United States v. Jones*, 10-1259, Opinion (2011). Available at: <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/3984039-10-1259.html#document/p23/a372763>. Cited by: Farivar (2018)
- United States v. Wurie*, Opinion, 11-1792. Available at: <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/4052232-11-1792P-01A.html>. Cited by: Farivar (2018)
- University of North Florida (2009) *Eavesdropping*, FountainHead Press, U.S.A.
- Unknown Author (2018) *Network Wiretapping Capabilities: Hearing Before the Subcommittee on Telecommunications and Finance of the Committee on Energy and Commerce, House of Representatives, One Hundred Third Congress, Second Session, September 13, 1994*, Forgotten Books, U.S.A.
- Uryasev, Stanislav (2007) *Eavesdropping (or Jamming) of Communication Networks*, PN, U.S.A.
- U.S. Army Command, General Staff College (2014) *Defense: Achieving Homeland Security in a Time of Diminishing Resources*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- U.S. Commission on Civil Rights (2010) *Domestic Wiretapping in the War on Terror*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- U.S. Commission on National Security / 21<sup>st</sup> Century (2001) *Road Map for Security: Imperative for Change*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- U.S. Department of Army (2009) *PSYOP: Military Psychological Operations Manual*, Mind Control Publishing, U.S.A.
- U.S. Department of Defense (2017) *Electronic Warfare*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- U.S. Department of Homeland Security (2012) *Quadrennial Homeland Security Review Report: A Strategic*

## References

- Framework for a Secure Homeland*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014)(1) *Data Mining Report to Congress*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014)(2) *National Incident Management System*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015)(1) *Civil Defense and Homeland Security: A Short History of National Preparedness Efforts*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015)(2) *Privacy Impact Assessment for the Automated Biometric Identification System*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015)(3) *Securing Our Homeland: U.S. Department of Homeland Security Strategic Plan*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019) *Concerns about ICE Detainee Treatment and Care at Four Detention Facilities*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *Homeland Security Threat 2020*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022)(1) *Auxiliary Communications Field Operations Guide (AUXFOG)*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022)(2) *Mitigating Attacks on Houses of Worship: Security Guide*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *Homeland Threat Assessment 2024: Office of Intelligence and Analysis*, U.S.A.
- U.S. Department of Homeland Security, FEMA (2013)(1) *DHS/DOJ Fusion Process Technical Assistance Program and Services*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013)(2) *Emergency Response to Terrorism*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013)(3) *Improvised Nuclear Device Response and Recovery: Communicating in Immediate Aftermath*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022)(3) *Planning Guidance for Response to a Nuclear Detonation*, Third Edition, U.S.A.
- U.S. Department of Homeland Security, Office of Inspector General (2008) *DHS' Role in State and Local Fusion Centers Is Evolving*, PN, U.S.A.
- U.S. Department of Homeland Security, Office of Inspector General, Penny Hill Press (2016) *Department of Homeland Security Controls Over Firearms*, U.S.A.
- U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation (2008) *The FBI: A Centennial History, 1908-2008*, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
- U.S. Department of Justice (2019) *The FBI Story: Leadership, Integrity, Agility, Integration*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- U.S. Department of Justice. Office of the Inspector General (2019)(1) *Review of Four FISA Applications and Other Aspects of the FBI's Crossfire Hurricane Investigation*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019)(2) *The FBI Confidential Source Failure: Audit of the Federal Bureau of Investigation's Management of Its Confidential Human Source Validation Processes*, Thirteen Colony Press, U.S.A.
- U.S. Department of Justice. Office of the Inspector General, Jerome R. Corsi (2019)(3) *The Horowitz Report: FISA Court Abuse*, Post Hill Press, New York — Nashville
- U.S. Department of the Army (2012)(1) *Long-Range Surveillance Unit Operations*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012)(2) *Police Intelligence Operations*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *U.S. Army Counterintelligence Handbook*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- U.S. Department of the Navy (2011) *Signals Intelligence: Training and Readiness Manual*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- U.S. Government (1977)(1) *CIA Field Expedient Incendiary Manual*, Desert Publications, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1977)(2) *CIA Improvised Sabotage Devices*, Desert Publications, U.S.A.
- U.S. Government Printing Office (1961) *Wiretapping & Eavesdropping Legislation*, United States Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- U.S. Marine Corps (2013) *Signals Intelligence*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Upretee, Sahadeb (2011) *Cryptography: Origin to Recent Advancement*, U.S.A.
- Urban, Mark (2018) *The Skripal Files: The Life and Near Death of a Russian Spy*, Henry Holt and Company, New York
- Urquhart, Brian (1991) *A Life in Peace and War*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- USA Today (January 11, 2005) "New Rules to Govern Publications by CIA Officers," [http://www.usatoday.com/news/washington/2005-01-11-cia-publications\\_x.htm](http://www.usatoday.com/news/washington/2005-01-11-cia-publications_x.htm)
- Utley, Robert M. (1973) *Frontier Regulars: The United States and the Indian, 1866-1891*, Macmillan, New York
- Uwechue, Okechukwu A., Abhijit S. Pandya (1997) *Human Face Recognition Using Third-Order Synthetic Neural Networks*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Boston — Dordrecht — London

## References

- Vacca, John, Ed. (2014) *Network and System Security*, 2nd Edition, Syngress, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Sydney — Tokyo
- Vagle, Jeffrey L. (2017) *Being Watched: Legal Challenges to Government Surveillance*, New York University Press, New York
- Vakin, Sergei A., Lev N. Shustov, Robert H. Dunwell (2001) *Fundamentals of Electronic Warfare*, Artech, U.S.A.
- Valentine, Douglas (2017) *The CIA as Organized Crime: How Illegal Operations Corrupt America and the World*, Clarity Press, Inc., Atlanta, Georgia, U.S.A.
- Valentine, Tim, Josh P. Davis, Eds. (2015) *Forensic Facial Identification: Theory and Practice of Identification from Eyewitnesses, Composites and CCTV*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Valentine, Tim, Ed. (2017) *Cognitive and Computational Aspects of Face Recognition: Explorations in Face Space*, Routledge, London — New York
- Van Assche, Gilles (2012) *Quantum Cryptography and Secret-Key Distillation*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Van den Bosch, Alexander P. M. (2017) *NSA*, Lulu.com, U.S.A.
- Van Den Haag, Ernest (1975) *Punishing Criminals: Concerning A Very Old and Painful Question*, Basic Books, New York
- Van Geel, Tyll (2018) *Homeland Security Law: A Primer*, Routledge, New York — London
- Van Tilborg, Henk C. A. (1999) *Fundamentals of Cryptology: A Professional Reference and Interactive Tutorial*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Van Tilborg, Henk C. A., Sushil Jajodia, Eds. (2011) *Encyclopedia of Cryptography and Security, Second Edition*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Vance, John R. (1989) *Electronic Surveillance Manual*, The Unit, U.S.A.
- Vanderpool, Bill (2018) *Guns of the FBI: A History of the Bureau's Firearms and Training*, Gun Digest Books, Appleton, Wisconsin, U.S.A.
- VanDewerker, J. S. (1976) *The Science of Electronic Surveillance*, Ashby & Associates, Systems Division, U.S.A.
- Varangian Press (2011) *The CIA Guide to Clandestine Operations*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Vargo, Marc. E. (2015) *The Mossad: Six Landmark Missions of the Israeli Intelligence Agency, 1960-1990*, McFarland & Company, Inc., Publishers, Jefferson, North Carolina — London, England
- Vasconcelos, José Braga de, Hugo Barbosa, Carla Cordeiro (2024) *Digital Privacy and Security*, MDPI AG, Switzerland
- Vaudenay, Serge (2005) *A Classical Introduction to Cryptography: Applications for Communications Security*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Veciana, Antonio, with Carlos Harrison (2017) *Trained to Kill: The Inside Story of CIA Plots against Castro, Kennedy, and Che*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Vehent, Julien (2018) *Securing DevOps: Security in the Cloud*, Manning Publications, U.S.A.
- Velastin, Sergio A., Paolo Remagniono, Eds. (2006) *Intelligent Distributed Video Surveillance Systems*, The Institution of Engineering and Technology, U.S.A.
- Velicovich, Brett, Christopher S. Stewart (2017) *Drone Warrior: An Elite Soldier's Inside Account of the Hunt for America's Most Dangerous Enemies*, Dey Street Books, U.S.A.
- Ventura, Jesse, Dick Russell (2013) *They Killed Our President: 63 Reasons to Believe There Was a Conspiracy to Assassinate JFK*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Veritas, Chase (2024) *How To Become A Private Investigator*, U.S.A.
- Verma, S. S. (2015) *Electronics Surveillance: Successes and Failures*, EFY Enterprises Pvt Ltd., India
- Vickers, Michael G. (2023) *By All Means Available: Memoirs of a Life in Intelligence, Special Operations, and Strategy*, Knopf, New York
- Vickers, Robert, Central Intelligence Agency, Center for Study of Intelligence (2019) *The History of CIA's Office of Strategic Research, 1967-81*, Military Bookshop, U.S.A.
- Viega, John, Matt Messier (2003) *Secure Programming for C and C++: Recipes for Cryptography, Authentication, Input Validation & More*, O'Reilly Media, U.S.A.
- Vieira, Edwin (2007) *Constitutional Homeland Security: The Nation in Arms*, BookMasters, Inc., U.S.A.
- Vieth, George (2012) *Black April: The Fall of South Vietnam, 1973-1975*, Encounter Books, New York
- Vilasi, Antonella Colonna (2013) *The History of MI6: The Intelligence and Espionage Agency of the British Government*, Authorhouse, United Kingdom

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *The History of Mossad*, Author House, Bloomington, Indiana, U.S.A.
- Vildanov, R. Kh. (1968) *Constitutions in the Political System of Bourgeois Society* (in Russian), “Mejdunarodnye otnosheniya”, Moscow
- Vile, John R., David L. Hudson (2012) *Encyclopedia of the Fourth Amendment*, CQ Press, U.S.A.
- Villano, Anthony (1977) *Brick Agent: Inside the Mafia for the FBI*, Quadrangle / New York Times Books, New York
- Vincent, Owen (2024) *Digital Privacy in the Age of Surveillance*, U.S.A.
- Vise, David A. (2002) *The Bureau and the Mole: The Unmasking of Robert Philip Hanssen, the Most Dangerous Double Agent in F.B.I. History*, Atlantic Monthly Press, New York
- Visser, Anton J., Doug Cooper, Rudolph Visser (2018) *Private Investigations: How to Use the Real-World Techniques of the Private Investigator*, Rudolph Visser, U.S.A.
- Vladislav, Zyuzin (2021) *Cryptography*, Lap Lambert Academic Publishing, U.S.A.
- Vogel, Ezra F. (2013) *Den Xiaoping and the Transformation of China*, Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Vogel, Steve (2019) *Betrayal in Berlin: George Blake, the Berlin Tunnel and the Greatest Conspiracy of the Cold War*, John Murray, London
- Volkman, Ernest (1985) *Warriors of the Night: Spies, Soldiers, and American Intelligence*, William Morrow, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *Espionage: The Greatest Spy Operations in the Twentieth Century*, John Wiley, New York
- Volodarsky, Boris (2015) *Stalin's Agent: The Life and Death of Alexander Orlov*, Oxford University Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019) *The KGB's Poison Factory: From Lenin to Litvinenko*, Frontline Books, U.S.A.
- Von Tunzelmann, Alex (2011) *Red Heat: Conspiracy, Murder, and the Cold War in the Caribbean*, Henry Holt and Company, New York
- Voorhees, Theodore, Jr. (2020) *The Silent Guns of Two Octobers: Kennedy and Khrushchev Play the Double Game*, University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.
- Vosjoli, Philip Thyraud de (1970) *Lamia*, Little, Brown, Boston
- Vujović, Igor (2014) *Multiresolution Approach to Processing Images for Different Applications: Interaction of Lower Processing with Higher Vision*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Wagner, Heather Lehr (2007)(1) *The Central Intelligence Agency*, Chelsea House Publishers, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007)(2) *The Federal Bureau of Investigation*, Chelsea House Publishers, New York
- Wald, Emanuel (2024) *The Wald Report: The Decline of Israeli National Security Since 1967*, Routledge, London — New York
- Walder, Tracy (2020) *The Unexpected Spy: From the CIA to the FBI, My Secret Life Taking Down Some of the World's Most Notorious Terrorists*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Waldron, Lamar (2013) *Watergate: The Hidden History: Nixon, the Mafia, and the CIA*, Counterpoint, U.S.A.
- Waleski, Blaze D. (2024) *Privacy Law*, Law Journal Press, U.S.A.
- Walker, Patrick (2009) *Towards Independence in Africa: A District Officer in Uganda at the End of Empire*, Radcliffe Press, United Kingdom
- Walker, Shaun (2018) *The Long Hangover: Putin's New Russia and the Ghosts of the Past*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Walker, Shawn (2024) *Cybersecurity Bible: The Complete Guide to Detect, Prevent and Manage Cyber Threats*, U.S.A.
- Wall, William (2019) *Inner Sanctum — Working as a CIA Communications Specialist*, U.S.A.
- Wallace, J. Warner, Alisa Childers (2024) *The Truth in True Crime: What Investigating Death Teaches Us About the Meaning of Life*, Zondervan, U.S.A.
- Wallace, R. J. (2024) *Cyber Security v2.0: Embracing Artificial Intelligence*, U.S.A.
- Wallace, Robert, H. Keith Melton (2009) *Spycraft: The Secret History of the CIA's Spys, From Communism to Al-Qaeda*, Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Wallen, Adrian (2016) *I Worked for NSA: Memoirs of a Python Programmer*, U.S.A.
- Waller, Douglas (2011) *Wild Bill Donovan: The Spymaster Who Created the OSS and Modern American Espionage*, Free Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *Disciples: The World War II Missions of the CIA Directors Who Fought for Wild Bill*

## References

- Donovan, Simon & Schuster, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Waller, George (1961) *The Story of the Lindbergh Case*, Dial Press, New York
- Waller, J. Michael (2024) *Big Intel: How the CIA and FBI Went from Cold War Heroes to Deep State Villains*, Regnery, Washington, D.C.
- Waller, John H. (1997) *The Unseen War in Europe*, Random House, New York
- Walsh, Lawrence E. (1993) *Final Report of the Independent Counsel for Iran/Contra Matters*, U.S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit, Washington, D.C.
- Walt, Stephen M. (2018) *The Hell of Good Intentions: America's Foreign Policy Elite and the Decline of U.S. Primacy*, Farrar, Straus and Giroux, New York
- Walton, Calder (2014) *Empire of Secrets: British Intelligence, the Cold War, and the Twilight of Empire*, ABRAMS Press, United Kingdom
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2023) *Spies: The Epic Intelligence War Between East and West*, Simon & Schuster, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Waltz, Edward (1998) *Information Warfare: Principles and Operations*, Arctech House, Boston — London
- Wang, Xiaoyun, Guangwu Xu, Mingqiang Wang, Xianmeng Meng (2015) *Mathematical Foundations of Public Key Cryptography*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Wang'ombe, Sebastian Okello (2024) *Handbook of Homeland Security*, LAP Lambert Academic Publishing, U.S.A.
- Wannall, Ray (2000) *The Real J. Edgar Hoover: For the Record*, Turner Publishing, U.S.A.
- Ward, Richard H., Kathleen L. Kiernan, Daniel Masrey (2006) *Homeland Security: An Introduction*, U.S.A.
- Ward, Robert, David Blundell, Caroline Stone, Karl Laird, Eds. (2024) *National Security Law, Procedure and Practice*, Second Edition, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Wark, Wesley K. (1985) *The Ultimate Enemy: British Intelligence and Nazi Germany, 1933-1939*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (1991) *Spy Fiction, Spy Films, and Real Intelligence*, Frank Cass, London
- Warmka, Peter (2021) *Confessions of a CIA Spy: The Art of Human Hacking*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Warner, Michael, Ed. (1994) *Cold War Records: The CIA under Harry Truman*, Central Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C.
- Warner, Roger (1995) *Backfire: The CIA's Secret War in Laos and Its Link to the War in Vietnam*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Warren, Brandeis (1890) *Harvard Law Review*, "The Right to Privacy," in: Turkington (2002), p. 29-51
- Warrick, Joby (2011) *The Triple Agent: The al-Qaeda Mole Who Infiltrated the CIA*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York, U.S.A.
- Washburn, Patrick (1986) *A Question of Sedition: The Federal Government's Investigation of the Black Press during World War II*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Washington, A. (2024) *The Secret Guardians: A Journey into Data Privacy*, U.S.A.
- Washington, John (2014) *The NSA: Snowden, NSA and the United States*, CamiEyes, Inc., Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Waters, T. J. (2007) *Class 11: My Story Inside the CIA's First Post-9/11 Spy Class*, Dutton Adult, U.S.A.
- Watson, Bruce, Susan Watson, Gerald Hupple, Eds. (1990) *United States Intelligence: An Encyclopedia*, Garland, New York
- Watson, Derek (2005) *Molotov: A Biography*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Watters, Paul A. (2023) *Counterintelligence in a Cyber World*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Watts, Archer (2024) *Korea's Nuclear Dilemma: Navigating the Risks and Rewards of Going Nuclear*, U.S.A.
- Watts, David B. (2019) *Accidental P.I.: A Private Investigator's Fifty-Year Search for the Facts*, Mill City Press, Inc., U.S.A.
- Waugh, Billy, Tim Keown (2004) *Hunting the Jackal: A Special Forces and CIA Soldier's Fifty Years on the Frontlines of the War Against Terrorism*, Avon Books, New York
- Wayne, Greg (2023) *The Beginner's Guide to Cybersecurity*, U.S.A.
- Wazzan, Ali (2021) *Motion Detection by Computer Vision*, Lambert Academic Publishing, Chisinau, Moldova
- WealthWise Publications (2024) *Quantum Cryptography: Unlocking the Future of Secure Communication*, U.S.A.
- Weatherby, James B., Randy Stapilus (2005) *Governing Idaho: Politics, People and Power* [about Senator Frank Church], Caxton Press, Caldwell, Idaho, U.S.A.
- Weaver, John Michael (2024) *National Security Through the Lens of the 'Five Eyes' Nations: Analysing Domestic*

## References

- and Homeland Considerations for Intersectoral Collaboration*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Webb, Barry (2016) *Confessions of an (Ex) NSA Spy*, Scribe of Babylon Press, U.S.A.
- Webb, Gary (1999) *Dark Alliance: The CIA, the Contras, and the Crack Cocaine Explosion*, Seven Stories Press, New York
- Webb, Maureen (2007) *Illusions of Security: Global Surveillance and Democracy in the Post-9/11 World*, City Lights Publishers, U.S.A.
- Weber, Ralph, Ed. (1999) *Spymasters: Ten CIA Officers in Their Own Words*, Scholarly Resources, Wilmington, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Webster, Matt (2003) *Inside Israel's Mossad: The Institute for Intelligence and Special Tasks*, The Rosen Publishing Group, Inc., New York
- Wechsler, Harry (2007) *Reliable Face Recognition Methods: System Design, Implementation and Evaluation*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Wei Qi Yan (2019) *Introduction to Intelligent Surveillance: Surveillance Data Capture, Transmission, and Analytics*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Weinberg, Gerhard L. (2003) *Unresolved Issues of World War II: The Records Still Closed and the Open Records Not Used*, in: Bungert (2003)
- Weiner, Tim, David Johnston, Neil Lewis (1995) *Betrayal: The Story of Aldrich Ames, an American Spy*, Random House, New York
- Weiner, Tim (2008) *Legacy of Ashes: The History of the CIA*, Anchor Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Enemies: A History of the FBI*, Random House, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *The Folly and the Glory*, Henry Holt and Company, New York
- Weinstein, Allen (1978) *Perjury: The Hiss-Chambers Case*, Knopf, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_, Alexander Vassiliev (1999) *The Haunted Wood: Soviet Espionage in America — The Stalin Era*, Random House, New York
- Weinstein, Harvey (1988) *Father, Son and CIA*, Lorimer, U.S.A.
- Weisbrot, Robert (2001) *Maximum Danger: Kennedy, the Missiles, and the Crisis of American Confidence*, Ivan Dee, Chicago
- Weiser, Benjamin (2004) *A Secret Life: The Polish Colonel, His Covert Mission, and the Price He Paid to Save His Country*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Weiss, Jason (2004) *Java Cryptography Extensions: Practical Guide for Programmers*, Morgan Kaufmann, U.S.A.
- Weiss, Michael, Pierre Vaux (2020) *The Company You Keep: Yevgeny Prigozhin's Influence Operations in Africa*, Free Russia Foundation, Washington, D.C.
- Weiss, Murray (2003) *The Man Who Warned America: The Life and Death of John O'Neill: The FBI's Embattled Counterterrorism Warrior*, Regan Books, New York
- Weissberg, Michael W. (2014) *Firearms Manual for Guards, Private Investigators, and Supervisors*, White Mountain Publishing Co., Miami, Florida
- Weitz, Richard (2024) *The New China-Russia Alignment: Critical Challenges to U.S. Security*, Bloomsbury Academic, London — Oxford — New York — New Delhi — Sydney
- Welch, Neil J., David W. Marston (1984) *Inside Hoover's FBI: The Top Field Chief Reports*, Doubleday, New York
- Welchman, Gordon, Alan Stripp (1997) *The Hut Six Story: Breaking the Enigma Codes*, Classic Crypto Books, U.S.A.
- Weldon, Cristen (2024)(1) *Cryptography Demystified: Mastering Encryption, Blockchain, and Cybersecurity*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(2) *Introduction to Number Theory & Cryptography: The Foundation of Digital Security*, Skynet Agencies, U.S.A.
- Welihinda, B. A. Kasuni, R. Sanjeeva (2017) *Elliptic Curve Cryptography and Coding Theory*, Lap Lambert Academic Publishing, U.S.A.
- Welschenbach, Michael (2005) *Cryptography in C and C++*, Apress Media, LLC, New York
- Welsh, Dominic (1988) *Codes and Cryptography*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Werner, Ruth (1997) *Sonya's Report: Fascinating Autobiography of One of Russia's Most Remarkable Secret Agents*, Chatto & Windus, U.S.A.
- Werth, Barry (2024) *Prisoner of Lies: Jack Downey's Cold War*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- West, Nigel (1981) *MI5: British Security Operations 1909-1945*, Stein and Day Publishers, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1982)(1) *A Matter of Trust: MI5 1945-72*, Weidenfeld & Nicolson, United Kingdom
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1982)(2) *MI5: The True Story of the Most Secret Counterespionage Organization in the*



## References

- \_\_\_\_\_. *World*, Stein and Day, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1983)(1) *MI6: British Secret Intelligence Service Operations 1909-1945*, Random House, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1983)(2) *The Circus: MI5 Operations 1945-1972*, Stein and Day Publishers, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1984) *Unreliable Witness: Espionage Myths of the Second World War*, Weidenfeld and Nicholson, London
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1986) *GCHQ: The Secret Wireless War 1900-86*, Weidenfeld and Nicholson, London
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1988) *The SIGINT Secrets: The Signals Intelligence War, 1900 to Today*, William Morrow and Company, Inc., New York
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1989) *Molehunt: Searching for Soviet Spies in MI5*, William Morrow and Company, Inc., New York
- \_\_\_\_\_. Ed. (1993) *The Faber Book of Espionage*, Faber and Faber, London
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1997) *The Secret War for the Falklands: The SAS, MI6, and the War Whitehall Nearly Lost*, Little, Brown, London
- \_\_\_\_\_. Oleg Tsarev (1999) *The Crown Jewels: The British Secrets at the Heart of the KGB Archives*, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2005) *Mask: MI5's Penetration of the Communist Party of Great Britain*, Routledge, New York — London
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2012) *Historical Dictionary of Signals Intelligence*, Scarecrow Press, Lanham, Maryland, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Ed. (2014) *MI5 in the Great War*, Biteback Publishing, London
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2018)(1) *Churchill's Spy Files: MI5's Top-Secret Wartime Reports*, The History Press, Stroud, Gloucestershire, United Kingdom
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2018)(2) *Cold War Spymaster: The Legacy of Guy Liddell, Deputy Director of MI5*, Frontline Books, London
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2019)(1) *MI6: British Secret Intelligence Service Operations, 1909-1945*, Frontline Books, London
- \_\_\_\_\_. Ed. (2019)(2) *Guy Liddell's Cold War MI5 Diaries: Volume 1, May 1945 – December 1947*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2020)(1) *At Her Majesty's Secret Service: The Chiefs of Britain's Intelligence Service, MI6*, Frontline Books, United Kingdom
- \_\_\_\_\_. Ed. (2020)(2) *Guy Liddell's Cold War MI5 Diaries: Volume 3, January 1951 – May 1953*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Ed. (2021) *Guy Liddell's Cold War MI5 Diaries: Volume 2, January 1948 – December 1950*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2024) *Soviet and Nazi Defectors: Counter-Intelligence in WW2 and the Cold War*, Frontline Books, London
- West, Rebecca (1981 [1949, 1964]) *The New Meaning of Treason*, Penguin, Harmondsworth
- West, William J. (1992) *Spy Master: The Betrayal of MI5*, Berkley Books, New York
- Westad, Odd Arne (2011) *The Global Cold War: Third World Interventions and the Making of Our Times*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2019) *The Cold War: A World History*, Basic Books, New York
- Westerby, Gerald (1998) *In Hostile Territory: Business Secrets of a Mossad Combatant*, HarperBusiness, New York
- Westerfield, H. Bradford, Ed. (1995) *Inside CIA's Private World: Declassified Articles from the Agency's Internal Journal, 1955-1992*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Westmoreland, Robert (2024) *Declassified: The Hidden History of U.S. Secret Operations*, U.S.A.
- Westmoreland, William C. (1976) *A Soldier Reports*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Wetmore, Karen (2014) *Surviving Evil: CIA Mind Control Experiments in Vermont*, Manitou Communications, U.S.A.
- Wetterer, Charles M. (1998) *The Fourth Amendment: Search and Seizure*, Enslow Publishers, U.S.A.
- Whaley, Barton (2007) *Strategem: Deception and Surprise in War*, Arctech House, Boston
- Whaley, Gilbert L. (2024) *Biography of Tom Homan: Exploring the Life and Impact of a National Security Trailblazer*, U.S.A.
- Wheatley, Ben (2017) *British Intelligence and Hitler's Empire in the Soviet Union, 1941-1945*, Bloomsbury

## References

- Academic, London — Oxford — New York — New Delhi — Sydney
- Whipple, Chris (2020) *The Spy Masters: How the CIA Directors Shape History and the Future*, Scribner, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Whitcomb, Christopher (2001) *Cold Zero: Inside the FBI Hostage Rescue Team*, Little, Brown, Boston
- White, Ismail K., Chryl N. Laird (2020) *Why are Blacks Democrats?*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- White, Jonathan R. (2016) *Terrorism and Homeland Security*, Cengage Learning, U.S.A.
- White, Mark J. (1997) *Missiles in Cuba: Kennedy, Khrushchev, Castro and the 1962 Crisis*, Ivan R. Dee, Chicago
- White, Richard, Kevin Collins, Eds. (2006) *The United States Department of Homeland Security: An Overview*, Pearson Custom Publishing, U.S.A.
- Whitehead, Don (1970) *Attack on Terror: The FBI against the Ku Klux Klan in Mississippi*, Funk and Wagnalls, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2011) *The FBI Story: A Report to the American People*, Ishi Press International, New York — Tokyo
- Whiteley, Connor (2021) *Criminal Profiling: A Forensic and Criminal Psychology Guide to FBI and Statistical Profiling*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Whiteside, John W. III (2013) *Fool's Mate: A True Story of Espionage at the National Security Agency*, San Bernardino, California
- Whitley, Joe D., Lynne K. Zusman (2009) *Homeland Security: Legal and Policy Issues*, U.S.A.
- WhitMann, Cora (2024) *Real-Life CIA Spy Secrets*, U.S.A.
- Whitmer, Melvin (1967) *Servicing Closed-circuit Television*, Howard W. Sams & Co., Inc., The Bobbs-Merrill Co., Inc., Indianapolis — Kansas City — New York
- Whitney, Joel (2016) *Finks: How the CIA Tricked the World's Best Writers*, OR Books, New York — London
- Whitney, Mike (October 13, 2004) *Hamdi's Deportation Case*, <http://www.zmag.org/content/showarticle.cfm?SectionID=43&ItemID=6403>
- Wicker, Tom (1978) *On Press: A Top Reporter's Life in, and Reflections on, American Journalism*, The Viking Press, New York
- Wiebes, Cees (2003) *Intelligence and the War in Bosnia, 1992-1995*, Lit Verlag, Münster
- Wiehl, Lis (2023) *A Spy in Plain Sight: The Inside Story of the FBI and Robert Hanssen – America's Most Damaging Russian Spy*, Pegasus Books, New York
- Wier, Raymond C. (2012) *How the Department of Homeland Security Can Employ Unmanned Aircraft Systems*, U.S.A.
- Wignall, Kevin (2018) *To Die in Vienna*, Thomas & Mercer, Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.
- Wilcox, Jennifer (1972) *Revolutionary Secrets: Cryptology in the American Revolution*, Center for Cryptologic History NSA, U.S.A.
- Wiley, Richard G. (1985) *Electronic Intelligence: The Interception of Radar Signals*, Artech House Publishers, U.S.A.
- Wilford, Hugh (2003) *The CIA, the British Left and the Cold War, Calling the Tune?* Frank Caas, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *The Mighty Wurlitzer: How the CIA Played America*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *America's Great Game: The CIA's Secret Arabists and the Shaping of the Modern Middle East*, Basic, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019) *The Agency: A History of the CIA: Course Guidebook*, Teaching Co., Chantilly, Virginia
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *The CIA: An Imperial History*, Basic Books, New York
- Willard, Roger J. (1997) *PI: A Self-Study Guide on Becoming a Private Detective*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Willemain, Thomas Reed (2017) *Working on the Dark Side of the Moon: Life Inside National Security Agency*, Mill City Press, Inc., Maitland, Florida, U.S.A.
- Willertz, John Richard (2012) *The Prince of the Senate: A Biography of U.S. Senator Philip A. Hart, Jr.*, BookCrafters, Parker, Colorado, U.S.A.
- Willetts, Peter (1978) *The Non-Aligned Movement: The Origins of a Third World Alliance*, Pinter Publications Ltd., United Kingdom
- Williams, Barrett (2023)(1) *The Cryptographer's Code: Unlocking the Secrets of Digital Data Security*, U.S.A.
- Williams, Brent (2024)(1) *Living in the Shadows: True Private Investigators Cases*, U.S.A.
- Williams, Brian Glyn (2013) *Predators: The CIA's Drone War on al Qaeda*, Potomac Books, An Imprint of the University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A.

## References

- Williams, Bryon, Patti Allen-Price (2021)(1) *Not in the Public Interest*, United Kingdom
- Williams, Grover S., Ed. (1975) *Legislative History of the Central Intelligence Agency as Documented in Published Congressional Sources*, Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.
- Williams, H. C. (2024)(2) *Transhumanism: The Collision of Privacy and Surveillance in the Age of Digital ID and Biodigital Convergence*, U.S.A.
- Williams, James (2024)(3) *Foot Soldier in the CIA*, PageTurner Press and Media, U.S.A.
- Williams, Jerri (2019) *FBI: Myths and Misconceptions*, U.S.A.
- Williams, John (2023)(2) *Commercial and Domestic Security Management Handbook: Guarding and Securing, Installation of Fences and Gates with CCTV Monitoring and Alarm Reaction*, U.S.A.
- Williams, Robert Chadwell (1987) *Klaus Fuchs: Atom Spy*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge
- Williams, Susan (2021)(2) *White Malice: The CIA and the Covert Recolonization of Africa*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Williams, William Appleman (1959) *The Tragedy of American Diplomacy*, World Publishing, Cleveland, Ohio
- Williamson, Cline (2022)(1) *A Hard Way to Die: Ryker versus the CIA over the Opium Trade*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022)(2) *The Chosen Few: A CIA Assassination in Laos Gone Bad*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022)(3) *The Frenchman: He Was a Legionnaire, POW, Mutineer, Terrorist and CIA Spy*, U.S.A.
- Willmetts, Simon (2016) *In Secrecy's Shadow: The OSS and CIA in Hollywood Cinema 1941-1979*, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh
- Wills, Brett J., Ed. (2009) *The Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act & Its Ramifications*, Nova Science Publishers, Inc., New York
- Wilmers, Mary-Kay (2012) *The Eitingons: A Twentieth Century Story*, Verso, London — New York
- Wilson, Alyson G., Gregory D. Wilson, David H. Olwell, Eds. (2006) *Statistical Methods in Counterterrorism: Game Theory, Modeling, Syndromic Surveillance, and Biometric Authentication*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Wilson, Grant (2019) *Cryptography for Network Engineers and Architects*, Pickenfield Publishing, U.S.A.
- Wilson, Henrietta, Olamide Samuel, Dan Plesch, Eds. (2024)(1) *Open Source Investigations in the Age of Google*, World Scientific Publishing Company, U.S.A.
- Wilson, James Graham (2024)(2) *America's Cold Warrior: Paul Nitze and National Security from Roosevelt to Reagan*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca — London
- Wilson, James Q. (1968) *Varieties of Police Behavior: The Management of Law and Order in Eight Communities*, Basic Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1975) *Thinking about Crime*, Harvard Press, Boston
- Wilson, John (2024)(3) *The Untold Story of the FBI: Archives of a Wall Street Analyst: DOJ, Volume 1*, Resource Capital Research, U.S.A.
- Wilson, Joseph (2004) *The Politics of Truth*, Carroll & Graf, New York
- Wilson, Nancy A. (2020) *Granny P.I.: A Memoir: True Tales from Forty Years as a Private Investigator*, Herbivore Press, Coppell, Texas, U.S.A.
- Wilson, Orlando Andy (2024)(3) *Counter Insurgency Operations for Government Agencies: A Tactical Guide for Low Intensity Warfare*, U.S.A.
- Wilson, Valerie Plame (2007) *Fair Game: How a Top CIA Agent Was Betrayed by Her Own Government*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Wilson III, Isaiah "Ike" (2024) *Letters to the Republic*, Wilson, W.i.S.E. Consulting, U.S.A.
- Wingreen, Stephen C., Amelia Samandari, Eds. (2024) *Information Technology Security and Risk Management*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Winks, Robin W. (1987) *Cloak & Gown 1939-1961: Scholars in the Secret War*, Morrow, New York
- Winn, Patrick (2024) *Narcotopia: In Search of the Asian Drug Cartel That Survived the CIA*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Wins, Robert Anderson Love (2024) *Understanding AI Monitoring and the Future of Our Privacy: Invisible Eyes*, U.S.A.
- Winterbotham, F. W. (1974) *The Ultra Secret*, Harper & Row, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1978) *The Nazi Connection*, Harper & Row, New York
- Winters, Eric (2024) *How Technology Is Hijacking Our Privacy and What We Can Do About It*, U.S.A.
- Wirtz, James J. (2013) *The Tet Offensive: Intelligence Failure in War*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca
- Wise, David (1962) *The U-2 Affair*, Random House, New York

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (1976) *The American Police State: The Government against the People*, Random House, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1988) *The Spy Who Got Away: The Inside Story of Edward Lee Howard, the CIA Agent Who Betrayed His Country's Secrets and Escaped to Moscow*, Random House, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1992) *Molehunt: The Secret Search for Traitors That Shattered the CIA*, Random House, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *Nightmover: How Aldrich Ames Sold the CIA to the KGB for \$4.6 Million*, Harper Collins, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *Spy: The Inside Story of How the FBI's Robert Hanssen Betrayed America*, Random House, New York — Toronto
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2011) *Tiger Trap: America's Secret Spy War with China*, Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, New York
- Wise, David, Thomas Ross (1964) *The Invisible Government*, Random House, New York
- Wiśniewski, Bernard, Paulina Polko, Eds. (2024) *Contemporary Understanding of Security and Its Contexts*, Peter Lang, Switzerland
- Witcher, Rae (2024) *Byte Me and Other Risky Business: Creating a Culture of Cyber Safety*, Resistance Press, U.S.A.
- Witcover, Jules (1977) *Marathon: The Pursuit of the Presidency, 1972-1976*, Viking Press, New York
- Wittner, Andrew V. (2017) *Stories of the CIA: Including the Latest Mission... and of the U.S. Army and Europe*, Harbridge Hall, London
- Wobst, Reinhard, Angelika Shafir (2007) *Cryptology Unlocked*, Wiley, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Wohlstetter, Roberta (1963) *Pearl Harbor: Warning and Decision*, Stanford University Press, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.
- Wolf, Markus (1997) *Man Without a Face: The Autobiography of Communism's Greatest Spymaster*, Times Books, New York
- Wolfinger, Joe, Chris Kerr, Jerry Seper (2010) *How Politicians, Prosecutors, and The Mob Destroyed One of The FBI's Finest Special Agents*, Telemachus Press, U.S.A.
- Wong, David (2021) *Real-World Cryptography*, Manning Publications, U.S.A.
- Wong, Nicho (2024) *Security & Privacy Protection*, U.S.A.
- Woodhull, Angela (2001) *Private Investigation Strategies and Techniques: The World's Greatest Private Eye Reveals Her Secrets*, Loompanics Unlimited, Port Townsend, WA
- Woods, Randall B., Ed. (2003) *Vietnam and the American Political Tradition: The Politics of Dissent*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Shadow Warrior: William Egan Colby and the CIA*, Basic, New York
- Woodward, Bob (1987) *Veil: The Secret Wars of the CIA 1981-1987*, Pocket Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *Bush at War*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *Rage*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Woody, Robert Henley (2006) *Search and Seizure: The Fourth Amendment for Law Enforcement Officers*, Charles C. Thomas Publications Ltd., U.S.A.
- Woolf, Nicky, William Green (October 26, 2015) *IRS Possessed Stingray Cellphone Surveillance Gear, Documents Reveal*, [www.theguardian.com/world/2015/oct/26/stingray-surveillance-technology-irs-cellphone-tower](http://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/oct/26/stingray-surveillance-technology-irs-cellphone-tower). Cited by: Gray (2017)
- Wormdal, Baard, Colleen Drewett Watkins, Mike E. Webb (2022) *Stalking the Bear: The Unknown History of the CIA and NSA in Norway*, U.S.A.
- Wörner, Liane (2004) *The Effectiveness of Wiretapping and Electronic Surveillance to Fight against Terrorism: A Comparative Analysis Between the United States and Germany, Part 1: Overview of the Current Problem and Law*, Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, Baden-Baden, Germany
- Wortman, Leon A. (1974) *Closed-Circuit Television Handbook*, Howard W. Sams & Co., Inc., The Bobbs-Merrill Co., Inc., Indianapolis — Kansas City — New York
- Wragg, Paul, Peter Coe, Paul Mitchell, Eds. (2024) *Landmark Cases in Privacy Law*, Hart Publishing, U.S.A.
- Wreh, Kimma (2024) *Intro to Cybersecurity: Guide for Beginners*, U.S.A.
- Wright, David, Reinhard Kreissl (2014) *Surveillance in Europe*, Routledge, New York — London
- Wright, Kevin (2021) *We Were Never There: Volume 1: CIA U-2 Operations over Europe, USSR, and the Middle East, 1956-1960*, Helion and Company, U.S.A.

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *We Were Never There: Volume 2: CIA U-2 Asia and Worldwide Operations 1957-1974*, Helion and Company, U.S.A.
- Wright, Lawrence (2006) *The Looming Terror: Al-Qaeda and The Road To 9/11*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- Wright, Peter (1987) *Spycatcher: The Candid Autobiography of a Senior Intelligence Officer*, Viking Penguin Inc., U.S.A.
- Wright, Stuart A., Ed. (1995) *Armageddon in Waco: Critical Perspectives on the Branch Davidian Conflict*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- Wriston, Henry M. (1929) *Executive Agents in American Foreign Relations*, John Hopkins Press, Baltimore, Maryland
- Wrong, Michela (2002) *In the Footsteps of Mr. Kurtz: Living on the Brink of Disaster in Mobutu's Congo*, Harper Perennial, New York
- Wu, Jianxing (2024) *Cyber Resilience System Engineering Empowered by Endogenous Security and Safety*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Wu, Ziyang (2016) *Human Re-Identification*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- [www.bizjournals.com/sanjose/news/2013/06/20/new-nsa-spying-revelations-turns-out.html](http://www.bizjournals.com/sanjose/news/2013/06/20/new-nsa-spying-revelations-turns-out.html) (Thursday, June 20, 2013) “New NSA spying revelations: Maybe they are listening to your phone calls after all,” By Jon Xavier
- [www.breitbart.com/InstaBlog/2013/07/08/Relevant-Standard-Allows-Massive-Domestic-Surveillance-by-NSA](http://www.breitbart.com/InstaBlog/2013/07/08/Relevant-Standard-Allows-Massive-Domestic-Surveillance-by-NSA), “‘Relevant’ Standard Allows Massive Domestic Surveillance by NSA,” By Elizabeth Sheld
- [www.dni.gov/index.php/newsroom/press-releases/191-press-releases-2013/869-dni-statement-on-activities-authorized-under-section-702-of-fisa](http://www.dni.gov/index.php/newsroom/press-releases/191-press-releases-2013/869-dni-statement-on-activities-authorized-under-section-702-of-fisa)
- [www.globalpost.com/dispatch/news/regions/americas/united-states/130606/us-force-feeding-quarter-guantanamo-inmates-hung](http://www.globalpost.com/dispatch/news/regions/americas/united-states/130606/us-force-feeding-quarter-guantanamo-inmates-hung) (Thursday, June 6, 2013) “US force-feeding quarter of Guantanamo prisoners as hunger strike grows,” By Kristin Deasy
- [www.huffingtonpost.com](http://www.huffingtonpost.com) (Thursday, June 6, 2013) “NSA Prism Data Mining Is All Up In Ur Microsoft, Yahoo, Google, Facebook, PalTalk, AOL, Skype, YouTube, Apple,” By Jason Linkins
- [www.rawstory.com/rs/2013/08/19/cia-admits-to-helping-overthrow-irans-democratically-leader-in-1953/](http://www.rawstory.com/rs/2013/08/19/cia-admits-to-helping-overthrow-irans-democratically-leader-in-1953/) (Monday, August 19, 2013), “CIA admits to helping overthrow Iran’s democratically elected leader in 1953,” By Saeed Kamali Dehghan, *The Guardian*
- [www.reuters.com/article/2013/07/01/us-usa-eu-spying-idUSBRE95T09C20130701](http://www.reuters.com/article/2013/07/01/us-usa-eu-spying-idUSBRE95T09C20130701) (Monday, July 1, 2013) “EU confronts U.S. over surveillance reports”
- [www.slate.com/blogs/future\\_tense/2013/05/14/ap\\_reporters\\_allegedly\\_spied\\_on\\_by\\_the\\_justice\\_department\\_aren\\_t\\_alone.html](http://www.slate.com/blogs/future_tense/2013/05/14/ap_reporters_allegedly_spied_on_by_the_justice_department_aren_t_alone.html) (Tuesday, May 14, 2013) “The U.S. Government Spies on Reporters All Too Frequently,” By Ryan Gallagher
- [www.theregister.co.uk/2013/07/03/ecuador\\_finds\\_hidden\\_mic\\_in\\_london\\_embassy/](http://www.theregister.co.uk/2013/07/03/ecuador_finds_hidden_mic_in_london_embassy/) (Wednesday, July 3, 2013) “Bolivian president's jet grounded so officials can look for Snowden,” By John Leyden
- [www.theworld.org/2013/06/cold-war-linguists-the-nsa-spies-of-teufelsberg/](http://www.theworld.org/2013/06/cold-war-linguists-the-nsa-spies-of-teufelsberg/) (Tuesday, June 18, 2013) “Cold War Linguists: The NSA’s Spies of Teufelsberg,” By Clark Boyd
- [www.thisisjersey.com/news/uk-news/2013/08/19/snowden-reporters-partner-detained/](http://www.thisisjersey.com/news/uk-news/2013/08/19/snowden-reporters-partner-detained/) (Monday, August 19, 2013), “Snowden reporter’s partner detained”
- [www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-us-got-heads-up-on-detention-of-snowden-reporters-partner/2013/08/19/e7558084-08f8-11e3-89fe-abb4a5067014\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-us-got-heads-up-on-detention-of-snowden-reporters-partner/2013/08/19/e7558084-08f8-11e3-89fe-abb4a5067014_story.html) (Monday, August 19, 2013), “White House: US got ‘heads up’ on detention of Snowden reporter’s partner,” By Associated Press
- Wyden, Peter (1979) *Bay of Pigs: The Untold Story*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989) *Wall: The Inside Story of Divided Berlin*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Wynn, Eric Z. (2015) *Privacy in the Face of Surveillance: Fourth Amendment Considerations for Facial Recognition Technology*, PN, U.S.A.
- Wynne, Grenville (1968) *Contact on Gorky Street*, Antheneum, New York
- Yadav, Shivam (2024) *Quantum Cryptography: Code – Decode*, Shivam Yadav, U.S.A.
- Yahoo! News (Thursday, January 5, 2006) “U.S. terror suspect Jose Padilla makes first court appearance in Miami,” [http://news.yahoo.com/s/afp/20060106/pl\\_afp/usattacksjustice\\_060106005037](http://news.yahoo.com/s/afp/20060106/pl_afp/usattacksjustice_060106005037)
- Yakovleva, Svetlana (2024) *Governing Cross-Border Data Flows: Reconciling EU Data Protection and International Trade Law*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Yan, Wei Qi (2019) *Introduction to Intelligent Surveillance: Surveillance Data Capture, Transmission, and Analytics*, Third Edition, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Yan, Yan, Adnan Mahmood, Quan Z. Sheng (2024) *Protecting Location Privacy in the Era of Big Data: A Technical Perspective*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Yang, Herong (2018) *Cryptography Tutorials*, U.S.A.
- Yang, Hilton (2024) *The Secret Life of Data: How Privacy Laws and Cross-Border Data Transfers Are Transforming*

## References

- the World*, U.S.A.
- Yaokumah, Winfred, Muttukrishnan Rajarajan, Jamal-Deen Abdulai, Isaac Wiafe, Ferdinand Apietu Katsriku, Eds. (2020) *Modern Theories and Practices for Cyber Ethics and Security Compliance*, IGI Global, U.S.A.
- Yaqoob, S. I., Shubneet (2024) *Privacy and Data Protection in AI Assistants*, U.S.A.
- Yardley, Herbert O. (1981) *The American Black Chamber*, Ballantine, New York
- Yeager, Kirk, Selene Yeager (2024) *The Bomb Doctor: A Scientist's Story of Bombers, Beakers, and Bloodhounds*, Regalo Press, U.S.A.
- Yenne, Bill (2006) *Indian Wars: The Campaign for the American West*, Westholme, Yardley, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- Yilmaz, Erman (2022) *Mathematical Cryptology Systems*, U.S.A.
- Ylat, Leon (2022) *The Handy Book of Private Investigators: Vocabulary for Report Writing*, U.S.A.
- Yonga, Jerry (2024) *Cybersecurity Fundamentals: A Comprehensive Guide to Understanding Digital Security*, U.S.A.
- Yoo, John (2014) *Point of Attack: Preventive War, International Law, and Global Welfare*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York
- Yordanov, Radoslav A. (2016) *The Soviet Union and the Horn of Africa during the Cold War: Between Ideology and Pragmatism*, Lexington Books, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Yost, Graham (1989)(1) *The CIA*, Facts On File, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989)(2) *The KGB: The Russian Secret Police from the Days of the Czars to the Present*, Facts On File, New York
- Young, Eric (2018) *CIA: Revealed Secrets: Volume 1*, U.S.A.
- Young, Kenneth, Ed., Sir Robert Bruce Lockhart (1973) *The Diaries of Sir Robert Bruce Lockhart*, Macmillan, London
- Yousef, Mosab Hassan (2011) *Son of Hamas: A Gripping Account of Terror, Betrayal, Political Intrigue, and Unthinkable Choices*, Tyndale Momentum, U.S.A. — Redmond, Washington, U.S.A.
- Yu, Dong, Li Deng (2015) *Automatic Speech Recognition: A Deep Learning Approach*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Yu, Shui, Lei Cui (2023) *Security and Privacy in Federated Learning*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Yustein, Tony (2024) *MK Ultra: Unveiling the Secrets of Mind Control*, U.S.A.
- Zacharias, Ellis M. (2003) *Secret Missions: The Story of an Intelligence Officer*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Zaenglein, Norbert (2007) *The Covert Bug Book: How to Find Eavesdropping Devices and Stop Them Dead*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Eavesdropping, Surveillance & Espionage: Threats, Techniques, Countermeasures*, Night Howl Productions, U.S.A.
- Zaffar, Ehsan (2019) *Understanding Homeland Security: Foundations of Security Policy*, U.S.A.
- Zahra, Syed Rameem, Mohammad Ahsan Chishti (2020) *Security and Privacy in the Internet of Things*, Chapman and Hall/CRC, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Zajac, Aleksandra, Giuseppe Catenazzo, Emmanuel Fragnière, Eds. (2024) *Cases on Security, Safety, and Risk Management*, IGI Global, U.S.A.
- Zanin, Christiano, Valeska Martins, Rafael Valim (2023) *Lawfare: Waging War through Law*, Routledge, New York — London
- Završnik, Aleš, Ed. (2016) *Drones and Unmanned Aerial Systems: Legal and Social Implications for Security and Surveillance*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Zaydi, Mounia, Youness Khourdifi, Bouchaib Nassereddine, Justin Zhang, Eds. (2024) *Agile Security in the Digital Era: Challenges and Cybersecurity Trends*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Zegart, Amy B. (1999) *Flawed by Design: The Evolution of the CIA, JCS, and NSC*, Stanford University Press, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *Spying Blind: The CIA, the FBI, and the Origins of 9/11*, Princeton University Press, Princeton — Oxford
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Spies, Lies, and Algorithms: The History and Future of American Intelligence*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Zeilig, Leo (2008) *Lumumba: Africa's Lost Leader*, Haus Publishing, London
- Zelikow, Philip (1997) *American Economic Intelligence: Past Practice and Future Principles*, in: Jeffreys-Jones

## References

- (1997)
- Zelikow, Philip, Condoleezza Rice (2019) *To Build a Better World: Choices to End the Cold War and Create a Global Commonwealth*, Twelve, U.S.A.
- Zelizer, Julian E., Ed. (2010) *The Presidency of George Bush: A First Historical Assessment*, Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey
- Zeljko, Vesna (2013) *Video Surveillance Techniques and Technologies*, IGI Global, U.S.A.
- Zepezauer, Mark (2013) *The CIA's Greatest Hits*, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, Soft Skull Press, U.S.A.
- Zhang, Bei (2024)(1) *Little Book for Busy PM: Canadian Privacy*, Canada
- Zhang, Chuan, Tong Wu, Youqi Li, Liehuang Zhu (2023) *Privacy-Preserving in Mobile Crowdsensing*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Zhang, Dan, Xuechao Duan, Eds. (2021) *Smart Sensors and Devices in Artificial Intelligence*, Mdpi AG, U.S.A.
- Zhang, Guanglin, Ping Zhao, Anqi Zhang (2024)(2) *Privacy Preservation in Distributed Systems: Algorithms and Applications*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- faZheng, Zhiyong (2022)(1) *Modern Cryptography Volume 1: A Classical Introduction to Informational and Mathematical Principle*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022)(2) *Modern Cryptography Volume 2: A Classical Introduction to Informational and Mathematical Principle*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Ziff, John (2000) *Espionage & Treason*, Chelsea House, Philadelphia
- Ziman, Kristen (2018) *Privacy in Plain Sight: Fourth Amendment Considerations for the Collection, Retention, and Use of Data by Law Enforcement in Public Places*, PN, U.S.A.
- Zimmerman, Fred, Ed. (2024)(1) *CIA Analysis of the Warsaw Pact Forces*, Nimble Books, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(2) *Operation REGAL: The Berlin Tunnel*, Nimble Books, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(3) *Psychological Warfare*, Nimble Books, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(4) *Soviet Military Rear Services in East Germany*, Nimble Books, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(5) *The CIA and Dr. Zhivago*, Nimble Books, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(6) *The National Security Agency and The EC-121 Shootdown*, Nimble Books, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(7) *The Soviet Bloc Role in International Terrorism and Revolutionary Violence*, Nimble Books, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(8) *The Soviet History of World War II*, Nimble Books, U.S.A.
- Zimmerman, W. Frederick, Ed. (2004) *Basic Documents About the Treatment of the Detainees at Guantanamo and Abu Ghraib*, Nimble Books, Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Ziyu, Liu (2024) *China and US Foreign Investment Laws and Practices*, Routledge, London — New York
- Zotti, Priscilla H. (2005) *Injustice for All: "Mapp vs. Ohio" and the Fourth Amendment*, Peter Lang Inc., International Academic Publishers, U.S.A.
- Zubok, Vladislav M. (2009) *A Failed Empire: The Soviet Union in the Cold War from Stalin to Gorbachev*, The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Collapse: The Fall of the Soviet Union*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Zwiebach, Rob (2022) *Ides of September*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.

### **FBI Files**

#### **Досье ФБР**

- Federal Bureau of Investigations (2012) *Abe Fortas — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Abe Reles — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Abner "Longie" Zwillman — The FBI Files, Volume One*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *Abraham Surovell — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Al Gore — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Albert Anastasia — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Albert Einstein — The FBI Files, Volume One*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Albert Einstein — The FBI Files, Volume Two*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Albert Einstein — The FBI Files, Volume Three*, U.S.A.

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Albert Gore, Sr. — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Alfred Kinsey — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Ali Hasan Al-Majid Al-Tikriti — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *All American Anti Imperialist League — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Almighty Latin Kings — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Alvin Francis Karpis — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *Amelia Mary Earhart — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Andrew Phillip Cunanan — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Anna Nicole Smith — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Anthony Blunt — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Anthony Salerno — The FBI Files, Volume One*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Anthony Salerno — The FBI Files, Volume Two*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Anthony Salerno — The FBI Files, Volume Three*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Anthony Spilotro — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Aristotle Onassis — The FBI Files, Volume One*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Aristotle Onassis — The FBI Files, Volume Two*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Arthur Flegenheimer (Dutch Schultz) — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Arthur Rudolph — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Bayard Rustin (Civil Rights) — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Benjamin Hooks (Civil Rights) — The FBI Files, Volume 1*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Benjamin Hooks (Civil Rights) — The FBI Files, Volume 2*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Bernard Julius Otto Kuehn (Foreign Counterintelligence) — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Bertolt Brecht — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Bettie Page — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Betty Shabazz (Civil Rights) — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Billy Martin — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Bishop Fulton Sheen — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Bowtie — The FBI Files, Volume One*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Bowtie — The FBI Files, Volume Two*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019) *Bum Farto — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Cardinal Francis Spellman (Anti-War Movement) — The FBI Files, Volume I*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Cardinal Francis Spellman (Anti-War Movement) — The FBI Files, Volume II*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Carl Sagan — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Carl Sandburg — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Carmine Galante — The FBI Files, Volume One*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Carmine Galante — The FBI Files, Volume Two*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Carmine Galante — The FBI Files, Volume Three*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Carmine John Persico, Jr. — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Caryl Chessman — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Cesar Chavez and United Farm Workers — The FBI Files, Volume One*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Cesar Chavez and United Farm Workers — The FBI Files, Volume Two*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Cesar Chavez and United Farm Workers — The FBI Files, Volume Three*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Cesar Chavez and United Farm Workers — The FBI Files, Volume Four*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Cesar Chavez and United Farm Workers — The FBI Files, Volume Five*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2023) *Charles Bukowski — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Charles G. Rebozo — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Charles Lindbergh — The FBI Files, Volume One*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Charles Lindbergh — The FBI Files, Volume Two*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Charles Manson — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Charles “Sonny” Liston — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Charlie Chaplin — The FBI Files (The Full FBI Vault File), Volume 1*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Charlie Chaplin — The FBI Files (The Full FBI Vault File), Volume 2*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Charlie Chaplin — The FBI Files (The Full FBI Vault File), Volume 3*, U.S.A.



## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Charlie Chaplin — The FBI Files (The Full FBI Vault File), Volume 4*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Christopher Wallace — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Clarence 13x Smith — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Clarence Darrow — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Clark Gable — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Claudia Johnson — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Clergy and Laity Concerned about Vietnam — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Council on Foreign Relations — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Courtney Allen Evans — The FBI Files, Volume One*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Courtney Allen Evans — The FBI Files, Volume Two*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Daniel Schor — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Desi Arnaz — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Diana, Princess of Wales — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Donald Hiss — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Dr. Samuel Sheppard — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Eddie Cantor — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Edward Abbey (Anti-War Movement) — The FBI Files, Volume I*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Edward Abbey (Anti-War Movement) — The FBI Files, Volume II*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Edward Irving “Ed” Koch — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Edward Kennedy “Duke” Ellington — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Edward Paul Abbey — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *El Rukns — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *Eleonor Roosevelt — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Elijah Muhammad a.k.a. Elijah Poole — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Elizabeth Arden — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Elliott Ness — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Elvis Presley — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Emmett Till (Civil Rights) — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2023) *Eric Wright AKA Eazy-E — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2018) *Ernest Withers and the FBI: The Confidential Informant Files, Volume One, March 1960-September 1961*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2018) *Ernest Withers and the FBI: The Confidential Informant Files, Volume Two, October 1961-December 1961*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Evelyn Frechette — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Everette Hunt — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Fannie Lou Hamer (Civil Rights) — The FBI Files, Volume 1*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Fannie Lou Hamer (Civil Rights) — The FBI Files, Volume 2*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Five Percenters — The FBI Files, Part 1*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Five Percenters — The FBI Files, Part 2*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Frances Perkins — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Francis Powers — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Frank “Lefty” Rosenthal — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Frank Malina — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Frank Sinatra — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *Fred G. Randaccio — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Fred Hampton — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Freedom Riders — The FBI Files, Volume One*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Freedom Riders — The FBI Files, Volume Two*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Freedom Riders — The FBI Files, Volume Three*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Freedom Riders — The FBI Files, Volume Four*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *General Douglas MacArthur — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *George “Bugs” Moran — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *George Kelly — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *George Lester Jackson — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *George W. Norris — The FBI Files, Part 1*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *George W. Norris — The FBI Files, Part 2*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *George W. Norris — The FBI Files, Part 3*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Geraldine Ferraro — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Greenpeace — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Gregory Scarpa — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Groucho Marx — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Hedda Hopper — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Helen Keller — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Hemingway — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *Henry Louis (H. L.) Mencken — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Highlander Folk School — The FBI Files, Volume One*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Highlander Folk School — The FBI Files, Volume Two*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Highlander Folk School — The FBI Files, Volume Three*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Hogo Black — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Hollywood Anti Nazi League — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Howard Hughes — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Hubert H. Humphrey — The FBI Files, Volume One*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Hubert H. Humphrey — The FBI Files, Volume Two*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Hubert H. Humphrey — The FBI Files, Volume Three*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Hubert H. Humphrey — The FBI Files, Volume Four*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Hubert H. Humphrey — The FBI Files, Volume Five*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Hubert H. Humphrey — The FBI Files, Volume Six*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Hugo Black — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Irving Berlin — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Irving Saypol — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Jack Benny — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Jack Dempsey — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Jackie Robinson — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *James Barrett Reston — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *James Cagney — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *James Farmer — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *James Joseph Brown — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Jane Addams (Anti-War Movement) — The FBI Files, Volume I*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Jane Addams (Anti-War Movement) — The FBI Files, Volume II*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Jesse Helms — The FBI Files, Volume One*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Jesse Helms — The FBI Files, Volume Two*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Jesse Helms — The FBI Files, Volume Three*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Jesse Helms — The FBI Files, Volume Four*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Jesse James — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Jimi Hendrix (James Marshall) — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Joe Louis — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *John Arthur (Jack) Johnson — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *John Denver — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *John Ehrlichman — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *John F. Kennedy Jr. — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *John Murtha — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *John Roselli — The FBI Files, Volume One*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *John Roselli — The FBI Files, Volume Two*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *John Steinbeck — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *John Wayne Gacy — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Joseph Aiuppa — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Josephine Baker — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Katherine Oppenheimer — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Ken Eto — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *Klaus Fuchs — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Lauchlin Currie — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Leander Perez — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Leander Perez Sr. — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Lewis F. Powell Jr. — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Liberace — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Lillie Belle Allen — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Louie Louie — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Louis “Studs” Terkel — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Louis Allen — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Lucile Ball — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Luis Buñuel — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *M. S. Gripsholm — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Mack Charles Parker — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Madalyn Murray O’Hair — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *Malcolm Little (Malcolm X) — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Marilyn Monroe — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Mario Savio (Civil Rights) — The FBI Files, Volume 1*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Mario Savio (Civil Rights) — The FBI Files, Volume 2*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Mario Savio (Civil Rights) — The FBI Files, Volume 3*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Mario Savio (Civil Rights) — The FBI Files, Volume 4*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Mario Savio (Civil Rights) — The FBI Files, Volume 5*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Marlene Dietrich — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *Mary Jo Kopechne — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Mattachine Society — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Medgar Evers — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Melvin H. Purvis — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Michael Jackson — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Michael Royko — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Moorish Science Temple of America — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Morris and Lona Cohen — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Muriel Rukeyser — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Myron Leon “Mike” Wallace — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *National States Rights Party — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Nikola Tesla — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Norman Mailer — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Orson Welles — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Owen Lattimore — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Paul Harvey — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *Paul Robeson, Sr. — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Pearl Buck — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Percy Sutton — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Ray Bradbury — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Richard Barrett (Civil Rights) — The FBI Files, Volume 1*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Richard Barrett (Civil Rights) — The FBI Files, Volume 2*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Richard Wagstaff Dick Clark — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Robert F. Kennedy — The FBI Files, Volume One*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Robert F. Kennedy — The FBI Files, Volume Two*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Robert F. Kennedy — The FBI Files, Volume Three*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Robert McNamara — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Robert Novak — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Roberto Clemente — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Rock Hudson — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Rocky Marciano — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Roy Wilkins — The FBI Files, Volume One*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Roy Wilkins — The FBI Files, Volume Two*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Roy Wilkins — The FBI Files, Volume Three*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Rudolph and Eugenia Peierls — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Rudolph Nureyev — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Russell Tyrone Jones — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Salvatore Phillip Sonny Bono — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Sam Giancana — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Sammy Davis, Jr. — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Sidney Korshak — The FBI Files, Part 1*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Sidney Korshak — The FBI Files, Part 2*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Sidney Korshak — The FBI Files, Part 3*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Silas M. Newton — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Spiro Agnew — The FBI Files, Part 1*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Spiro Agnew — The FBI Files, Part 2*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Spiro Agnew — The FBI Files, Part 3*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Stanley Levison — The FBI Files, Volume One*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Stanley Levison — The FBI Files, Volume Two*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Stanley Levison — The FBI Files, Volume Three*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Stanley Levison — The FBI Files, Volume Four*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Stanley Levison — The FBI Files, Volume Five*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Steve Allen — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2015) *Steve Jobs — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Stokely Carmichael — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Taylor Caldwell — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Terrence Steven (Steve) McQueen — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *The Beatles — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *The Covenant, The Sword, The Arm of the Lord — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *The Order — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *The Tesla — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Thomas Ryan Eboli — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Thurgood Marshall — The FBI Files, Volume One*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Thurgood Marshall — The FBI Files, Volume Two*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Thurgood Marshall — The FBI Files, Volume Three*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Truman Capote — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Tupac Shakur — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Vincent Foster — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Viola Liuzzo — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Vito Marcantonio — The FBI Files, Volume One*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Vito Marcantonio — The FBI Files, Volume Two*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Vito Marcantonio — The FBI Files, Volume Three*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *W. E. B. DuBois — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Wallace D. Fard — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Walter G. Krivitsky — The FBI Files, Volume One*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Walter G. Krivitsky — The FBI Files, Volume Two*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Walter Leland Cronkite — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Walter Winchell — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Wernher Von Braun — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Whitney Houston — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *William Brennan Jr. (U.S. Supreme Court Justice) — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *William Powell — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Wilt Chamberlain — The FBI Files*, U.S.A.

## References

### History

### История

- Alexandrov, Vladimir (2021) *To Break Russia's Chains: Boris Savinkov and His Wars Against the Tsar and the Bolsheviks*, Pegasus Books, Ltd., New York
- Alter, Jonathan (2020) *His Very Best: Jimmy Carter, A Life*, Simon and Schuster, New York
- Ambrose, Stephen E. (1991) *Eisenhower: Soldier and President*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Applebaum, Anne (2004) *Gulag: A History*, Anchor Books, New York
- Beevor, Antony (2022) *Russia: Revolution and Civil War, 1917-1921*, Viking, New York
- Beschloss, Michael R. (1991) *The Crisis Years: Kennedy and Krushchev, 1960-1963*, Edward Burlingame Books, New York
- Blackman, Ann (1998) *Seasons of Her Life: A Biography of Madeleine Korbel Albright*, A Lisa Drew Book, Scribner, New York
- Brzezinski, Zbigniew (2016) *The Grand Chessboard: American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives*, Basic Books, New York
- Burleigh, Michael (2010) *Moral Combat: A History of World War II*, HarperPress, New York
- Burns, Ken, Geoffrey C. Ward (2017) *The Vietnam War: An Intimate History*, Knopf, New York
- Bush, George (1999) *All the Best, George Bush: My Life in Letters and Other Writings*, Scribner, New York
- Bush, George W. (2010) *Decision Points*, Virgin, London
- Caro, Robert A. (2002) *Master of the Senate: The Years of Lyndon Johnson*, Alfred A. Knopf, Random House, New York
- Carter, Jimmy (1982) *Keeping Faith: Memoirs of a President*, Bantam Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010) *White House Diary*, Farrar, Straus and Giroux, New York
- Chang, Jung, Jon Halliday (2006) *Mao: The Unknown Story*, Anchor Books, New York
- Cheney, Dick, with Liz Cheney (2011) *In My Time: A Personal and Political Memoir*, Threshold Editions, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Churchill, Winston S. (1983) *The Second World War*, Vols. 1-6, Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston
- Clinton, William J. (2004) *My Life*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- Cohen, Stephen F., Alexander Rabinovitch, Robert Sharlet, Eds. (1980) *The Soviet Union since Stalin*, Indiana University Press, Bloomington — Indianapolis, Indiana, U.S.A.
- Cohen, Stephen F. (1986)(1) *Rethinking the Soviet Experience: Politics and History since 1917*, Oxford University Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1986)(2) *Sovieticus: American Perceptions and Soviet Realities*, W.W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *Failed Crusade: America and the Tragedy of Post-Communist Russia*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2011) *Soviet Fates and Lost Alternatives: From Stalinism to the New Cold War*, Columbia University Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (June 1, 2011) *Obama's Russia 'Reset': Another Lost Opportunity*, <http://www.thenation.com/article/obamas-russia-reset-another-lost-opportunity/>
- \_\_\_\_\_ (February 28, 2012) *America's Failed (Bi-Partisan) Russian Policy*, [http://www.huffingtonpost.com/stephen-f-cohen/us-russia-policy\\_b\\_1307727.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/stephen-f-cohen/us-russia-policy_b_1307727.html)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (January 16, 2013) *America's New Cold War With Russia*, <http://www.thenation.com/article/americas-new-cold-war-russia/>
- \_\_\_\_\_ (February 12, 2014) *Distorting Russia: How the American media misrepresent Putin, Sochi and Ukraine*, <http://www.thenation.com/article/distorting-russia/>
- \_\_\_\_\_ (June 15, 2014) *Lincoln didn't call Confederates terrorists*, <http://dissidentvoice.org/2014/06/professor-stephen-cohen-on-ukraine-civil-war/>
- \_\_\_\_\_ (June 4, 2015) *Why we must return to the US-Russian parity principle*, <http://www.rt.com/op-edge/264957-us-russia-relations-parity-principle/>

## References

- Conquest, Robert (1986) *The Harvest of Sorrow: Soviet Collectivization and the Terror-Famine*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *The Big Terror* (Translated to Russian by L. Vladimirov), “Rakstnieks”, Riga
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *Reflections on a Ravaged Century*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Crankshaw, Edward (1966) *Khrushchev: A Career*, Viking, New York
- Crozier, Brian (1999) *The Rise and Fall of the Soviet Empire*, Prima/Forum, Rocklin, California
- Dadayan, V. S. (1994) *The Crown of Thorns of Russia: The Origins of the National Misfortune* (in Russian), “Nauka”, Moscow
- Dallek, Robert (2004) *An Unfinished Life: John F. Kennedy, 1917-1963*, Back Bay Books, U.S.A.
- Degregorio, William A. (1993) *The Complete Book of U.S. Presidents*, Barricade Books, New York
- Dolot, Miron (1987) *Execution by Hunger: The Hidden Holocaust*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Draper, Robert (2007) *Dead Certain: The Presidency of George W. Bush*, Free Press, New York
- Eisenhower, Dwight D. (1952) *Crusade in Europe*, Doubleday & Company, Inc., Kingsport, Tennessee, U.S.A.
- Eizenstat, Stuart E. (2018) *President Carter: The White House Years*, Thomas Dunne Books, St. Martin’s Press, New York
- Felshtinsky, Yuri (1985) *Bolsheviks and Left SRs, October 1917 – July 1918: On the Way to a One-Party Dictatorship* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
- Figes, Orlando (1989) *Peasant Russia, Civil War: The Volga Countryside in Revolution, 1917-21*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1996) *A People’s Tragedy: The Russian Revolution: 1891-1924*, Jonathan Cape, London
- \_\_\_\_\_, with Boris Kolonitskii (1999) *Interpreting the Russian Revolution: The Language and Symbols of 1917*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2002) *Natasha’s Dance: A Cultural History of Russia*, Metropolitan’s Hardcover, Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *The Whisperer’s: Private Life in Stalin’s Russia*, Metropolitan Books, Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2010) *Crimea: The Last Crusade*, Allen Lane, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2012) *Just Send Me Word: A True Story of Life and Survival in the Gulag*, Metropolitan Books, Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014) *Revolutionary Russia, 1891-1991*, Metropolitan Books, Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *The Story of Russia*, Bloomsbury Publishing, New York — London
- Fitzpatrick, Sheila (2000)(1) *Everyday Stalinism: Ordinary Life in Extraordinary Times: Soviet Russia in the 1930s*, Oxford University Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_, Yuri Slezkine, Eds. (2000)(2) *In the Shadow of Revolution: Life Stories of Russian Women: From 1917 to the Second World War*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2017) *The Russian Revolution*, Oxford University Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *The Shortest History of the Soviet Union*, Columbia University Press, New York
- Ford, Gerald R. (1979) *A Time to Heal: The Autobiography of Gerald R. Ford*, Harper & Row / Reader’s Digest, New York
- Franklin, Jane (1997) *Cuba and the United States: A Chronological History*, Ocean Press, Chicago
- Fray, William C., Lisa A. Spar (2001) *Yalta (Crimea) Conference*, Avalon Project at Yale University Law School, New Haven, Connecticut
- Freeze, Gregory L., Ed. (1997) *Russia: A History*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York
- Funk & Wagnalls (1989) *The Presidents*, Curtis, Indianapolis, Indiana, U.S.A.
- Gettleman, Marvin E., Jane Franklin, Marilyn B. Young, H. Bruce Franklin (1995) *Vietnam and America*, Grove Press, New York
- Geyer, Michael, Sheila Fitzpatrick (2008) *Beyond Totalitarianism: Stalinism and Nazism Compared*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Port Chester — Melbourne — Sydney
- Gibbon, Edward (1993) *The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 37-38
- Gioe, David, Len Scott, Christopher Andrew, Eds. (2014) *An International History of the Cuban Missile Crisis: A 50-Year Retrospective*, Routledge, London — New York
- Gooding, John (1996) *Rulers and Subjects: Government and People in Russia 1801-1991*, Arnold, London

## References

- Gorbachev, Mikhail (1996) *Memoirs*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Gorbachev, Mikhail, Jessica Spengler (2021) *What Is at Stake Now: My Appeal for Peace and Freedom*, Polity, Cambridge — Oxford — New York — Boston
- Gorbachev, Mikhail, George Shriver (2000) *On My Country and the World*, Columbia University Press, New York
- Gorlizki, Yoram, Oleg Khlevniuk (2020) *Substate Dictatorship: Networks, Loyalty, and Institutional Change in the Soviet Union*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Haigh, Christopher, Ed. (1984) *The Reign of Elizabeth I*, Macmillan, Houndmills, United Kingdom
- Hamilton, Nigel (2014)(1) *The Mantle of Command: FDR at War, 1941-1942*, Mariner Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014)(2) *Commander in Chief: FDR's Battle with Churchill, 1943*, Mariner Books, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2014)(3) *War and Peace: FDR's Final Odyssey, D-Day to Yalta, 1943-1945*, Mariner Books, New York
- Hayes, Stephen F. (2007) *Cheney: The Untold Story of America's Most Powerful and Controversial Vice President*, Harper Collins, New York
- Herbst, Walter (2021)(1) *It Did Not Start with JFK, Volume 1: The Decades of Events That Led to the Assassination of John F. Kennedy*, Sunbury Press, Inc., U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2021)(2) *It Did Not Start with JFK, Volume 2: The Decades of Events That Led to the Assassination of John F. Kennedy*, Sunbury Press, Inc., U.S.A.
- Herodotus (1993) *The History* (Translated by George Rawlinson), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 5
- Historians of Antiquity* (1989) Vols. 1-2 (Translated to Russian by: G. Stratanovsky, S. Lurie, K. Morozova, V. Sokolov, V. Gorenshtein, G. Knabe, A. Bobovich M. Gasparov, and S. Jebelev), "Pravda", Moscow
- Hotta, Eri (2014) *Japan 1941: Countdown to Infamy*, Vintage Books, A Division of Random House, New York
- Huntington, Samuel P. (1996) *The Clash of Civilizations and the Remaking of World Order*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Jenkins, Dale A. (2022) *Diplomats & Admirals: From Failed Negotiations and Tragic Misjudgments to Powerful Leaders and Heroic Deeds, the Untold Story of the Pacific War from Pearl Harbor to Midway*, Aubrey Publishing Co., U.S.A.
- Johnson, Gordon, Ed. (1987-1999) *The New Cambridge History of India*, Vols. I-IV, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Port Chester — Melbourne — Sydney
- Johnson, Ian Ona (2021) *Faustian Bargain: The Soviet-German Partnership and the Origins of the Second World War*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Kaiser, David (2014) *No End Save Victory: How FDR Led the Nation into War*, Basic Books, New York
- Karamzin, N. M. (1988) *History of the Russian State* (in Russian), Vols. I-IV, "Kniga", Moscow
- Katznelson, Ira (2013) *Fear Itself: The New Deal and the Origins of Our Time*, W. W. Norton, New York
- Kennedy, Paul (1989) *The Rise and Fall of Great Powers: Economic Change and Military Conflict from 1500 to 2000*, Vintage Books, A Division of Random House, New York
- Khlevniuk, Oleg V., Nora Seligman Favorov (2017) *Stalin: New Biography of a Dictator*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Khlevniuk, Oleg V., Vadim A. Staklo (2004) *The History of the Gulag: From Collectivization to the Great Terror*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Khrushchev, Nikita (1970) *Khrushchev Remembers*, Little, Brown, Boston
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1974) *Khrushchev Remembers: The Last Testament*, Little, Brown, Boston
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1990) *Khrushchev Remembers: The Glasnost Tapes*, Little, Brown, Boston
- Klyuchevsky, Vasily (2000) *Short Course in Russian History* (in Russian), "EKSMO-Press", Moscow
- Kolchin, Peter (2003) *American Slavery: 1619-1877*, Hill and Wang, New York
- Kolko, Gabriel (1977) *The Triumph of Conservatism: A Reinterpretation of American History, 1900-1916*, Free Press, New York
- Kort, Michael (1992) *The Soviet Colossus: A History of the USSR*, Routledge, London
- Kotkin, Stephen (2015) *Stalin: Paradoxes of Power, 1878-1928*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2018) *Stalin: Waiting for Hitler, 1929-1941*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Kunhardt, Philip B., Jr., Philip B. Kunhardt III, Peter W. Kunhardt (2000) *The American President*, Kunhardt Productions, New York
- Lloyd, Alan B., Ed. (2014) *A Companion to Ancient Egypt*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United

## References

- Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Loewe, Michael, Edward L. Shaughnessy, Eds. (1999) *The Cambridge History of Ancient China: From the Origins of Civilization to 221 B.C.*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne
- Logevall, Fredrik (2021) *JFK: Coming of Age in the American Century, 1917-1956*, Random House Trade Paperbacks, New York
- Malia, Martin (1995) *The Soviet Tragedy: A History of Socialism in Russia, 1917-1991*, Free Press, New York
- Marincola, John, Ed. (2007) *A Companion to Greek and Roman Historiography*, Vols. 1-2, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Matloff, Maurice (1969) *American Military History: Army Historical Series*, Office of the Chief of Military History, U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.
- McCullough, David (1992) *Truman*, Touchstone, New York
- McMeekin, Sean (2022) *Stalin's War: A New History of World War II*, Basic Books, New York
- McNamara, Robert S. (1995) *In Retrospect*, Random House, New York
- Medvedev, Roy, Zhores Medvedev (1978) *Khrushchev: The Years in Power* (Translated by Andrew R. Durkin), W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., New York
- Medvedev, Roy (1984)(1) *They Surrounded Stalin* (in Russian), Chalidze Publications, Benson, Vermont, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1989) *Let History Judge: The Origins and Consequences of Stalinism* (Translated by George Shriver), Columbia University Press, New York
- Medvedev, Zhores (1984)(2) *Andropov* (Translated), Penguin Books, Harmondsworth, Middlesex, England — New York, U.S.A. — Ringwood, Victoria, Australia — Markham, Ontario, Canada — Auckland, New Zealand
- Miller, Merle (1980) *Lyndon: An Oral Biography*, Ballantine Books, New York
- Mineo, Bernard, Ed. (2015) *A Companion to Livy*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the U.S.S.R. (1986) *Correspondence of the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. with the Presidents of the United States and Prime Ministers of the United Kingdom during the Great Patriotic War 1941-1945* (in Russian), Publishing House of Political Literature, Moscow
- Miscamble, Wilson D. (2007) *From Roosevelt to Truman: Potsdam, Hiroshima, and the Cold War*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Montefiore, Simon Sebag (2005) *Stalin: The Court of the Red Tsar*, Vintage Books, A Division of Random House, New York
- Moore, Charles (2013) *Margaret Thatcher: From Grantham to the Falklands: The Authorized Biography*, Knopf, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016)(1) *Margaret Thatcher: At Her Zenith: In London, Washington and Moscow*, Knopf, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2016)(2) *Margaret Thatcher: The Authorized Biography, Volume Two: Everything She Wants*, Penguin Press, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2019) *Margaret Thatcher: Herself Alone: The Authorized Biography*, Knopf, New York
- Negretov, Pavel (1985) *Korolenko: Revolution Years, 1917-1921*, Chalidze Publications, Benson, Vermont
- Nester, William R. (2012) *The French and Indian War and the Conquest of New France*, University of Oklahoma Press, Norman, Oklahoma, U.S.A.
- Newman, John M. (1992) *JFK and Vietnam: Deception, Intrigue, and the Struggle for Power*, Warner Books, New York
- Nixon, Richard N. (1979) *The Memoirs of Richard Nixon*, Warner Books, New York
- Noonan, Peggy (2001) *When Character Was King: A Story of Ronald Reagan*, Viking Penguin, New York
- Ogden, Daniel, Ed. (2024) *The Cambridge Companion to Alexander the Great*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Pagán, Victoria Emma, Ed. (2012) *A Companion to Tacitus*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Parrish, Thomas (1978) *The Simon and Schuster Encyclopedia of World War II*, Simon and Schuster, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Berlin in the Balance 1945-1949: The Blockade, the Airlift, the First Major Battle of the Cold War*, Addison-Wesley, Boston — San Francisco — New York — Toronto — Montreal — London — Munich — Paris — Madrid — Capetown — Sydney — Tokyo — Singapore — Mexico City
- Pipes, Richard (1992) *The Russian Revolution, 1899-1919*, Fontana Press, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1994) *Russia under the Bolshevik Regime, 1919-1924*, Harvill, London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995) *Russia under the Old Regime*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A.



## References

- Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2001) *Communism: A History*, Random House, New York
- Polybius (1979-1993) *The Histories*, Vols. I-VI (Translated by W.R. Paton), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Quirk, Robert (1995) *Fidel Castro*, W. W. Norton, New York
- Radzinsky, Edvard (1996) *...And There Was Blood* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997)(1) *Mysteries of History* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997)(2) *Nicholas II* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997)(3) *Stalin* (in Russian), “Vargius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *The Death of the Galant Age* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Alexander II* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *Rasputin* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- Rayfield, Donald (2005) *Stalin and His Hangmen: The Tyrant and Those Who Killed for Him*, Random House Trade Paperbacks, New York
- Reagan, Ronald (1990) *An American Life: The Autobiography*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *The Reagan Diaries*, Harper Perennial, New York
- Reynolds, David, Vladimir Pechatnov (2018) *The Kremlin Letters: Stalin’s Wartime Correspondence with Churchill and Roosevelt*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Roberts, Andrew (2018) *Churchill: Walking with Destiny*, Viking Press, Inc., New York
- Roberts, Geoffrey (2008) *Stalin’s Wars: From World War to Cold War, 1939-1953*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Rodzyanko, M. V. (1986) *Collapse of the Empire and The State Duma and the 1917 February Revolution*, Multilingual Typesetting, Valley Cottage, New York
- Royle, Trevor (2004) *The British Civil War: The Wars of the Three Kingdom: 1638-1660*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Schattenberg, Susanne (2021) *Brezhnev: The Making of a Statesman*, I. B. Tauris, New York
- Schweikart, Larry, Michael Allen (2019) *A Patriot’s History of the United States: From Columbus’s Great Discovery to America’s Age of Entitlement*, Sentinel, New York
- Sebestyen, Victor (2017) *Lenin: The Man, the Dictator, and the Master of Terror*, Pantheon Books, New York
- Service, Robert (1998) *The History of Twentieth Century Russia*, Penguin, Harmondsworth
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *Lenin: A Biography*, Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2017) *The Last of the Tsars: Nicholas II and the Russian Revolution*, Pegasus Books, New York — London
- Sharp, U. S. Grant (1982) *Strategy for Defeat: Vietnam in Retrospect*, Presidio Press, San Rafael, California
- Shevardnadze, Eduard, Catherine A. Fitzpatrick (1991) *The Future Belongs to Freedom*, The Free Press, New York
- Shirer, William L. (1960) *The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich: A History of Nazi Germany*, Simon and Schuster, New York
- Slezkine, Yuri (2019) *The House of Government: A Saga of the Russian Revolution*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Snyder, Timothy (2012) *Bloodlands: Europe Between Hitler and Stalin*, Basic Books, New York
- Solovyev, S. M. (1960-1966) *History of Russia from the Earliest Times* (in Russian), Vols. I-XV, The Publishing House of Socio-Economic Literature, Moscow
- Solovyov, Vladimir, Elena Klepikova (1983) *Yuri Andropov: A Secret Passage into the Kremlin*, Macmillan Publications Company, London
- Solzhenitsyn, Alexander (1968) *The First Circle* (in Russian), Harper & Row, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1973) *Gulag Archipelago* (in Russian), 3 Vols., YMCA-Press, Paris
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *The Gulag Archipelago 1918-1956: An Experiment in Literary Investigation*, Vols. 1-3 (Translated by Thomas P. Whitney), Harper Perennial Modern Classics, New York
- Stalin, Joseph V. (2016) *History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union — Bolshevik (Short Course)* (Translated), Lulu.com, U.S.A.
- Suny, Ronald Grigor (2020) *Stalin: Passage to Revolution*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Tacitus (1993)(1) *The Annals* (Translated by Alfred John Church and William Jackson Brodribb), in: Reference:

## References

- Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 14  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1993)(2) *The Histories* (Translated by Alfred John Church and William Jackson Brodribb), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 14
- Taubman, William (2004) *Khrushchev: The Man and His Era*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- The Editors of Time-Life Books (1991) *The Third Reich*, 21 Volumes, Time-Life Books Inc., Alexandria, Virginia, U.S.A.
- The Public Papers of the Presidents: John F. Kennedy 1963* (1964) U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- Thucydides (1993) *The History of the Peloponnesian War* (Translated by George Rawlinson), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 5
- Tippelskirch, Kurt von (1994) *History of the Second World War*, Vols. 1-2 (Translated to Russian), “Poligon”, Saint Petersburg
- Todman, Daniel (2016) *Britain’s War: Into Battle, 1937-1941*, Oxford University Press, New York  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2020) *Britain’s War: A New World, 1942-1947*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Toll, Ian W. (2012) *Pacific Crucible: War at Sea in the Pacific, 1941-1942*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2016) *The Conquering Tide: War in the Pacific Islands, 1942-1944*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *Twilight of the Gods: War in the Western Pacific, 1944-1945*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Tranquilli, C. Svetoni (1988) *Life of the Twelve Caesars* (Translated to Russian by M. L. Gasparov), “Pravda”, Moscow
- Truman, Harry S. (1955) *Memoirs of Harry S. Truman*, 2 Vols., Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Turner, Frederick Jackson (1921) *The Frontier in American History*, Henry Holt, New York
- Twitchett, Denis, John K. Fairbank, Eds. (1986-1991) *The Cambridge History of China*, Vols. 1-15, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Port Chester — Melbourne — Sydney
- Tzouliadis, Tim (2008) *The Forsaken: An American Tragedy in Stalin’s Russia*, The Penguin Press, New York
- Valentinov-Volski, Nikolai (1953) *My Encounters with Lenin* (in Russian), Chalidze Publications, Benson, Vermont
- Valishevsky, Kazimir (1989) *Kingdom of Women* (in Russian), “IKPA”, Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *Paul I: Son of Catherine the Great* (in Russian), “AST”, “Tranzitkniga”, Moscow
- Van Reybrouck, David (2014) *Congo: The Epic History of a People*, Ecco, An Imprint of Harper Collins, New York
- Vasilyeva, Larisa (1993) *Kremlin Wives* (in Russian), Vagrius, Moscow — “Vysheyschaya shkola”, Minsk
- Volkogonov, Dmitri, Harold Shukman (1991) *Stalin: Triumph and Tragedy*, Grove Press, New York
- Volkogonov, Dmitri (1994) *Lenin: A New Biography*, Free Press, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Autopsy for an Empire: The Seven Leaders Who Built the Soviet Regime*, Free Press, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2010) *The Rise and Fall of the Soviet Empire: Political Leaders from Lenin to Gorbachev*, HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, London
- Wallison, Peter (2003) *Ronald Reagan: The Power of Conviction and the Success of His Presidency*, Westview Press, Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A.
- Westwood, John N. (1993) *Endurance and Endeavour: Russian History, 1812-1992*, 4<sup>th</sup> Edition, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Wiggins, Chris, Matthew L. Jones (2023) *How Data Happened: A History from the Age of Reason to the Age of Algorithms*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Woodbury, David O. (1948) *Battlefronts of Industry: Westinghouse in World War II*, John Wiley & Sons, New York
- Yakovlev, Alexander N. (2018) *A Century of Violence in Soviet Russia*, U.S.A.
- Yeltsin, Boris (1991) *Against the Grain: An Autobiography*, Simon & Schuster, New York  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1994) *The Struggle for Russia*, Crown, New York

### **Military**

#### **Военное дело**

- Arkin, William M. (2005) *Code Names: Deciphering U.S. Military Plans, Programs, and Operations in the 9/11 World*, Steerforth Press, Hanover, New Hampshire
- Andrew, Christopher, Oleg Gordievsky (1990) *KGB: The Inside Story*, Harper Collins, New York

## References

- \_\_\_\_\_, Eds. (1993) *Comrade Kryuchkov's Instructions: Top Secret Files on KGB Foreign Operations, 1975-1985*, Stanford University Press, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.
- Barnett, Frank R., Carnes Lord, Eds. (1989) *Political Warfare and Psychological Operations: Rethinking the U.S. Approach*, National Defense University Press in Cooperation with National Strategy Information Center, Inc. Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists
- Butler, James Ramsay Montagu, Norman Henry Gibbs, J. M. A. Gwyer, John Ehrman, Michael Howard (1956-1972) *Grand Strategy in 6 Volumes*, Her Majesty Stationary Office, London
- Campbell, Duncan (1984) *The Unsinkable Aircraft Carrier: American Military Power in Britain*, Joseph, London
- Cohen, Stephen F. (April 4, 2014) "Flawed U.S. Policy Led to This New Cold War"
- Colucci, Lamont C. (2024) *The United States Space Force: Space, Grand Strategy, and U.S. National Security*, Bloomsbury Academic, London — Oxford — New York — New Delhi — Sydney
- Commission on Security and Cooperation in Europe (2023) *AI, UAVs, Hypersonics, and Autonomous Systems: Emerging Technologies and Euro-Atlantic Security*, U.S.A.
- Corcoran, William J. (1992) *Electronic Surveillance: The Interception of Wire, Oral, and Electronic Communications Pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2510*, U.S.A.
- Corera, Gordon (August 5, 2009) "How vital were Cold War spies?" BBC News
- Curtis, Andrew (2024) *We Need to Talk About Defence: Reforming Contemporary Defence Management*, Bloomsbury Academic, London — Oxford — New York — New Delhi — Sydney
- Dietl, Ralph L. (2018) *The Strategic Defense Initiative*, Lexington Books, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Dornan, James E., Jr. (1978) *The U.S. War Machine*, Crown, New York
- Engle, Eric (2024)(1) *Military Strategies to Win Wars With: A Dictionary of Strategies*, U.S.A.  
\_\_\_\_\_(2024)(2) *Strategy, War & Diplomacy: A Knowledge Compass for Finding Strategies to Win Wars and Keep Peace With Powerful Leadership: Case Studies of Military & Political Strategy*, U.S.A.
- Fischer, Benjamin B. (1997) "A Cold War Conundrum: The 1983 Soviet War Scare," Center for the Study of Intelligence, Central Intelligence Agency
- Fischer, Beth A. (2000) *The Reagan Reversal: Foreign Policy and the End of the Cold War*, University of Missouri Press
- Gaddis, John Lewis, John Hashimoto (2005-12-29) "COLD WAR Chat: Professor John Lewis Gaddis, Historian"
- Goldstein, Frank L., Benjamin F. Findley, Jr., Eds. (1996) *Psychological Operations: Principles and Case Studies*, Air University Press, Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama
- González, Roberto J. (2022) *War Virtually: The Quest to Automate Conflict, Militarize Data, and Predict the Future*, University of California Press, Berkeley — Los Angeles — London
- Goodman, Melvin A. (2013) *National Insecurity: The Cost of American Militarism*, City Lights Books, San Francisco
- Grauer, Ryan, Rosella Cappella Zielinski, Eds. (2023) *Understanding Battlefield Coalitions*, Routledge, London — New York
- Guderian, Heinz Wilhelm (2008) *Tank Armies of Germany. The Practice of Tank Warfare* (Translated to Russian by O. Yu. Mylnikova), Moscow  
\_\_\_\_\_(2010) *Memoirs of a German General. Tank Armies of Germany in the World War II, 1939-1945* (Translated to Russian by D. A. Likhachev), Moscow
- Halder, Franz (1968-1971) *Military Diary in 3 Volumes* (Translated to Russian by K. A. Zalessky), Moscow
- Hardesty, Von, Ilya Grinberg (2012) *Red Phoenix Rising: The Soviet Air Force in World War II*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Hart, Basil H. Liddell (1991) *Strategy*, Penguin USA
- Hynek, Nik, Anzhelika Solovyeva (2022) *Militarizing Artificial Intelligence*, Routledge, London — New York
- International Institute for Strategic Studies (1981/1982-Current) *The Military Balance*, Oxford University Press, annual
- Jane's Defence Weekly*
- Jane's Intelligence Review*
- Jones, Seth G., Seamus P. Daniels, Catrina Doxsee, Daniel Fata, Kathleen J. McInnis (2024) *Forward Defense: Strengthening U.S. Force Posture in Europe*, Center for Strategic & International Studies, U.S.A.
- Keitel, Wilhelm (1998) *Thoughts Before Execution* (Translated to Russian by G. Rudoy), "Terra-Knijny Klub", Moscow
- Lewis, Jason (2024) *Rethinking SDI: A Cold War Thesis*, U.S.A.

## References

- Lewis, Larry, Diane M. Vavrichek (2017) *Rethinking the Drone War*, Marine Corps Association, U.S.A.
- Liljefors, Max, Gregor Noll, Daniel Steuer (2019) *War and Algorithm*, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Mandel, Robert (2004) *Security, Strategy, and the Quest for Bloodless War*, Lynne Rienner Publishers, Boulder, Colorado — London, England
- Moskin, J. Robert (1982) *The U.S. Marine Corps Story*, McGraw-Hill, New York
- Oberdorfer, Don (1998) *From the Cold War to a New Era: The United States and the Soviet Union, 1983-1991*, John Hopkins University Press, Baltimore
- Paddock, Alfred H., Jr. (2002) *U.S. Army Special Warfare: Its Origins*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Patterson, Rebecca D., Susan Bryant, Jan “Ken” K. Gleiman (2024) *Winning Without Fighting: Irregular Warfare and Strategic Competition in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century*, Cambria Bress, United Kingdom
- Pekkanen, Saadia M., P. J. Blount (2024) *The Oxford Handbook of Space Security*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Pry, Peter Vincent (1999) *War Scare: Russia and America on the Nuclear Brink*, Greenwood Publishing Group, Westport, Connecticut
- Radanyi, Janos, Ed. (1990) *Psychological Operations and Political Warfare in Long-term Strategic Planning*, Praeger, New York — Westport, Connecticut — London
- Revelations and Confessions* (1996) *The Nazi Elite about the War of the “Third Reich” against the U.S.S.R.* (Translated to Russian by G. Ya. Rudaya), “TERRA”, Moscow
- Rukh, Shah (2023) *Artificial Intelligence in Future Warfares*, U.S.A.
- SNIE 11-10-84 (May 18, 1984) “Implications of Recent Soviet Military-Political Activities,” Central Intelligence Agency
- Stockholm International Peace Research Institute (1981-Current) *SIPRI Yearbook: Armaments, Disarmament and International Security*, Oxford University Press, annual
- Stoker, Donald (2024) *Purpose and Power: US Grand Strategy from the Revolutionary Era to the Present*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom
- Sweijs, Tim, Saskia van Genugten, Frans Osinga, Eds. (2024) *Defence Planning for Small and Middle Powers*, Routledge, London — New York
- The Economist* (February 25<sup>th</sup> – March 2<sup>nd</sup>, 2012) “Attacking Iran: Up in the air”
- The National Security Strategy of the United States of America* (September 2002) [www.whitehouse.gov/nsc/nss.html](http://www.whitehouse.gov/nsc/nss.html)
- The World Post* (March 6, 2014) “Ukraine Must Be Bridge Between East And West,” By Henry A. Kissinger
- Wolfley, Kyle J. (2024) *Military Statecraft and the Rise of Shaping in World Politics*, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Inc., Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Wormdal, Bard (2011) *The Satellite War*, CreateSpace, U.S.A.
- Wrigley, Cara, Murray Simons (2024) *Creativity in Military Complexity: Design, Disruptors and Defence Forces*, Routledge, London — New York
- Zacharias, Ellis M. (2003) *Secret Missions: The Story of an Intelligence Officer*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland
- Zweibelson, Ben (2024) *Understanding the Military Design Movement: War, Change and Innovation*, Routledge, New York — London

### *Economics*

### *Экономика*

- Central Intelligence Agency (1982, 1984-Current) *The World Factbook*, annual
- Denison, Edward F. (1967) *Why Growth Rates Differ: Postwar Experience in Nine Western Countries*
- Desai, P. (1990) *The Soviet Economy: Problems and Prospects*, Basil Blackwell, Oxford
- Encyclopedia Britannica (1981-Current) *Book of the Year*, annual
- Euromonitor (1993-1994, 1996-2014) *World Economic Factbook*, annual
- International Monetary Fund, The World Bank, Organization for Economic Co-Operation and Development, European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (1991) *A Study of the Soviet Economy*, Vols. 1-3, Washington, D.C. — Paris — London

## References

- Leontief, Wassily W., Ed. (1977) *The Future of the World Economy: A United Nations Study*
- Maddison, Angus (1964) *Economic Growth in the West: Comparative Experience in Europe & North America*, (Twentieth Century Fund Monographs)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *The World Economy: Historical Statistics*, OECD, Paris
- Mallaby, Sebastian (2010) *More Money Than God: Hedge Funds and the Making of a New Elite*, The Penguin Press, New York
- Marx, Karl (1993) *Capital* (Edited by Friedrich Engels), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993), v. 50
- Meadows, Donella H., Dennis L. Meadows, Jorgen Randers, William W. Behrens III (1972) *The Limits to Growth: A Report for the Club of Rome's Project on the Predicament of Mankind*, Universe Books, New York
- Mitchell, B. R. (1983) *International Historical Statistics: The Americas and Australasia*, Macmillan Press
- OECD (2006-Current) *Revenue Statistics*, Paris, annual
- The Contemporary Scientific Technological Revolution in the Developed Capitalist Countries: Economic Problems (1971), "Nauka," Moscow
- The World Bank (1987, 1988, 1990, 1991, 1991/1992, 1993-1996) *Social Indicators of Development*, annual, The John Hopkins University Press
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1981-Current) *World Development Report*, annual, The John Hopkins University Press
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1988, 1989/1990, 1990/1991, 1992-1995) *World Tables*, annual, The John Hopkins University Press
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1995, 1998-2007) *World Data / World Development Indicators*, World Bank Indicators on CD-ROM
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1997-Current) *World Development Indicators*, Publication, annual, The International Bank for Reconstruction and Development / The World Bank, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008-Current) *World Development Indicators Online*
- U.S. Agency for International Development (2005-Current) *U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants [Greenbook]*, annual, <http://gesdb.cdie.org/gbk/index.html>
- U.S. Bureau of the Census (1975) *Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1970*, Vols 1 and 2, Washington, D.C.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1981-2012) *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, annual
- U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Labor Productivity and Costs, <http://www.bls.gov/lpc/data.htm>
- \_\_\_\_\_, Current Employment Statistics, "Employment, Hours, and Earnings," <http://www.bls.gov/ces/data.htm>
- United Nations Development Programme (1990-Current) *Human Development Report*, annual, Oxford University Press, New York — Oxford
- United Nations Development Programme, United Nations Environment Programme, World Bank, World Resources Institute (1986, 1987, 1988/1989, 1990/1991, 1992/1993, 1994/1995, 1996/1997, 1998/1999, 2000/2001, 2002/2004, 2005, 2008) *World Resources*, annual, bi-annual, tri-annual, World Resources Institute, Washington, D.C.
- Vainstein, Albert (1971) *People's Income in Russia and the U.S.S.R.* (in Russian), Moscow

### **Anthropology**

### **Антропология**

- An-Na'im, Abdullahi Ahmed (1992) *Human Rights in Cross-Cultural Perspectives*, University of Pennsylvania Press, Philadelphia
- Beaujour, Michel (2006) *Anthropology and Ethnography*, in: Philosophy: Kritzman (2006)
- Benn, Stanley I., Gerald Gaus, Eds. (1983) *The Private and Public in Social Policy*, St. Martin Press, New York
- Brown, Nina, Thomas McIlwraith, Laura Tubelle de González, Eds. (2020) *Perspectives: An Open Introduction to Cultural Anthropology*, Second Edition, American Anthropological Association, Arlington, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Campbell, Joseph (1987) *Primitive Mythology*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, USA — Ringwood, Victoria, Australia — Markham, Ontario, Canada — Auckland, New Zealand
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991)(1) *Creative Mythology*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, USA — Ringwood, Victoria, Australia — Markham, Ontario, Canada — Auckland, New Zealand
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991)(2) *Occidental Mythology*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, USA —

## References

- Ringwood, Victoria, Australia — Markham, Ontario, Canada — Auckland, New Zealand  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1991)(3) *Oriental Mythology*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, USA —  
Ringwood, Victoria, Australia — Markham, Ontario, Canada — Auckland, New Zealand
- Clifford, James (1998) *The Predicament of Culture: Twentieth-Century Ethnography, Literature, and Art*, Harvard  
University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Deutscher, Guy (2010) *Through the Language Glass: Why The World Looks Different in Other Languages*, Metropolitan  
Books / Henry Holt & Company, New York
- Elshtain, Jean Bethke (1981) *Public Man, Private Woman*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Fabian, Johannes (2002) *Time and the Other: How Anthropology Makes Its Object*, Columbia University Press, New  
York
- Guest, Kenneth J. (2020) *Essentials of Cultural Anthropology: A Toolkit for a Global Age*, Third Edition, W. W.  
Norton & Company, New York
- Ingold, Tim, Ed. (2002) *Companion Encyclopedia of Anthropology*, Routledge, London — New York
- Journal of Social Issues: Privacy as a Behavioral Phenomenon* (1977) 33, 3
- Lévi-Strauss, Claude (1963) *Totemism* (Translated by Rodney Needham), Beacon Press  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1967) *The Scope of Anthropology* (Translated by Sherry Ortner Paul and Robert A. Paul),  
Viking Press, Inc., New York  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1968) *The Origins of Table Manners: Introduction to a Science of Mythology 3* (Translated  
by John and Doreen Weightman), Harper & Row, Publishers, New York — Cambridge — Hagerstown —  
Philadelphia — San Francisco — London — Mexico City — São Paulo — Sydney  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1969) *The Elementary Structures of Kinship* (Translated by James Harle Bell and Rodney  
Needham), Beacon Press, Boston  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1973)(1) *From Honey to Ashes: Introduction to a Science of Mythology 2* (Translated by  
John and Doreen Weightman), Harper Torchbooks, New York — Evanston — San Francisco  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1973)(2) *Tristes Tropiques* (Translated by John and Doreen Weightman), Picador Classics,  
London  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1977) *Structural Anthropology*, v. 1, 2 (Translated by Claire Jacobson and Brooke G.  
Schoepf), Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland —  
Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1978) *Myth and Meaning* (Translated), University of Toronto Press, Toronto — Buffalo —  
London  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1981) *The Naked Man: Introduction to a Science of Mythology 4* (Translated by John and  
Doreen Weightman), Harper & Row, Publishers, New York — Cambridge — Hagerstown — Philadelphia  
— San Francisco — London — Mexico City — São Paulo — Sydney  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1982) *The Way of the Masks* (Translated by Sylvia Modelski), University of Washington  
Press, Seattle — London, UBC Press, Vancouver — Toronto  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1986) *The Raw and the Cooked: Introduction to a Science of Mythology 1* (Translated by  
John and Doreen Weightman), Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada  
— Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand —  
Johannesburg, South Africa  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1987)(1) *Anthropology and Myth: Lectures 1952-1982* (Translated by Roy Willis), Basil  
Blackwell, Oxford — New York  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1987)(2) *Introduction to the Work of Marcel Mauss* (Translated by Felicity Baker),  
Routledge, London  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1987)(3) *The View from Afar* (Translated by Joachim Neugroschel and Phoebe Hoss),  
Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell,  
Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1995)(1) *Cracking the Code of Culture* (Translated by Wendy Doniger), Schocken Books,  
New York  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1995)(2) *Saudades do Brasil* (Translated by Sylvia Modelski), University of Washington  
Press, Seattle — London  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1996)(1) *The Jealous Potter* (Translated by Benedicte Chorier), The University of Chicago  
Press, Chicago — London  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1996)(2) *The Savage Mind* (Translated from the French), The University of Chicago Press,



## References

- Chicago — London  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1996)(3) *The Story of Lynx* (Translated by Catherine Tihanyi), The University of Chicago Press, Chicago — London  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1997) *Look, Listen, Read* (Translated by Brian C. J. Singer), Basic Books, New York  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2013) *Parenthood Revisited: From a 1986 lecture at the Ishizaka Foundation in Tokyo*, included in “Anthropology Confronts the Problems of the Modern World” (Translated by Jane Marie Todd), Harvard University Press, Harvard
- Mead, Margaret ([1928/1949] 1961) *Coming of Age in Samoa*, New American Library, New York  
The New York Times Book Review (September 4, 2010) *Words Cannot Express*, by Derek Bickerton
- Welsch, Robert L., Luis A. Vivanco (2021) *Cultural Anthropology: Asking Questions About Humanity*, Third Edition, Oxford University Press, New York — Oxford
- Westin, Alan (1967) *Privacy and Freedom*, Atheneum Press, New York
- Wilson, Richard A. (1997) *Human Rights, Culture & Context: Anthropological Perspectives*, Pluto Press, London

### Sociology

#### Социология

- Adams, Richard N. (1982) *The Emergence of the Regulatory Society*, in: Gibbs (1982)
- Alexander, Jennifer Karns (2008) *The Mantra of Efficiency: From Waterwheel to Social Control*, The Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A. — London
- Álvarez, Sofía Espinoza, Martín Guevara Urbina, Eds. (2018) *Immigration and the Law: Race, Citizenship, and Social Control*, The University of Arizona Press, U.S.A.
- Anonymous (2001) *Test Card F: Television, Mythinformation and Social Control*, AK Press, U.S.A.
- Beck, Glenn, Justin Haskins (2024) *Propaganda Wars: How the Global Elite Control What You See, Think, and Feel*, Forefront Books, U.S.A.
- Beckett, Katherine, Steve Herbert (2009) *Banished: The New Social Control in Urban America*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York — Auckland — Cape Town — Dar es Salaam — Hong Kong — Karachi — Kuala Lumpur — Madrid — Melbourne — Mexico City — Nairobi — New Delhi — Shanghai — Taipei — Toronto
- Beisel, Nicola (1997) *Imperiled Innocents: Anthony Comstock and Family Reproduction in Victorian America*, Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey
- Berger, Peter, Thomas Luckmann (1991) *The Social Construction of Reality: A Treatise in the Sociology of Knowledge*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Ringwood, Victoria, Australia — Toronto, Canada — Auckland, New Zealand
- Bernays, Richard E. (2021) *The Dark Secrets of Manipulation and Mind Control*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Blomberg, Thomas G., Stanley Cohen, Eds. (2011) *Punishment and Social Control*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition, Aldine Transaction, New Brunswick, U.S.A. — London, U.K.
- Boudon, Raymond, François Bourricaud (1989) *A Critical Dictionary of Sociology* (Translated by Peter Hamilton), Routledge, Great Britain
- Bradley, K. R. (1987) *Slaves and Masters in the Roman Empire: A Study in Social Control*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Bridges, George S., Martha A. Myers (2019) *Inequality, Crime, and Social Control*, Routledge, London — New York
- Browne, Simone (2015) *Dark Matters: On the Surveillance of Blackness*, Duke University Press, Durham — London
- Bruneau, T. C., A. MacLeod (1986) *Politics in Contemporary Portugal*, Rienner, Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A.
- Budge, Ian, Ivor Crewe, David McKay, Kenneth Newton (2001)(1) *The New British Politics*, Pearson, London
- Budge, Ian, H-D Klingemann, Andrea Volkens, Eric Tanenbaum (2001)(2) *Mapping Policy Preferences: Estimates for Parties, Electors and Governments, 1945-1998*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Burns, Stacy, Mark Peyrot (2022) *Social Problems and Social Control in Criminal Justice*, Lynne Rienner Publishers, Inc., U.S.A.
- Byrne, James M., Donald Rebovich, Eds. (2010) *The New Technology of Crime, Law & Social Control*, Lynne Rienner Publishers, Boulder, Colorado — London, United Kingdom
- Castle, Taimi, Benjamin Meade (2024) *Vigilantes: Extralegal Justice, Social Control, and Violence*, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Castles, F., P. Mair (1984) “Left-right political scales”, *European Journal of Political Research* 12, p. 83-88

## References

- Chomsky, Noam ([1991/1997] 2002) *Media Control: The Spectacular Achievements of Propaganda*, Seven Stories Press, New York
- Chriss, James J. (2013) *Social Control: An Introduction*, Second Edition, Polity Press, Cambridge — Oxford — New York — Boston
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Social Control: An Introduction*, Third Edition, Polity Press, Cambridge — Oxford — New York — Boston
- Christie, Robert M. (2024) *Holding IT Together: Social Control in an Age of Great Transformation*, Omega Publishers, U.S.A.
- Christl, Wolfie, Sarah Spiekermann (2016) *Networks of Control: A Report on Corporate Surveillance, Digital Tracking, Big Data & Privacy*, facultas.wuv Universitäts
- Cohen, E. (2010) *Mass Surveillance and State Control: The Total Information Awareness Project*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Cohen, Stanley (2007) *Visions of Social Control*, Polity Press, Cambridge — Oxford — New York — Boston
- Collins, Randall, *The Sociology of Philosophies: A Global Theory of Intellectual Change* (1998), The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Colomer, Josep M, Ed. (1996) *Political Institutions in Europe*, Routledge, London — New York
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (2002) *Political Institutions in Europe*, Second Edition, Routledge, London — New York
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (2003) *Political Institutions: Democracy and Social Choice*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (2004) *The Handbook of Electoral System Choice*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (2008) *Comparative European Politics: Political Institutions in Europe*, Third Edition, Routledge, London — New York
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (2010) *The Science of Politics: An Introduction*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York — Auckland — Cape Town — Dar es Salaam — Hong Kong — Karachi — Kuala Lumpur — Madrid — Melbourne — Mexico City — Nairobi — New Delhi — Shanghai — Taipei — Toronto
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (2014) *How Global Institutions Rule the World*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (2016) *The European Empire*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ashley L. Beale (2020) *Democracy and Globalization: Anger, Fear, and Hope*, Routledge, London — New York
- Cooper, Kate, Jamie Wood (2020) *Social Control in Late Antiquity: The Violence of Small Worlds*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Curtis, Christine, Stuart Henry, Eds. (2013) *Crime, Justice & Social Control*, Cognella Academic Publishing, U.S.A.
- Day, Alan J., Henry W. Degenhardt, Eds. (1984) *Political Parties of the World*, Second Edition, Gale Research Company, Detroit
- De la Teja, Jesús F., Ross Frank (2005) *Choice, Persuasion, and Coercion: Social Control on Spain's North American Frontiers*, University of New Mexico Press, New Mexico, U.S.A.
- Deflem, Mathieu (2023) *Crime and Social Control in Pandemic Times*, Emerlad Publishing Limited, U.S.A.
- Dencik, Lina, Oliver Leistert (2015) *Critical Perspectives on Social Media and Protest: Between Control and Emancipation*, Rowman & Littlefield, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Deutschmann, Linda B. (2002) *Deviance and Social Control*, Third Edition, Nelson Education Ltd., Toronto, Canada
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (2007) *Deviance and Social Control*, Fourth Edition, Nelson Education Ltd., Toronto, Canada
- Dijk, Jan van (2024) *Power and Technology: A Theory of Social, Technical and Natural Power*, Polity Press, Cambridge — Oxford — New York — Boston
- Downes, David, Paul Rock, Christine Chinkin, Conor Gearty, Eds. (2007) *Crime, Social Control and Human Rights*, Willan, U.S.A.
- Durkheim, Emile (1993) *Suicide: A Study in Sociology* (Translated by John A. Spaulding and George Simpson), Routledge, London
- Eck, John E., Shannon J. Linning, Tamara D. Herold (2023) *Place Management and Crime: Ownership and Property Rights as a Source of Social Control*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- European Commission (1998) *Eurobarometer 48*, (Zentral Archiv study: 2929)
- Fernandez, Luis A. (2009) *Policing Dissent: Social Control and the Anti-Globalization Movement*, Rutgers University Press, New Brunswick, New Jersey — London
- Frazer, Sir James George (1993) *The Golden Bough: A Study in Magic and Religion*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 58



## References

- Fritz, Charles E., John H. Mathewson (2022) *Convergence Behavior in Disasters: A Problem in Social Control*, Legare Street Press, United Kingdom
- Fromm, Erich ([1942] 1989) *Fear of Freedom*, Reprint by Ark Paperbacks, London
- Garland, David (2002) *The Culture of Control: Crime and Social Order in Contemporary Society*, The University of Chicago Press, Chicago — Oxford
- Gibbs, Jack P. (1981) *Norms, Deviance, and Social Control*, Elsevier Science Ltd., U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (1982) *Social Control: Views from the Social Sciences*, SAGE Publications, Beverly Hills — London — New Delhi
- Giddens, Anthony (1990) *The Consequences of Modernity*, Polity Press, Cambridge — Oxford — New York — Boston; cited by: Haralambos (2000), p. 646
- Gilliland, David I. (2024) *The Control of Business Relationships: How Social Control Theory Explains Interactions Among Organizations*, World Scientific Publishing Company, U.S.A.
- Girod, Gary (2023) *Domestic Surveillance and Social Control in Britain and France during World War I*, Routledge, London — New York
- Goldsmith, Jack, Tim Wu (2008) *Who Controls the Internet?: Illusions of a Borderless World*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York — Auckland — Cape Town — Dar es Salaam — Hong Kong — Karachi — Kuala Lumpur — Madrid — Melbourne — Mexico City — Nairobi — New Delhi — Shanghai — Taipei — Toronto
- Goldstein, Emily (2015) *Social Engineering: The Art of Deception, Psychological Warfare, and Mind Manipulation*, We Can't Be Beat LLC, San Bernardino, California
- Goode, William Josiah (1979) *The Celebration of Heroes: Prestige as a Social Control System*, University of California Press, Berkeley — Los Angeles — London
- Guia, Maria João, Maartje van der Woude, Joanne van der Leun, Eds. (2013) *Social Control and Justice: Crimmigration in the Age of Fear*, Eleven International Publishing, The Hague, The Netherlands
- Gutsche Jr., Robert E. (2015) *Media Control: News as an Institution of Power and Social Control*, Bloomsbury Academic, London — Oxford — New York — New Delhi — Sydney
- Haggart, Blayne, Kathryn Henne, Natasha Tusikov, Eds. (2019) *Information, Technology and Control in a Changing World: Understanding Power Structures in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Hall, John (2014) *Guinea Pigs: Technologies of Control*, Strategic Book Publishing, U.S.A.
- Hanawalt, Barbara A., David Wallace, Eds. (1999) *Medieval Crime and Social Control*, University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis — London
- Hancock, M. Donald, Christopher J. Carman, Marjorie Castle, David P. Conradt, Raffaella Y. Nanetti, Robert Leonardi, William N. Safran, Stephen L. White, Michelle H. Williams, Mary N. Hampton (2018) *Politics in Europe*, Seventh Edition, SAGE Publishing, Los Angeles — London — New Delhi — Singapore — Washington, D.C. — Melbourne
- Haralambos, Michael, Martin Holborn, Robin Heald (2001) *Sociology: Themes and Perspectives*, HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, London
- Henry, Stuart, Jeffrey Vandersip, Desiré J. M. Anastasia, Eds. (2020) *Crime, Justice, and Social Control*, Revised 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition, Cognella, San Diego
- Herrity, Kate, Bethany E. Schmidt, Jason Warr, Eds. (2024) *Sensory Penalties: Exploring the Senses in Spaces of Punishment and Social Control*, Emerald Publishing Limited, U.S.A.
- Horwitz, Allan V. (1990) *The Logic of Social Control*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Huber, John, Ronald Inglehart (1995) “Expert judgements of party space and party locations in 42 societies”, *Party Politics* 1 (1), p. 73-111
- Hughes, Jonathan R. T. (1976) *Social Control in the Colonial Economy*, University of Virginia Press, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Huizinga, Johan (1993) *The Waning of the Middle Ages* (Translated by Frederik Jan Hopman), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 58
- Inderbitzin, Michelle, Kristin Bates, Randy Gainey (2013) *Deviance and Social Control: A Sociological Perspective*, SAGE Publications, Inc., Thousand Oaks, California — London — New Delhi — Singapore
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (2015) *Perspectives on Deviance and Social Control*, SAGE Publications, Inc., Thousand Oaks, California — London — New Delhi — Singapore
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ed. (2018) *Perspectives on Deviance and Social Control*, Second Edition, SAGE Publications, Inc.,

## References

- Thousand Oaks, California — London — New Delhi — Singapore  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2021) *Deviance and Social Control: A Sociological Perspective*, Third Edition, SAGE Publications, Inc., Thousand Oaks, California — London — New Delhi — Singapore
- Innes, Martin (2003) *Understanding Social Control: Deviance, Crime and Social Order*, Open University Press, Maidenhead, Berkshire, England
- Janowitz, Morris, James Burk (1991) *On Social Organization and Social Control*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- Kelly, Kevin (1994) *Out of Control: The Rise of Neo-Biological Civilization*, Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, Reading, Massachusetts — Menlo Park, California — New York — Don Mills, Ontario — Wokingham, England — Amsterdam — Bonn — Sydney — Singapore — Tokyo — Madrid — San Juan — Paris — Seoul — Milan — Mexico City — Taipei
- King, Stephen A. (2002) *Reggae, Rastafari, and the Rhetoric of Social Control*, University Press of Mississippi, Jackson, U.S.A.
- Kohler-Hausmann, Issa (2018) *Misdemeanorland: Criminal Courts and Social Control in an Age of Broken Windows Policing*, Princeton University Press, Princeton — Oxford
- Kopstein, Jeffrey, Mark Lichbach, Eds. (2002) *Comparative Politics: Interests, Identities, and Institutions in a Changing Global Order*, Cambridge University Press, U.S.A.
- Kuhn, Lara Helena (2009) *Social Control and Human Nature: What Is It We Are Controlling?*, LFB Scholarly Publishing LLC, U.S.A.
- Laver, M., I. Budge (1992) *Party Policy and Government Programmes*, Macmillan, Basingstoke
- Leonard, Dick, Richard Natkiel (1986) *World Atlas of Elections*, The Economist Publications Ltd, London
- Liska, Allen E., Ed. (1992) *Social Threat and Social Control*, State University of New York Press, New York
- Love, Alexandria (2024) *American Paupers: Systems of Charity and Social Control*, U.S.A.
- McNeil, Linda M. (1988) *Contradictions of Control*, Routledge, Kegan & Paul, London
- Mead, George Herbert (1967) *Mind, Self, & Society: from the Standpoint of a Social Behaviorist*, in: Mead (1967)(1)  
\_\_\_\_\_ (1967)(1) *Works of George Herbert Mead*, v. 1, The University of Chicago Press, Chicago — London
- Meeuwisse, Raef, Marina Meeuwisse (2019) *How to Hack a Human: Cybersecurity for the Mind*, Cyber Simplicity Ltd., U.S.A.
- Mészáros, István (2015) *The Necessity of Social Control*, Monthly Review Press, New York
- Meyer, Stephen, III (1981) *The Five Dollar Day: Labor Management and Social Control in the Ford Motor Company, 1908-1921*, State University of New York Press, Albany, New York
- Morgan, Kimberly J., Ann Shola Orloff, Eds. (2017) *The Many Hands of the State: Theorizing Political Authority and Social Control*, Cambridge University Press, New York
- Mumby, Dennis K. (1993) *Narrative and Social Control: Critical Perspectives*, SAGE Publications, Inc., U.S.A.
- Narud, N. M. (1995) "Coalition termination in Norway", *Scandinavian Political Studies* 18, p. 1-24
- Nash, Kate, Alan Scott, Eds. (2001) *The Blackwell Companion to Political Sociology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Norris, Clive, Dean Wilson, Eds. (2006) *Surveillance, Crime and Social Control*, Routledge, London — New York
- Park, Robert E. (1967) *On Social Control and Collective Behavior*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- Parsons, Talcott (1968) *American Sociology: Perspectives, Problems, Methods*, Basic Books, Inc., Publishers, New York — London
- Pfohl, Stephen (2009) *Images of Deviance & Social Control: A Sociological History*, Waveland Press, Inc., Long Grove, Illinois
- Pisciotta, Alexander W. (1994) *Benevolent Repression: Social Control and the American Reformatory-Prison Movement*, New York University Press, New York
- Pound, Roscoe (2006) *Social Control Through Law*, Transaction Publishers, New Brunswick, U.S.A. — London, U.K.
- Pyrooz, David C., Scott H. Decker (2020) *Competing for Control: Gangs and the Social Order of Prisons*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — New Delhi — Singapore
- Rigakos, George S. (2002) *The New Parapolice: Risk Markets and Commodified Social Control*, University of Toronto Press, Toronto
- Ritzer, George, Ed. (2000) *The Blackwell Companion to Major Social Theorists*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *The Blackwell Companion to Major Contemporary Social Theorists*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Rock, Paul, Mary McIntosh (2018) *Deviance and Social Control*, Routledge, London — New York
- Romero, Mary, Eric Margolis, Eds. (2005) *The Blackwell Companion to Social Inequalities*, Blackwell, Malden,

## References

- Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Ross, Edward Alsworth (1969) *Social Control: A Survey of the Foundations of Order*, The Press of Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.
- Rudko, Jorge (2017) *Hacked Minds: A Loss of Personal Freedom*, J. R. Publishing, U.S.A.
- Rutherford, Adam (2022) *Control: The Dark History and Troubling Present of Eugenics*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Salvatore, Ricardo D., Carlos Aguirre (1996) *The Birth of the Penitentiary in Latin America: Essays on Criminology, prison Reform, and Social Control, 1830-1940*, University of Texas Press, Texas, U.S.A.
- Sarangi, Srikant, Stefaan Slembrouck (2013) *Language, Bureaucracy & Social Control*, Routledge, London — New York
- Schenwar, Maya, Victoria Law, Michelle Alexander (2021) *Prison by Any Other Name: The Harmful Consequences of Popular Reforms*, The New Press, New York — London
- Schneider, Christopher J. (2024) *Policing and Social Media: Social Control in an Era of Digital Media*, Lexington Books, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Schneider, Christopher J., David L. Altheide (2016) *Policing and Social Media: Social Control in an Era of New Media*, Lexington Books, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Schneier, Bruce (2015) *Data and Goliath: The Hidden Battles to Collect Your Data and Control Your World*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- Scott, John Paul, Sarah F. Scott (1971) *Social Control and Social Change*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- Shibutani, Tamotsu (1995) *Society and Personality: An Interactionist Approach to Social Psychology*, Transaction Publishers, New Brunswick, U.S.A. — London, U.K.
- Shibutani, Tamotsu, Kian M. Kwan, Eds. (1996) *Individuality and Social Control*, Jai Press, U.S.A.
- Simpson, Sally S. (2002) *Corporate Crime, Law, and Social Control*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi — Dubai — Tokyo
- Sorokin, Pitirim A. (1970) *Social & Cultural Dynamics: A Study of Change in Major Systems of Art, Truth, Ethics, Law and Social Relationships*, Porter Sargent Publisher, Boston
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1992) *Human Being, Civilization, Society* (Translated to Russian), “Politizdat”, Moscow
- Starr, Amory, Luis A. Fernandez, Christian Scholl (2011) *Shutting Down the Streets: Political Violence and Social Control in the Global Era*, New York University Press, New York
- Stone, Christopher D. (1975) *Where the Law Ends: The Social Control of Corporate Behavior*, Harper & Row, New York
- Sun, Ivan Y., Yuning Wu (2018) *Race, Immigration, and Social Control: Immigrants’ Views on the Police*, Palgrave MacMillan, New York — Basingstoke, England
- Tau, Byron (2023) *Means of Control: How the Hidden Alliance of Tech and Government Is Creating a New American Surveillance State*, Crown Publishers, Inc., New York
- Tawney, R. H. (1993) *The Acquisitive Society*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 57
- Turner, Bryan S., Ed. (1998) *The Blackwell Companion to Social Theory*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *The Blackwell Companion to Social Theory*, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *The New Blackwell Companion to Social Theory*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Veblen, Thorstein (1993) *The Theory of the Leisure Class*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 57
- Weber, Karl Emil Maximilian (Max) (1976) *The Protestant Ethic and the Spirit of Capitalism* (Translated by Talcott Parsons), New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1978) *Economy and Society: An Outline of Interpretive Sociology*, Vols. 1-2 (Translators: Ephraim Fischhoff, Hans Gerth, A.M. Henderson, Ferdinand Kolerar, C. Wright Mills, Talcott Parsons, Max Rheinstein, Guenther Roth, Edward Shils, Claus Wittich), University of California Press, Berkeley — Los Angeles — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1993) *The Sociology of Religion* (Translated by Ephraim Fischhoff), Beacon Press, Boston
- Weissman, Jeremy (2022) *The Crowdsourced Panopticon: Conformity and Control on Social Media*, Rowman & Littlefield, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- White, Harrison C. (2008) *Identity & Control: How Social Formations Emerge*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition, Princeton University Press, Princeton — Oxford
- Završnik, Aleš (2017) *Big Data, Crime and Social Control*, Routledge, London — New York

## References

Zureik, Elia, David Lyon, Yasmeeen Abu-Laban, Eds. (2010) *Surveillance and Control in Israel/Palestine*, Routledge, London — New York

### Medicine

#### Медицина

Galen (1993) *On the Natural Faculties* (Translated by Arthur John Brock, M. D.), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 9

Hippocrates (1993) *Hippocratic Writings* (Translated by Francis Adams), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 9

<http://www.drugs.com/dosage/doxycycline.html>, Doxycycline Dosage

### Psychology

#### Психология

Adler, Alfred (2011) *The Practice and Theory of Individual Psychology* (Translated by P. Radin), Martino Publishing, Mansfield Centre, Connecticut, U.S.A.

\_\_\_\_\_ (2021)(1) *To Understand the Human Nature* (Translated to Russian by E. Tsypin), “AST”, Moscow

\_\_\_\_\_ (2021)(2) *What Life Should Mean to You* (Translated by Alan Porter), Lushena Books Publishing, U.S.A.

\_\_\_\_\_ (2022) *Understanding Human Nature: The Psychology of Personality* (Translated by Colin Brett), Oneworld Publications, London

Averill, J. (1982) *Anger and Aggression*, Spring-Verlag, New York; cited by: Sabini (1992)

Bandura, A., D. Ross, S. A. Ross (1963) Imitation of film mediated aggressive models. *Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology*, 66, p. 3-11; cited by: Sabini (1992)

Berkowitz, L. (1959) Anti-Semitism and the displacement of aggression. *Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology*, 59, p. 182-187; cited by: Sabini (1992)

\_\_\_\_\_ (1989) Frustration-aggression hypothesis: Examination and reformulation. *Psychological Bulletin*, 106, p. 59-73; cited by: Sabini (1992)

Bernstein, I.S. (1981) Dominance: The baby and the bathwater. *The Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 4, p. 419-457; cited by: Sabini (1992)

Blanton, Brad (2005) *Radical Honesty, The New Revised Edition: How to Transform Your Life by Telling the Truth*, SparrowHawk Publications, Stanley, Virginia

Brownson, F. H., C. Desjardines (1971) in: Eleftherion (1971)

Burton, Neel, M.D. (May 29, 2012) *The 10 Personality Disorders*, <http://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/hidden-and-sought/201205/the-10-personality-disorders>

Cherry, E. C. (1953) Some experiments upon the recognition of speech, with one and with two ears. *Journal of the Acoustic Society of America* 25: 975-979

Dollard, J., N. E. Miller, L. W. Doob, O. N. Mowrer, R. R. Sears (1939) *Frustration and Aggression*, Yale University Press, New Haven, p. 1; cited by: Sabini (1992)

Doob, L.W., R. S. Sears (1939) Factors determining substitute behavior and the overt expression of aggression. *Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology*, 34, p. 293-313; cited by: Sabini (1992)

Dr. Angelo Subida Psychotherapy Clinic, *From Victim to Victimizer*, <http://www.drsubida.com/2012/05/from-victim-to-victimizer.html>

Dyck, R. J., B. G. Rule (1978) Effect on retaliation of causal attributions concerning attack. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 36, p. 521-529; cited by: Sabini (1992)

Eleftherion, B. E., J. P. Scott, Eds. (1971) *Symposium: The Physiology of Aggression and Defeat*, Plenum Press, New York

Ferguson, T. J., B. G. Rule (1983) *An attributional perspective on anger and aggression*. In Geen, R. G., E. I. Donnerstein, Eds., *Aggression: Theoretical and Empirical Reviews*. Vol. 1, p. 41-74; cited by: Sabini (1992)

Festinger, L., A. Pepitone, T. Newcomb (1952) Some consequences of de-individuation in a group. *Journal of Abnormal*

## References

- and Social Psychology*, 68, p. 382-389; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Frankl, Viktor (1986) *The Doctor and the Soul: From Psychotherapy to Logotherapy*, 3<sup>rd</sup> revised and expanded edition (Translated by Richard and Clara Winston) Vintage Books, A Division of Random House, New York
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2000) *Recollections: An Authobiography* (Translated by Joseph Fabry and Judith Fabry) Basic Books, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Man's Search for Meaning* (Translated by Ilse Lasch) Beacon Press, Boston
- Freud, Sigmund, Joseph Breuer (1895/1975) *Studies in Hysteria*, in: Freud (1962-1975), v. 2 as commented on in: Philosophy: Lechte (2008), p. 388
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1900/1913) *The Interpretation of Dreams* (Translated to Russian by M. K.), “Sovremennyye problemy”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1905/1975) *Three Essays on the Theory of Sexuality*, in: Freud (1962-1975), v. 7
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1913/1923) *Totem and Taboo* (Translated to Russian by M. V. Vulf), “Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1913/1975) *Totem and Taboo*, in: Freud (1962-1975), v. 13
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1915-1917/1922) *Introductory Lectures on Psychoanalysis* (Translated to Russian by M. V. Vulf), “Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1921/1975) *Group Psychology and the Analysis of the Ego*, in: Freud (1962-1975), v. 18
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1930/1975) *Civilization and Its Discontents*, in: Freud (1962-1975), v. 21
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1933/1975) *New Introductory Lectures on Psychoanalysis*, in: Freud (1962-1975), v. 22; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1962-1975) *The Standard Edition of the Complete Psychological Works of Sigmund Freud* (Translated under the General Editorship of James Strachey)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1991) *The Ego and the Id: Works of Different Years*, Vols. 1-2 (Translated to Russian by: M. Vulf, L. Gollerbach, E. Rais, Ya. Kogan, and S. Belyaeva), “Merani”, Tbilisi
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1992) *Dissatisfaction with Culture* (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), in: (1992)(1)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1992)(1) *Psychoanalysis. Religion. Culture* (Translated to Russian), “Renaissance”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2006) *Fearlessness of Truth: Articles* (Translated to Russian by: M. Kharitonov, I. D. Ermakov, E. Zadorojnaya, Ya. Kogan, A. Guchenin, V. Bibikhin, R. Dodeltsev, M. Popov, L. Tokarev, S. Laine, V. Sedelnik, E. Rais, V. Zoregnfrey, S. Apt, V. Starovoitov, S. Kapelush, and A. Litvinov), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2007) *Psychology of the Unconscious* (Translated to Russian by G. V. Baryshnikova), “AST”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *Totem and Taboo* (Translated to Russian by Ya. Kogan), “AST”, Moscow
- Fromm, Erich (1993) *Psychoanalysis and Ethics* (Translated to Russian by: E. A. Jukova, N. G. Krotovskaya, I. A. Moskvina-Tarkhanova, V. S. Kulagina-Yartseva, T. V. Panfilova, I. V. Egorova, and E. M. Telyatnikova), “Respublika”, Moscow
- Gleitman, Henry, Alan J. Fridlund, Daniel Reisberg (1999) *Psychology*, 5<sup>th</sup> edition, W. W. Norton Company, New York — London
- Gregory, Isabelle M., Ed. (2010) *Pheromones: Theories, Types and Uses*, Nova Science Publishers, Inc., New York
- Hinde, R. A. (1974) *Biological Bases of Human Social Behavior*, McGraw Hill, New York, Chapter 24; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Hoffman, M. L. (1960) Power assertion by the parents and its impact on the child. *Child Development*, 31, p. 129-143; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Howard, E. (1948/1990) *Territory in bird life*, London: Wm. Collins & Sons. Excerpt reprinted in A. W. Stokes, Ed., *Territory*, Dowden Hutchinson and Ross, Inc., Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Hudson, Rex A. (1999) *Who Becomes a Terrorist and Why: The 1999 Government Report on Profiling Terrorists*, The Lyons Press, Guilford, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Jonides, John, Paul Rozin (2004) *Gleitman, Fridlund, Reisberg Psychology: Study Guide*, Sixth Edition, W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- Jung, Carl Gustav (1980)(1) *Archetypes of the Collective Unconscious* (Translated by R. F. C. Hull), in: Jung (1980)(2)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1980)(2) *The Archetypes and the Collective Unconscious* (Translated by R. F. C. Hull), Princeton University Press, Princeton
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1980)(3) *The Phenomenology of the Spirit in Fairytales* (Translated by R. F. C. Hull), in: Jung (1980)(2)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1980)(4) *Concerning Rebirth* (Translated by R. F. C. Hull), in: Jung (1980)(2)
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1980)(5) *The Psychology of the Child Archetype* (Translated by R. F. C. Hull), in: Jung

## References

- (1980)(2)
- 
- (1989)(1) *The Structure and Dynamics of the Psyche* (Translated by R. F. C. Hull), in: Jung (1989)(4), v. 8
- 
- (1989)(2) *Psychological Types* (Translated by R. F. C. Hull), in: Jung (1989)(4), v. 6
- 
- (1989)(3) *On "The Tibetan Book of the Great Liberation"* (Translated by R. F. C. Hull), in: Jung (1989)(4), v. 11
- 
- (1989)(4) *The Collected Works of C.G. Jung*, Volumes 1-20, Routledge, London
- 
- (1994) *Analytical Psychology*, Saint-Petersburg, Institute of Personality; English translation R. F. C. Hull in: Jung (1989)(2), v. 8
- Kane, T. R., J. M. Joseph, J. T. Tedeschi (1976) Person perception and the Berkowitz paradigm for the study of aggression. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 33, p. 663-673; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Lasch, Christopher (1991) *Culture of Narcissism: American Life in An Age of Diminishing Expectations*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- Le Bon, G. (1896) *The Crowd*. London: Ernest Benn; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Levinson, P. K., J. P. Flynn (1965) *Animal Behavior*, 13, p. 217-220; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Lorenz, K. (1966) *On Aggression*, Harcourt, Brace and World, New York; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Lysak H., B. G. Rule, A. R. Dobbs (1989) Conceptions of aggression: Prototype or defining features? *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin*, 15, p. 233-243; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Mann, L. (1981) The baiting crowd in episodes of threatened suicide. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 41, p. 703-709; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Milgram, S. (1974) *Obedience to Authority*, Harper & Row, New York; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Money, J., A. A. Ehrhardt (1972) *Man and Woman, Boy and Girl*. The Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A. — London: Brownson, F. H., C. Desjardines (1971). In B. E. Eleftherion, J. P. Scott, Eds., *Symposium: The Physiology of Aggression and Defense*, Plenum Press, New York; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Moore, Paul A. (2016) *The Hidden Power of Smell: How Chemicals Influence Our Lives and Behavior*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Moray, N. (1959) Attention in dichotic listening: Affective cues and the influence of instructions. *Quarterly Journal of Experimental Social Psychology* 11: 56-60
- Moyer, K. E. (1976) *The Psychology of Aggression*, Harper & Row, New York; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Mucignat-Caretta, Carla, Ed. (2014) *Neurobiology of Chemical Communication*, CRC Press, Taylor & Francis Group, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Pastore, N. (1952) The role of arbitrariness in the frustration-aggression hypothesis. *Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology*, 47, p. 728-731; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Sabini, John (1992) *Social Psychology*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- Sabini, John, Silver M. (1982) *Moralities of Everyday Life*., Oxford University Press, New York; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Schjelderup-Ebbe, T. (1922/1975) Reprinted in and translated by M. W. Schein, Ed. (1975), *Social Hierarchy and Dominance*, Dowden, Hutchinson, and Ross, Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Silver, L. B., C. C. Dublin, R. S. Lourie (1969) Does violence breed violence? Contribution from a study of the child abuse syndrome. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 126, p. 404-407; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Stokes, A. W. (1974) Introduction. In A. W. Stokes, Ed., *Territory*, Dowden Hutchinson and Ross, Inc., Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Tinbergen, N. (1953) Fighting and threat in animals. *New Biology*, 14, p. 9-24; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Touhara, Kazushige, Ed. (2013) *Pheromone Signaling: Methods and Protocols*, Humana Press, Tokyo
- Treisman, A. M. (1964) Verbal cues, language, and meaning in selective attention. *American Journal of Psychology* 77: 206-219
- Wasman, M., J. P. Flynn (1962) Directed attack elicited from the hypothalamus. *Archives of Neurology*, 6, p. 220-227; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Web-MD
- Zimbardo, P. G. (1969) The human choice: Individuation, reason, and order versus deindividuation, impulse and chaos. In Arnold, W. J., D. Levine, Eds., *Nebraska Symposium on Motivation*. Vol. 17, p. 237-307, University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Nebraska; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- 
- (1971) The Stanford prison experiment; Script of a slide show; cited by: Sabini (1992)

## References

### Mathematics

### Математика

- Adir, Allon, Ehud Aharoni, Nir Drucker, Ronen Levy, Hayim Shaul, Omri Soceanu (2024) *Homomorphic Encryption for Data Science*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Akleyek, Sedat, Besik Dundua (2023) *Handbook of Formal Analysis and Verification in Cryptography*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Bertaccini, Massimo (2022) *Cryptography Algorithms: A Guide to Algorithms in Blockchain, Quantum Cryptography, Zero-Knowledge Protocols, and Homomorphic Encryption*, Packt Publishing, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024) *Cryptography Algorithms: Explore New Algorithms in Zero-knowledge, Homomorphic Encryption, and Quantum Cryptography*, Packt Publishing, U.S.A.
- Beutelspacher, Albrecht, J. Chris (1996) *Cryptology*, The Mathematical Association of America, U.S.A.
- Blake, Ian F. (2024) *Essays on Coding Theory*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom
- Blake, Ian F., Gadiel Seroussi, Nigel P. Smart (2005) *Advances in Elliptic Curve Cryptography*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Bos, Joppe (2021) *Computational Cryptography: Algorithmic Aspects of Cryptology*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York
- Bourchtein, Andrei, Ludmila Bourchtein (2015) *CounterExamples: From Elementary Calculus to the Beginnings of Analysis*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Buell, Duncan (2021) *Fundamentals of Cryptography: Introducing Mathematical and Algorithmic Foundations*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Carstensen-Opitz, Celine (2019) *Abstract Algebra: Applications to Galois Theory, Algebraic Geometry and Cryptography*, De Gruyter, U.S.A.
- Catalano, Dario, Ronald Cramer, Ivan Damgard, Giovanni Di Crescenzo, David Pointcheval, Tsuyoshi Takagi (2005) *Contemporary Cryptology*, Birkhäuser, Switzerland
- Cheng, Wei, Sylvain Guilley, Olivier Rioul (2024) *Mathematical Foundations of Side-Channel Analysis of Cryptographic Systems*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Cozzens, Margaret, Steven J. Miller (2013) *The Mathematics of Encryption: An Elementary Introduction*, American Mathematical Society, U.S.A.
- Demillo, Richard A. (1983) *Applied Cryptology, Cryptographic Protocols, and Computer Security Models*, American Mathematical Society, U.S.A.
- Enge, Andreas (1999) *Elliptic Curves and Their Application to Cryptography: An Introduction*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Gaines, Helen F. (1989) *Cryptanalysis: A Study of Ciphers and Their Solution*, Dover Publications, Inc., Mineola, New York
- Galbraith, Steven D. (2012) *Mathematics of Public Key Cryptography*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Gelbaum, Bernard R., John M. H. Olmsted (1967) *Counterexamples in Analysis* (Translated to Russian by B. I. Golubov), “Mir”, Moscow
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2003) *Counterexamples in Analysis*, Dover Publications, Inc., Mineola, New York
- Goldreich, Oded (1998) *Modern Cryptography, Probabilistic Proofs and Pseudorandomness*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2008) *Foundations of Cryptography: Volume 1, Basic Tools*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2009) *Foundations of Cryptography: Volume 2, Basic Applications*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Hoffstein, Jeffrey, Jill Pipher, Joseph H. Silverman (2008) *An Introduction to Mathematical Cryptography*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Itô, Kiyosi, Ed. (2000) *Encyclopedic Dictionary of Mathematics*, by the Mathematical Society of Japan, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Kahrobaei, Delaram, Ramón Flores, Marialaura Noce, Maggie E. Habeeb, Christopher Battarbee (2024) *Applications of Group Theory in Cryptography*, American Mathematical Society, U.S.A.
- Knospe, Heiko (2019) *A Course in Cryptography*, American Mathematical Society, U.S.A.
- Koblitz, Neal (1994) *A Course in Number Theory and Cryptography*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- \_\_\_\_\_ (1998) *Algebraic Aspects of Cryptography*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York —



## References

- Dordrecht — London
- Koç, Çetin Kaya, Funda Özdemir, Zeynep Ödemis Özger (2021) *Partially Homomorphic Encryption*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Kotz, Samuel, Norman L. Johnson, Eds. (1985) *Encyclopedia of Statistical Sciences*, Vols. 1-9, John Wiley & Sons, New York — Chichester — Brisbane — Toronto — Singapore
- Lall, Ashwin (2024) *Mathematical Foundations of Computer Science*, Chapman and Hall/CRC, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- Lewand, Robert Edward (2000) *Cryptological Mathematics*, The Mathematical Association of America, U.S.A.
- Loxton, J. H., Ed. (1990) *Number Theory and Cryptography*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Matysiak, Łukasz (2024)(1) *Discovering Mathematics: New Perspectives on Square-Free Factorization, Cryptology and Economy*, Eliva Press, U.S.A.
- \_\_\_\_\_ (2024)(2) *Square-Free Factorizations. Some Cryptological and Other Mathematical Aspects: Algebra, Number Theory, Cryptology, Economy*, Eliva Press, U.S.A.
- Mechkaroska, Daniela, Aleksandra Popovska-Mitrovikj, Verica Bekeva (2024) *Cryptocoding Based on Quasigroups*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Meijer, Alko R. (2016) *Algebra for Cryptologists*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Pellikaan, Ruud, Xin-Wen Wu, Stanislav Bulygin, Relinde Jurrius (2017) *Codes, Cryptology and Curves with Computer Algebra*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Rubinstein-Salzedo, Simon (2018) *Cryptography*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- SAS Institute Inc. (1988) *SAS/STAT User's Guide, Release 6.03 Edition*, Cary, North Carolina
- Shemanske, Thomas R. (2017) *Modern Cryptography and Elliptic Curves: A Beginners Guide*, American Mathematical Society, U.S.A.
- Sinkov, Abraham (2009) *Elementary Cryptanalysis*, American Mathematical Society, U.S.A.
- Steen, Lynn Arthur, J. Arthur Seebach, Jr. (1978) *Counterexamples in Topology*, Dover Publications, Inc., New York
- Stoyanov, Jordan M. (2013) *Counterexamples in Probability*, Third Edition, Dover Publications, Inc. Mineola, New York
- Tokareva, Natalia (2015) *Bent Functions: Results and Applications to Cryptography*, Academic Press, U.S.A.
- Vasco, María Isabel González (2020) *Interactions between Group Theory, Symmetry and Cryptology*, Mdpi AG, U.S.A.
- Vidick, Thomas, Stephanie Wehner (2023) *Introduction to Quantum Cryptography*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Wise, Gary L., Eric B. Hall (1993) *Counterexamples in Probability and Real Analysis*, Oxford University Press, New York — Oxford
- Yashchenko, V. V. (2002) *Cryptography: An Introduction*, American Mathematical Society, U.S.A.

### **Historical Albums**

#### **Исторические альбомы**

- America: An Illustrated History* (2007) by Kelly Knauer, Ed., Time Inc., New York
- Armenia: A Historical Atlas* (1990) by Robert H. Hewsens, The University of Chicago Press, Chicago — London
- Atlas of Discovery* (1989) by Gail Roberts, Gallery Books, New York
- History of the World Trade Center, 1973-2001* (2001) Bonechi & City Merchandise, Brooklyn, New York
- Photographs for the Tsar* (1983) by Robert H. Allhouse, Ed., Doubleday & Company, Inc., New York
- The Lost World of Nicholas and Alexandra* (1995) by Peter Kurth, Little, Brown and Company, New York
- The Times Atlas of World History* (1984) by Geoffrey Barraclough, Hammond Inc., Maplewood, New Jersey

### **Geographical Albums**

#### **Географические альбомы**



## References

- A Taste of the South-East: Regional Recipes from Berkshire, Hampshire, Kent, Surrey and Sussex* (2023) by Julia Skinner, The Francis Frith Collection, United Kingdom
- Above Paris* (1984) by Robert Cameron, Pierre Salinger, Cameron and Company, San Francisco, California, U.S.A.
- All Andalusia* (2013) Editorial Fisa Escudo de Oro, S.A., Spain
- All Antwerp* (2000) Editorial Escudo de Oro, S.A., Spain
- America the Beautiful* (2020) National Geographic, New York
- Argentina from the Air, the Water & the Earth* (1995) Publicado en la Argentina, Buenos Aires, Argentina
- Assisi: Art and History* (2011) Casa Editrice Bonechi, Florence, Italy
- Athens: The City of Intellect and Democracy* (1997) by Y. Koukas, Anna Marandi, Publications Michalis Toubis S.A., Athens
- Atlas of the World* (1963) (in Russian) “Glavnoye upravlenie geodezii i kartografii pri Sovete ministrov SSSR”, Moscow
- Australia: The Complete Picture* (1990) By Gary Lewis, Peter Antill-Rose and Associates, Australia
- Australian Wild Life* (1994) David Messent Photography, Australia
- Austria* (1989) Vienna, Austria
- Bavaro* (1991) Fanta Internacional c x a, Dominican Republic
- Beautiful Toronto* (1987) Coombie Books, Hong Kong
- Bedouin and Nomads: Peoples of the Arabian Desert* (2007) Thames & Hudson Ltd., London
- Belgium* (2000) Editions THILL S.A., Brussels
- Brazil* (2014) by Olaf Heine, teNeues Publishing Group, Augsburg/München — Berlin — Düsseldorf — London — New York
- Brussels and Its Beauties* (2000) Edition: THILL ltd, Brussels
- Buenos Aires: Capital of Argentina* (2024) North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Cambridge Photobook* (2023) North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Canada and Its People* (1990) Bramley Books, Hong Kong
- Cancun* (2006) by Monica Bonechi, Monclem Ediciones S.A. de C.V., Mexico
- Chicago Scapes* (2014) by Larry Kanfer, University of Illinois Press, Urbana — Chicago — Springfield
- Children of Grace Mountain: Kushva, Verkhnyaya Tura, Nijnyaya Tura, Arti* (2006) by Petr Konovalov, Irina Klepikova, Sergey Beloborodov, Anatoly Vlasov, “Sokrat”, Ekaterinburg
- Chile: Photo Book* (2024) North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- China: Land of Mystery* (2001) By Johnny Erling, Taurus Parke Books, China
- Córdoba in Focus* (2001) EDILUX S.L., Spain
- Discover Australia* (1994) by Steve Parish, Steve Parish Publishing Pty Ltd, Queensland, Australia
- Dubai: A Pictorial Tour* (1999) by Ian Fairservice, Catherine Demangeot, Motivate Publishing, Emirates Printing Press, Dubai
- England* (2023) North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Essential Barcelona* (2013) Triangle Postals, Barcelona
- Finland* (1999) (Multilingual) Helsinki, Finland
- Gaudi: The Entire Works* (2013) Triangle Postals, Barcelona
- Greece* (1993) by Mary McCallum, Michalis Toubis S.A., Athens
- Greece: Athens & the Mainland* (2004) Dorling Kindersley Limited, Great Britain
- Helsinki* (1998) (Multilingual) Helsinki, Finland
- Holland* (1996) Rebo Productions, Lisse, Amsterdam
- Iguazu Falls* (2017) by Woo-Seoc Hann, Hann-Gallery Press, Seoul, South Korea
- Indonesia from the Air* (1992) by Arswendo Atmowiloto, PT Humpuss and Times Editions, Singapore
- Italy* (2008) Mondadori Electa S.p.A., Milan
- Kent in Photographs* (2019) by Bryan Phillips, Amberley Publishing, United Kingdom
- Kuala Lumpur: Minarets of old, visions of new* (1989) by Peter Chay, Foto Teknik Sdn. Bhd., Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
- Kuwait: A Close Look* (2008) Kuwait Bookshops Co. Ltd., Kuwait
- L'Album France* (1996) (Multilingual) Éditions Hermé, Paris
- Living in Amsterdam* (2001) by Brigitte Forgeur, Thames and Hudson, London
- London* (2019) by Sam Landers, Tom Maday, Trope City Edition, London
- Luxembourg: A Photo Book* (2022) 27 Amigos, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Madrid* (1997) Lunwerg Editores, Barcelona — Madrid
- Madrid in Pictures* (2011) Ediciones La Libreria, Madrid

## References

- Magica Buenos Aires* (1992) (in Spanish and English) Sessa Editores, Singapore
- Malaysia* (1990) by Wendy Moore, The Guidebook Company Limited, Hong Kong
- Moscow* (2005) by T. Geidor and I. Kharitonova, “Amarant”, Moscow
- Naples, Capri, Sorrento, Ischia* (2011) (in Russian) Bonechi, Florence, Italy
- Napoli* (2011) (in Italian) Ed. Carcavallo, Napoli
- New York Then and Now* (2001) by Annette Witheridge, Thunder Bay Press, San Diego, California, U.S.A.
- Niagara Falls* (1992) Toronto, Ontario, Canada
- Over Indonesia* (1992) by Richard Simon, The Archipelago Press, Singapore
- Oxford & Cambridge* (2023) by R. S. Magowan, Spring Books, London
- Oxford in 50 Buildings* (2016) by Andrew Sargent, Amberley Publishing, United Kingdom
- Oxfordshire in Photographs* (2019) by Andy Prior, Amberley Publishing, United Kingdom
- Padua: History – Art - Culture* (1997) (in Russian) Venice
- Páramos Venezolanos* (1991) (in Spanish) by Karl Weidmann, Oscar Todtmann Editores, Venezuela
- Paris* (1976) (in Russian) by Yu. I. Rubinsky, “Progress”, Moscow
- Paris and Versailles: Art and History* (1999) (in Russian) Bonechi, Paris, France
- Petersburg in Photographs* (1993) by Ilya Narovlyansky (in Russian), Paletta, Saint Petersburg
- Physical and Geographical Atlas of the World* (1964) (in Russian) “Akademiya nauk SSSR i Glavnoye upravlenie geodezii i kartografii GGK SSSR”, Moscow
- Pisa: Art and History* (2011) (in Russian) Bonechi, Florence, Italy
- Pompei* (2011) (in Italian) Mondadori Electa S.p.A., Milano
- Pompeii. Herculaneum* (2002) (in Russian) Vision S.r.l., Roma
- Pompeii Reconstructed* (2011) Archeolibri S.R.L., Italy
- Pompeii: Journey Into the Distant Past* (2011) (in Russian) Bonechi Edizioni “Il Turismo”, Italy
- Portugal* (2011) New Jamp, LDA, Portugal
- Rand McNally Road Atlas: United States. Canada. Mexico* (2000) Rand McNally & Company, U.S.A.
- Rio de Janeiro, Brazil* (2024) by Amelia Boman, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Riyadh* (1994) by Nicholas Drake, Stacey International, London
- Rome. Florence. Venice. Naples* (2011) (in Russian) Bonechi, Italy
- Rome: The Fascination of Eternity* (2011) Giancarlo Gasponi, Italy
- Rome From Its Founding to the Present Day and the Vatican* (2011) (in Russian) Edizioni Lozzi Roma S.A.S., Roma
- Rome Yesterday and Today* (2011) (in Russian), Alpa Italia, Roma
- Rotterdam – Europoort, natuurlijk* (2001) (in Dutch) Omniscreen Silkscreen Printers, Amsterdam
- Saint Petersburg. Peterhof. Tsarskoye Selo. Pavlovsk* (2001) by Irina Lipeiko, “Amarant”, Moscow
- Saint Petersburg: The Capital of Europe. Way in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century* (2003) by G. A. Tomchin (in Russian), “Media-press”, Saint Petersburg
- Saint Petersburg: The Northern Capital of Russia* (2001) (in Russian) by M. F. Albedil, “Alfa-kolor”, Saint Petersburg
- San Marino: Ancient Land of Freedom* (1997) (in Russian) International Souvenir S.A., San Marino
- Santiago Chile* (2024) by Kenneth Everhart, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Siena: History and Masterpieces* (2001) Bonech Edizioni “Il Turismo”, Florence, Italy
- Singapore: Gateway to the Far East* (1989) by J. David Day, Tropical Press Sdn. Bhd., Malaysia
- Skylines Hong Kong* (2000) FormAsia Books Limited, Hong Kong
- Spain* (1990) by Angus Mitchell, George Weidenfeld & Nicolson Ltd, London
- Splendor of Venice* (2011) (in Russian) Storti Edizioni, Venice, Italy
- Stratford upon Avon* (2023) Chris Andrews Publications Ltd, United Kingdom
- Street Art of Valparaiso* (2020) Alimentanima Publications, U.S.A.
- Surrey in Photographs* (2021) by John Miller, Amberley Publishing, United Kingdom
- Sussex in Photographs* (2020) by Philip Bedford, Amberley Publishing, United Kingdom
- Switzerland* (1989) (Multilingual) Zürich, Switzerland
- Tavra and Its People* (2004) (in Russian) “Krasnoufimskaya tipografiya”, Krasnoufimsk
- Thailand* (1990) The Guidebook Company Limited, Hong Kong
- Thailand and the Kingdoms of Siam* (1991) by J. David Day, Tropical Press Sdn. Bhd., Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
- That’s Switzerland: A Picture Book* (1992) by Patrick Werschler, Switzerland
- The American South: Four Seasons of the Land* (1980) by William A. Bake, James J. Kilpatrick, Oxmoor House, Inc., Birmingham, Alabama
- The Eyewitness Atlas of the World* (1994) A DK Publishing Book, New York
- The Great World Atlas* (2002) Dorling Kindersley Limited, London

## References

*The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia* (1993) by William Facey, Ed., Stacey International, London — New Jersey  
*The Sverdlovsk oblast* (2017) (in Russian) “Sokrat”, Ekaterinburg  
*The Times Atlas of the World* (1993) Times Books, London  
*This Is South Africa* (1990) Struik Publishers, Cape Town, South Africa  
*Toledo: ...Its Art ...And Its History* (2013) Papiroplus, S.L., Madrid  
*UAE in Focus* (1998) by Peter Vine, Trident Press Ltd., London  
*Vienna* (1997) Vienna, Austria  
*Villa d'Este: Hadrian's Villa, Villa Gregoriana, Tivoli* (2011) Lozzi Roma s.a.s., Italy  
*Visionary Chicago Architecture* (2005) Chicago Central Area Committee, Chicago  
*Warwickshire in Photographs* (2018) by Dave Jennings, Amberley Publishing, United Kingdom  
*What Is Montserrat* (2009) Publicacions de l'Abadia de Montserrat, Spain  
*Wien Exclusiv* (1997) (Multilingual) Vienna, Austria  
*Wild & Scenic Oklahoma* (1993) Browntrout Publishers, San Francisco, California

### **Russian Symbolism & Avant-Garde and Soviet Nonconformist Art**

#### **Русский символизм, авангард и советское неконформистское искусство**

*Alexander Kosolapov: Sots Art* (2009) Kerber Verlag, Bielefeld, Germany  
*Art Gallery of Armenia* (1984) by Martin Mikaelian, Aurora Art Publishers, Leningrad  
*Art of the Baltic States: Modernism, Freedom and Identity 1900-1950* (2022) by Serge Fauchereau, Thames & Hudson Inc., New York  
*Avant-Garde Art in Ukraine, 1910-1930: Contested Memory* (2019) by Myroslav Shkandrij, Academic Studies Press, Boston  
*Centaur: The Life and Art of Ernst Neizvestny* (2002) by Albert Leong, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Inc., Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK  
*Chagall* (1985) by Susan Compton, Philadelphia Museum of Art, London  
*Chagall by Chagall* (1982) by Charles Sorlier, Harrison House, New York  
*Chemiakin* (1989) Central House of the Artist, Moscow  
*Erik Bulatov: Come to Garage!* (2016) Garage Museum of Contemporary Art, Moscow  
*Futurism and After: David Burliuk, 1882-1967* (2008) by Myroslav Shkandrij, The Winnipeg Art Gallery, Canada  
*Grisha Bruskin: Life Is Everywhere* (2001) State Pushkin Museum of Fine Arts, Moscow — State Russian Museum, St. Petersburg — Ludwig Museum in the Russian Museum  
*Ilya Glazunov* (1986) (in Russian), “Izobrazitelnoye iskusstvo”, Moscow  
*Kandinsky* (1979) by Hnas K. Roethel, Hudson Hills Press, Inc., New York  
*Kazimir Malevich: Suprematism* (2003) by Matthew Drutt, Guggenheim Museum, New York  
*Komar and Melamid: A Lesson in History* (2023) by Julia Tulovsky, Zimmerli Art Museum, Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey, New Brunswick, New Jersey, U.S.A.  
*Kuzma Petrov-Vodkin* (1986) “Sovetsky khudojnik”, Moscow  
*Lado Goudiashvili* (1968) (in Russian), “Sovetsky khudojnik”, Moscow  
*Leonid Lamm: Birth of an Image* (1998) Duke University Museum of Art, U.S.A.  
*Lydia Masterkova* (1983) by Margaret Bridget Betz, Margarita Tupitsyn, Contemporary Russian Art Center of America, New York  
*Martiros Saryan* (1985) Aurora Art Publishers, Leningrad  
*Mikalojus Konstantinas Čiurlionis: Paintings and Drawings* (2023) Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.  
*Mikhail Larionov* (2018) State Tretyakov Gallery, Moscow  
*Mikhail Larionov and the Russian Avant-Garde* (1993) by Anthony Parton, Princeton University Press, Princeton  
*Modernism and the Spiritual in Russian Art: New Perspectives* (2017) by Louise Hardiman, Nicola Kozicharov, Open Book Publishers, Cambridge, United Kingdom  
*Musée National Estonien* (1929) (in Estonian), “Postimehe” trükk, Tartu  
*Natalia Goncharova* (2019) by Matthew Gale, Natalia Sidlina, Tate Publishing, London  
*Nonconformist Art: The Soviet Experience, 1956-1986* (1995) by Alla Rosenfeld, Norton T. Dodge, Eds., The Norton and Nancy Dodge Collection, The Jane Voorhees Zimmerli Art Museum, Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey, U.S.A.

## References

- Oleg Tselkov: A Stranger* (2022) Moscow Museum of Modern Art, Kerber Verlag, Bielefeld/Berlin  
*Oscar Rabin. Valentina Kropivnitskaia* (1993) (in Russian and English), State Russian Museum, Saint Petersburg  
*Pavel Filonov* (1988) (in Russian), "Avrora", Leningrad  
*Revolution: Russian Art 1917-1932* (2017) by Royal Academy of Arts, London  
*Rukhin* (1989) by David Brown, Los Angeles and Vladimir Paperny, Santa Monica, California, U.S.A.  
*Russian Avant-Garde Art* (1987) Harry N. Abrams, Inc., New York  
*The Art of Oleg Vassiliev* (2011) The Museum of Russian Art, Minneapolis, Minnesota  
*The Claude and Nina Gruen Collection of Contemporary Russian Art* (2008) by Julia Tulovsky, Ed., Jane Voorhees Zimmerli Art Museum, Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey, New Jersey, U.S.A.  
*The Experimental Group: Ilya Kabakov, Moscow Conceptualism, Soviet Avant-Gardes* (2010) by Matthew Jesse Jackson, The University of Chicago Press, Chicago  
*The Organic School of the Russian Avant-Garde: Nature's Creative Principles* (2016) by Isabel Wünsche, Routledge, London — New York  
*The Tartu Circle and Ülo Sooster* (2014) (in Estonian and English), Kumu Art Museum, Tallinn  
*The Visionary Art of Nicholas Roerich, A Messenger of Beauty* (2023) by Jacqueline Decter, Park Street Press, Rochester, Vermont  
*Ucha Malakievich Dzhaparidze* (1982) (in Russian), "Izobrazitelnoye iskusstvo", Moscow  
*Vladimir Ovchinnikov* (2006) (in Russian), "ООО 'P.R.P.'", Saint Petersburg  
*Vladimir Tatlin and the Russian Avant-Garde* (1984) by John Milner, Yale University Press, New Haven — London

### Art Albums

#### Альбомы искусства

- 50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Pushkin State Museum of Fine Arts* (1962) (in Russian) "Izdatelstvo Akademii khudojstv", Moscow  
*A Passion for Renoir: Sterling and Francine Clark Collect* (1996) by Margaret Donovan, Harry N. Abrams, Inc., New York  
*A Renaissance Christmas* (1991) Little, Brown and Company, Canada  
*Abstract Expressionism at the Museum of Modern Art* (2010) by Ann Temkin, The Museum of Modern Art, New York  
*After Impressionism: Inventing Modern Art* (2023) National Gallery Global, London  
*Amedeo Modigliani: 1884-1920: The Poetry of Seeing* (2023) by Doris Krystof, Taschen, Köln  
*American Beauties: Women in Art and Literature* (1993) by Charles Sullivan, Harry N. Abrams, Inc., Publishers, New York  
*American Watercolors: from The Metropolitan Museum of Art* (1991) by Ellyn Childs Allison, Ed., The American Federation of Arts and Harry N. Abrams, Inc., New York  
*Art of the 20<sup>th</sup> Century* (2005) Vols. 1-2, by Ingo F. Walter, Taschen, Hong Kong — Köln — London — Los Angeles — Madrid — Paris — Tokyo  
*Art Treasures for America* (1961) by Ludwig Goldscheider, Phaidon Press Ltd, London  
*At the Origins of Modern Art: From the Barbizon School to the Classical Avant-Garde* (1995) (in Russian) by T. Boshnyak, D. Kovachich, "Art-kuryer", Moscow  
*Auguste Rodin* (2000) By Robert Descharnes, Jean-François Chabrun, Park Lane, New York  
*Bernini: sculptor and architect* (2009) by Daniele Pinton, Ats Italia Editrice s.r.l., Rome  
*Big Louvre* (1997) (in Russian) Beaux Arts, Paris  
*Botticelli* (2010) by Carlo Montrésor, Ats Italia Editrice s.r.l., Rome  
*Bruegel* (1979) by Piero Bianconi, Barron's Educational Series, Inc., New York  
*Caravaggio* (2004) by Andrea Pomella, ATS Italia Editrice s.r.l., Rome  
*Cezanne* (2022) The Art Institute of Chicago, Yale University Press, New Haven — London  
*Chantilly* (1989) (in French) François Bibal, Paris  
*Claude Monet: The Triumph of Impressionism* (1996) Benedikt Taschen Verlag, GmbH  
*Collecting Matisse* (1993) by Albert Kostenevich, Natalya Semyonova, Avant Garde, Moscow  
*Collections: Une histoire matérielle. Centre Georges Pompidou. Musée National d'Art Moderne* (1999) (in French) Editions du Centre Pompidou, Paris

## References

- Creating the Cloisters* (2013) by Timothy B. Husband, The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York
- Dali* (1985) by Robert Desccharnes, Harry N. Abrams, Inc., Publishers, New York
- Dali* (2004) (in Russian) by V. Lapteva, “OLMA-Press”, Moscow
- Dali: The Empordà Triangle* (2003) by Sebastià Roig, Igol, S.A., Barcelona
- Dallas Museum of Art: Selected Works* (1983) by Anne R. Bromberg, The Dallas Museum of Art, Dallas, Texas
- Decorative Art of Medieval Armenia* (1971) by Nonna Surenovna Stepanyan, Arutyun Surenovich Chakmakchyan, “Avrora”, Leningrad
- Degas* (1985) by Daniel Catton Rich, Harry N. Abrams, Inc., Publishers, New York
- Donatello: Sculpting the Renaissance* (2023) by Peta Motture, V & A Museum, London
- Edgar Degas: 1834-1917: On the Dance Floor of Modernity* (2022) by Bend Growe, Taschen, Köln
- Édouard Manet: 1832-1883: The First of the Moderns* (2022) by Gilles Néret, Taschen, Köln
- El Greco* (1991) (in Italian) Gruppo Editoriale Fabbri, Milano
- Fontainebleau* (1997) (in Russian) Art Lys, France
- French Flowers: 19<sup>th</sup> Century Textile Designs* (1989) by Eric Himmel, Ed., Harry N. Abrams, Inc., New York
- Georges Braque* (1988) by Jean Leymarie, Solomon R. Guggenheim Museum, New York
- Giorgio de Chirico: Life and Paintings* (2019) by Fabio Benzi, Rizzoli Electa, New York
- Giotto* (2011) by Matteo Cecchi, Ats Italia Editrice s.r.l., Rome
- Great Paintings of the Western World* (1998) by Alison Gallup, Gerhard Gruitrooy, Elizabeth M. Weisberg, Hugh Lauter Levin Associates, Inc., New York
- Guggenheim Museum Collection: A to Z* (2009) by Nancy Spector, Ed., Guggenheim Museum Publications, New York
- Gustav Klimt: The Complete Paintings* (2022) by Tobias G. Natter, Ed., Taschen, Köln
- Henry Matisse: A Retrospective* (1992) by John Elderfield, The Museum of Modern Art, New York
- Hermitage Museum* (2003) (in Russian), “Izdatelstvo ‘P-2’”, Saint Petersburg
- Hieronymus Bosch: The Complete Works* (2021) by Stefan Fischer, Taschen, Italy
- Impressionists* (1998) by Steve Dobell, Pavilion Books Limited, London
- James Rosenquist: A Retrospective* (2003) by Walter Hopps and Sarah Bancroft, Guggenheim Museum Publications, New York
- Japanese Design in Art* (1986) (in Japanese), Vols 1, 2, and 7, Japan
- Jean-Auguste-Dominique Ingres* (1990) by Robert Rosenblum, Harry N. Abrams, Inc., New York
- Joan Miró* (1993) by Carolyn Lanchner, The Museum of Modern Art, New York
- Leonardo da Vinci* (1975) by Jack Wasserman, Harry N. Abrams, Inc., Publishers, New York
- Les Peintures du Musée d’Orsay* (1995) (in French) by Robert Rosenblum, Éditions de la Martinière, Paris, France
- Louvre* (1997) by Nicholas d’Archimbaud, Éditions Robert Laffont, S.A., Paris
- Masterpieces of Jewish Art: Artists from Vitebsk: Yehuda Pen and His Pupils* (1986) (in Russian and English) by G. Kazovsky, “Imij”, Moscow
- Masters of Colour: Derain to Kandinsky* (2002) Royal Academy of Arts, London
- Max Ernst* (1991) by Ulrich Bischoff, Benedikt Taschen, Germany
- Michelangelo* (2010) (in Italian) by Frank Zöllner, Christof Thoenes, Taschen, Köln
- MoMA Now: Highlights from the Museum of Modern Art* (2022) Ninetieth Anniversary Edition, The Museum of Modern Art, New York
- Moscow Icons* (1989) Aurora Art Publishers, Leningrad
- Murals of New York City* (2023) by Glenn Palmer-Smith, Rizzoli, New York
- Old Master Paintings in North America* (1979) by John D. Morse, Abbeville Press, Publishers, New York
- Paintings in the Louvre* (1987) by Lawrence Gowing, Stewart, Tabori & Chang, New York
- Paintings in the National Gallery* (2000) by Augusto Gentili, William Barcham, Linda Whiteley, Little, Brown and Company, Boston — New York — London
- Paintings of 1920s – 1930s* (1991) (in Russian) by A. M. Muratov, “Khudojnik R.S.F.S.R.”, Saint Petersburg
- Paintings of the Prado* (1994) by José Rogelio Buendía, José Manuel Cruz Valdovinos, Ismael Gutiérrez Pastor, José Miguel Morales Folguera, José Luis Morales y Martin, Wifredo Rincón García, Little, Brown and Company, Boston — New York — Toronto — London
- Palacios Reales del Patrimonio Nacional* (1997) (in Spanish) by Juan A. Hernández Ferrero, Lunwerg Editores, S.A., Barcelona — Madrid
- Paul Gauguin* (2003) by Robert Anderson, Franklin Watts, London — Sydney
- Paul Klee: Life and Work* (2020) by Hatje Cantz, Zentrum Paul Klee, Bern, Switzerland
- Pavlovsk: The Collections* (1993) by Emmanuel Ducamp, Alain de Gourcuff Éditeur, Paris

## References

- Pavlovsk: The Palace and the Park* (1993) by Emmanuel Ducamp, Alain de Gourcuff Éditeur, Paris
- Peach Blossom Spring: Gardens and Flowers in Chinese Paintings* (1983) by Richard M. Barnhart, The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York
- Picasso* (1997) by Ingo F. Walther, Ed., Taschen, Köln — Lisboa — London — New York — Paris — Tokyo
- Piet Mondrian: 1872-1944: Structures in Space* (2022) by Susanne Deicher, Taschen, Köln
- Prado* (2003) (in Russian) by M. V. Zamkova, “OLMA-Press”, Moscow
- Raphael* (2006) by Giuseppe Sgarzini, Ats Italia Editrice s.r.l., Rome
- Rembrandt: The Complete Paintings* (2019) by Volker Manuth, Marieke de Winkel, Rudie van Leeuwen, Taschen, Cologne
- Renaissance Lives: Portraits of an Age* (1993) by Theodore K. Rabb, Pantheon Books, New York
- Renoir: A Master of Impressionism* (1994) by Gerhard Gruitrooy, Todtri Productions Limited, New York
- Renoir's Garden* (1991) by Derek Fell, Simon and Schuster, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — Tokyo — Singapore
- Rodin: A Passion for Movement* (2001) by Dominique Jarrassé, Pierre Terrail, Paris
- Romanticism in Russia* (1995) (in Russian) by Evgeny Petrov, Palace Edition, Saint Petersburg
- Royal Academy Illustrated 2002* (2002) Royal Academy of Arts, London
- Russia's Golden Map: Masterpieces of Russian Art* (2004) Scanrus Publishing House, Moscow
- Russian Museum* (1999) (in Russian) Palace Editions, Saint Petersburg
- Salvador Dali: The Work. The Man* (1989) By Robert Descharnes, Harry N. Abrams, Inc., Publishers, New York
- Sisley* (1992) by Richard Stone, Harry N. Abrams, Inc., Publishers, New York
- Surrealism* (1973) by Uwe M. Schneede (Translated by Maria Pelikan), Harry N. Abrams, Inc., Publishers, New York
- Tate Modern: The Handbook* (2000) by Iwona Blazwick and Simon Wilson, Tate Publishing Limited, London
- Tate Modern Highlights* (2019) by Simon Bolitho, Tate Publishing Limited, London
- The Artists of the Kultur-Lige* (2003) by Hillel Kazovsky (in Russian), “Mosty kultury”, Moscow
- The Dalí Theatre-Museum in Figueres* (2011) by Antoni Pitxot, Triangle Postals, SL, Sant Luis, Menorca
- The Great Masters: Giotto. Botticelli. Leonardo. Raphael. Michelangelo. Titian* (1986) by Giorgio Vasari, Hugh Lauter Levin Associates, Inc., London
- The Impressionists: A Retrospective* (1991) by Martha Kapos, Hugh Lauter Levin Associates, Inc., London
- The Meaning of Icons* (1989) by Leonid Ouspensky and Vladimir Lossky, St. Vladimir's Seminary Press, New York
- The Metropolitan Museum of Art: Favorite Paintings* (1979) by A. Hyatt Mayor, Crown Publishers, Inc., New York
- The Metropolitan Museum of Art: Masterpiece Paintings* (2016) by Kathryn Calley Galitz, Rizzoli Electa, New York
- The Naked. The Dressed: Years of Versace* (1998) Jonathan Cape, London
- The National Gallery, London* (1982) by Michael Wilson, Philip Wilson Publishers Ltd and Summerfield Press Ltd, London
- The National Gallery: Masterpieces of Painting* (2019) National Gallery Global, London
- The Prado Museum* (1996) by Alessandro Bettagno, Christopher Brown, Francisco Calvo Serraller, Francis Haskell, Alfonso E. Pérez Sánchez, Fonds Mercator, Fundación Amigos del Museo del Prado, Belgium
- The Sacred Art of Tibet* (1996) Tibet House, New York
- The Tate Britain Companion to British Art* (2001) by Richard Humphreys, Tate Publishing, London
- The Tretyakov Gallery* (2012) P-2 Art Publishers, Saint Petersburg
- Tiziano* (1991) (in Italian) Gruppo Editoriale Fabbri, Milano
- Treasures from the Rijksmuseum Amsterdam* (1985) by Emile Meijer, Scala/Philip Wilson, London
- Treasures of the British Museum* (2000) by Marjorie L. Caygill, British Museum Press, London
- Treasures of the Louvre* (1993) Artabras, A Division of Abbeville Publishing Group, New York — London — Paris
- Tsarskoye Selo: Palaces and Parks* (2009) P-2 Art Publishers, Saint Petersburg
- Uffizi* (2011) (in Russian) Bonechi, Italy
- Utamaro* (1982) by Tadashi Kobayashi, Kodansha International Ltd., Tokyo — New York — San Francisco
- Van Gogh at the Van Gogh Museum* (2000) by Ronald de Leeuw, Waanders Publishers, Zwolle
- Van Gogh: Vertigo of Light* (1991) by Jacqueline and Maurice Guillaud, Guillaud Editions Paris – New York, Clarkson N. Potter, Inc., New York
- Vatican* (1996) (in Russian) Ufficio Vendite Pubblicazioni, Monumenti, Musei e Gallerie Pontificie, Citta del Vaticano
- Visiting the Doge's Palace in Venice* (1996) (in Russian) Venice
- Wien: Art-Souvenir* (1997) (Multilingual) Osterreichische Timeson GmbH, Wien, Austria
- Wien Souvenir* (1997) (Multilingual) Vienna, Austria
- Your Walk Through the Louvre* (1997) (in Russian) Art Lys, Versailles, France



## References

*Your Walk Through the Orsay* (1997) (in Russian) Art Lys, Versailles, France  
*Your Walk Through the Versailles* (1997) (in Russian) Art Lys, Versailles, France

### Art Postcards

#### Открытки искусства

*20<sup>th</sup> Century Art* (1996) A Postcard Book, Taschen, Germany  
*Art Nouveau* (1993) A Postcard Book, Taschen, Germany  
*Avantgarde Design* (1994) A Postcard Book, Taschen, Germany  
*Bruegel* (1981) A Postcard Book, Kunsthistorisches Museum, Wien  
*Dutch Painters* (1990) A Postcard Book, Pavilion Books Limited, London  
*Franz von Stuck* (1994) A Postcard Book, Taschen, Germany  
*Gauguin* (1988) A Postcard Book, Running Press Book Publishers, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
*Giorgio de Chirico* (1981) Postcards, Italy  
*Henri Matisse* (1994) A Postcard Book, Taschen, Germany  
*Joan Miro* (1993) A Postcard Book, Taschen, Germany  
*Kandinsky* (1994) A Postcard Book, Taschen, Germany  
*Monet's Garden* (1989) A Postcard Book, Russell Ash and Bernard Higton, Hong Kong  
*Paul Gauguin* (1996) A Postcard Book, Taschen, Germany  
*Paul Klee* (1983) A Postcard Book, Star Book Sales, Germany  
*Picasso* (1988) A Postcard Book, Running Press Book Publishers, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
*Piet Mondrian* (1994) A Postcard Book, Taschen, Germany  
*Sandro Botticelli* (1993) A Postcard Book, Taschen, Germany  
*Van Gogh* (1988) A Postcard Book, Running Press Book Publishers, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
*Vincent Van Gogh* (1991) A Postcard Book, Chronicle Books, Hong Kong

### Vinyl Recordings

#### Виниловые записи

*A Wish*, Songs by Alexei Hekimian performed by Vakhtang Kikabidze (1981) "Melodia"  
"Akvarium" Ensemble (1987) "Melodia"  
Alexander Skriabin, *Preludes* (1981) Vladimir Sofronitsky, piano. "Melodia"  
Alexander Skriabin, *Three Symphonies: Symphony No. 1 in E Major, Op. 26. Symphony No. 2, Op. 29. Symphony No. 3 in C Minor, Op. 43* (1982) Larissa Avdeyeva, Mezzo-soprano. Aton Grigoriev, Tenor. RSFSR Russian Chorus. U.S.S.R. Symphony Orchestra. Yevgeny Svetlanov, Conductor. Musical Heritage Society  
Alexei Ekimian, *My Armenia* (1977) Moscow  
Alexei Rybnikov, "*Junona and Avos*" opera, Libretto by Andrei Voznesensky (1983) USSR Russian Chorus. Art director I. Agafonnikov. Orchestra conducted by A. Rybnikov and A. Korneyev. "Melodia"  
Anastasia Vyaltseva, *Variety Music* (1981) Moscow  
Antonio Vivaldi, *Bassoon Concerti* (1983) *Concerto F VIII, No. 34. Concerto F VIII, No. 23. Concerto F VIII, No. 14. Concerto F VIII, No. 32. Concerto F VIII, No. 35.* Daniel Smith, Bassoon. Ravina Chamber Ensemble. Crystal Records, Inc., U.S.A.  
Antonio Vivaldi, *Concerti for Bassoon* (1982) *Concerto in B-flat Major, VIII, No. 36. Concerto in A Minor, VIII, No. 2. Concerto in C Major, VIII, No. 17. Concerto in C Minor, VIII, No. 14.* Robert Thompson, bassoon. The London Mozart Players. Philip Ledger, harpsichord, conductor. Musicmasters  
Antonio Vivaldi, *The Mandolin Concerti and Concerto for Violino Discordato* (1980) *Concerto in G Major for Two Mandolins, Strings and Basso Continuo, P. 133 (F. V, No. 2); Bonifacio Bianchi, Alessandro Pitrelli, mandolins. Concerto in C Major for Mandolin, Strings and Basso Continuo, P. 134 (F. V, No. 1); Bonifacio Bianchi, mandolin. Concerto in C major for Two mandolins, Two Theorboes, Two Flutes, Two "Salmoe", Two Violins "in tromba marina", Cello, Strings and Basso Continuo, P. 16 (F. XII, No. 37); Bonifacio Bianchi and Alessandro Pitrelli, mandolins; Michael Schaffer and Kristian Gerwig, theorboes; Christian*

## References

- Larde and Clementine Scimone, flutes; Attilio Pecile and Alfio Gerbi, salmo-clarinets; Piero Toso and Astorre Ferrari, violins “in tromba marina”; Max Cassoli, cello. *Concerto a due Chori in B-flat Major “Con Violino Discordato”, for Strings and Basso Continuo, P. 368 (F. I, No. 60)*; Piero Toso, violin. I Solisti Veneti. Claudio Scimone, conductor. Musical Heritage Society
- Armenian State Song and Dance Ensemble (1977) T. Altunyan, Art director. Moscow
- Asia (1983) Columbia House
- Beethoven, *Symphony No. 2* (1982) The London Symphony. Pierre Monteux. Polygram Classics, Inc., U.S.A.
- Beethoven, *The 5 Piano Concertos* (1983) Alfred Brendel, Piano, Klavier. Chicago Symphony Orchestra. James Levine, Conductor. Netherlands
- Beethoven, *The “Emperor” Concerto* (1976) Artur Schnabel, Pianist. London Philharmonic Orchestra. Daniel Barenboim, Conductor. RCA Records, U.S.A.
- Benny Goodman, *Let’s Dance* (1986) Benny Goodman, Clarinet, and His Orchestra. Musical Heritage Society, Inc.
- Billy Smiley, *New Night* (1986) The Sparrow Corporation, U.S.A. — Canada
- Bob James, *12* (1984) CBS Inc.
- Boris Chichibabin, *The Bell: Poems* (1989) “Melodia”
- Camille Saint-Saens, *Violin Concerto #3 in B Minor*, Eduard Lalo, *Symphonie Espagnole in D Minor* (1985) Aaron Rosand, violin. Symphony orchestra of the Southwest German Radio, Baden-Baden. Tobor Szoke, conductor. The Moss Music Group, Inc.
- Camille Saint-Saens, *Symphony no. 3 in C minor, op. 78 “Organ”* (1982) Berliner Philharmoniker. Herbert Von Karajan. Polydor
- David Samoilov, *Free Poems* (1981) Moscow
- Debussy, *La Mer. Prélude à l’après – midi d’un faune. 3 Nocturnes* (1981) Orchestre National de l’ORTF, Paris. Vox Productions, Inc., U.S.A.
- Ensemble of Folk Instruments of Armenian Radio and TV Named for A. Merangulian (1977) Manvel Beglarian, Art director. Moscow
- Ferencz Liszt, *Sonata in B minor*. Robert Schumann, *Symphonic Studies* (1981) Vladimir Sofronitsky, piano. “Melodia”
- Flamingo, The Mantovani Orchestra (1982) Bainbridge Entertainment Company, Inc., U.S.A.
- Frédéric Chopin, *Piano Sonata No. 3, Op. 58. Polonaises, Opp. 53 and 61. Three Mazurkas, Op. 59* (1986) Martha Argerich, Piano. Musical Heritage Society
- George Benson, *20/20* (1985) Columbia House
- George Frideric Handel, *Concerti Grossi* (1980) Northern Sinfonia. George Malcolm. Elektra/Asylum/Nonesuch Records, U.S.A.
- George Harrison, *Gone Troppo* (1982) Dark Horse Records
- Gershwin, *Porgy and Bess* (1980) Claudia Lindsey, Soprano. Benjamin Matthews, Bass-baritone. The Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra. Ettore Stratta, Conductor. The Moss Music Group, Inc., U.S.A.
- Gershwin, *Rhapsody in Blue. An American in Paris. Concerto in F* (1985) London Symphony Orchestra. Andre Previn, Pianist & Conductor. England
- Giustini and C. P. E. Bach, *Historic Instruments in Performance* (1979) James Bonn, fortepiano and harpsichord, David Hart, baroque flute, playing instruments from the collection of The Metropolitan Museum of Art. Southern Illinois University Press, U.S.A.
- Handel, *The Arrival of the Queen of Sheba, from “Solomon”*. J. S. Bach, *Sheep may safely graze, from Cantata, BWV.208 (arr. Marriner)*. Handel, *Minuet from “Berenice”*. J. S. Bach, *Jesu, Joy of Man’s Desiring, from Cantata, BWV.147 (arr. Marriner)*. J. S. Bach, *Sinfonia, from “Christmas Oratorio”, BWV.248*. Handel, *Pastoral Symphony, from “Messiah”*. Grieg, *Prelude, from “Holberg Suite”, Op. 40*. Schubert, *Entr’acte Music No. 2, from “Rosamunde”, Op. 26*. Gluck, *Dance of the Blessed Spirits, from “Orfeo ed Euridice”*. Borodin, *Nocturne, from Quartet No. 2 in D (arr. Marriner)* (1984) Academy of St. Martin-in-the-Fields. Neville Marriner, Conductor. Capitol Records, Inc., U.S.A.
- Herb Albert, *Blow Your Own Horn* (1983) A & M Records, U.S.A.
- Herb Albert, *Fandango* (1982) A & M Records, U.S.A.
- Herb Albert, *Magic Man* (1981) A & M Records, U.S.A.
- Herb Albert, *Rise* (1979) A & M Records, U.S.A.
- Herb Albert & T. J. B., *Greatest Hits* (1977) A & M Records, U.S.A.
- Herb Albert, Tijuana Brass, *Bullish* (1984) A & M Records, U.S.A.
- J. S. Bach, *Piano Concerti: No. 1 in D Minor; No. 5 in F Minor* (1974) Lukas Foss, Pianist & Conductor. Jerusalem Symphony Chamber Orchestra. Vox Productions, Inc., U.S.A.



## References

- James Last, *Hansimania* (1981) Polydor  
James Last, *Music for Dreaming* (1976) Polydor  
James Last, *Russia: Between Day & Night* (1973) Polydor  
Jean-Michel Jarre, *Oxygene* (1976) Francis Dreyfus Music Inc., U.S.A.  
Jean-Michel Jarre, *Rendez-Vous* (1986) Francis Dreyfus Music Inc., U.S.A.  
Johann Sebastian Bach, *Brandenburg Concerti* (1978) Festival Strings Lucerne. Rudolf Baumgartner, Conductor. Josef Suk, Violine & Viola. Christiane Jaccottet, Cembalo concertato. Maurice Bourgue, Oboe. Aurèle Nicolet, Flauto traverso. Gut Touvron, Tromba. Günther Höller & Ulrich Thieme, Flauti a becco. West Germany  
Johannes Brahms, *Trio in A Minor for Clarinet, Cello and Piano, Op. 114. Quintet in B Minor for Clarinet and String Quartet, Op. 115.* Ludwig van Beethoven, *Trio in B-flat Major for Piano, Clarinet and Cello, Op. 11.* Carl Maria von Weber, *Clarinet Quintet in B-flat Major, Op. 34* (1986) Benny Goodman, Clarinet. The Berkshire String Quartet: Urico Rossi, Albert Lazan, Violins; David Dawson, Viola; Fritz Magg, Cello; Leon Pommers, Piano. Musical Heritage Society, Inc.  
Joseph Haydn, *Symphonies Nos. 101-104* (1986) The Scottish Chamber Orchestra. Raymond Leppard, Conductor. Musical Heritage Society  
Karlheinz Stockhausen, *The Course of the Years* (1981) Polydor  
Klavdia Shulzhenko, *Recordings from the Late Forties* (1981) Moscow  
Lalo, *Symphonie Espagnole. Ravel, Tzigane* (1983) L'Orchestre de la Suisse Romande. Ernest Ansermet. Polygram Classics, Inc., U.S.A.  
Ludwig Van Beethoven, *Complete Works for Violin and Piano* (1985) Pinchas Zukerman, Violin. Daniel Barenboim, Piano. Musical Heritage Society  
Mahler, *Symphony No. 6 in A Minor* (1975) Utah Symphony Orchestra. Maurice Abravanel, Conductor. Vanguard Recording Society, Inc., U.S.A.  
Maurice Ravel, *Boléro. Rapsodie espagnole. Ravane pour une infante défunte. Daphnis et Chloé Suite No. 2* (1983) Orchestre de Paris. Charles Munch, Director. Musical Heritage Society, Inc.  
“Melodia” Ensemble (1986) “Melodia”  
Nikolay Erdenko, *Gypsy songs* (1981) Moscow  
Ornella Vanoni, Gino Paoli (1985) Messaggerie Musicali spa, Milano, Italy  
Ottorino Respighi, *Church Windows: Four Symphonic Impressions. Brazilian Impressions: Suite for Orchestra* (1985) Philharmonia Orchestra. Raymond Ovens, Leader. Geoffrey Simon, Conductor. Musical Heritage Society  
Pachelbel *Kanon.* Albinoni *Adagio* (1977) Tomaso Albinoni – Remo Giazotto, *Adagio for Organ and Strings*; Alastair Ross, organ; Simon Standage, violin. Tomaso Albinoni, *Concerto for Oboe and Strings, Op. 9 No. 2*; Sara Barrington, oboe. Johann Pachelbel, *Kanon in D.* Giovanni Bononcini, *Sinfonia da chiesa a quattro, Op. 5 No. 1.* Henry Purcell, *Chacony in G minor.* The Richard Hickox Orchestra. Richard Hickox, conductor. Polygram Classics, Inc., U.S.A.  
Paul Mauriat, *Evergreen Music* (1971) Philips  
Paul Mauriat, “*Pour le plaisir*” (1981) Philips  
Pergolesi, *Stabat Mater* (1986) Teresa Stich-Randall, Soprano. Elizabeth Hoengen, Contralto. Vienna Akademie Kammerchor. Vienna State Opera Orchestra. Anton Heiller, Organ. Marion Rossi, Conductor. Vanguard Recording Society, Inc., U.S.A.  
Peter I. Tchaikovsky, *Hamlet. Romeo & Juliet. Festival Overture. Mazepa. Serenade* (1983) London Symphony Orchestra. Geoffrey Simon, Conductor. Musical Heritage Society  
Peter I. Tchaikovsky, *The Sleeping Beauty*, Manuel de Falla, *The Three-Cornered Hat*, Frédéric Chopin, *Les Sylphides*, Léo Delibes, *Coppélia*, Cesare Pugni, *La Esmeralda* (1986) The Polish Radio National Symphony Orchestra. Andrzej Straszynski, Conductor. Musical Heritage Society  
Portrait of James Last (1984) Netherlands  
Rossini, *Overtures* (1980) London Symphony Orchestra, Claudio Abbado, Conductor. RCA Records, U.S.A.  
Santana, *Beyond Appearances* (1985) CBS Inc., U.S.A.  
Santiago Navascués, *Gitarre* (1980) Hans Richard Sctracke, Wilhelm Meister  
Scott Joplin, *Maple Leaf Rag. Elite Syncopations. Bethena – A Concert Waltz. Combination March. The Entertainer – A Ragtime Two Step. The Cascades. Cleopha – March and Two Step. The Ragtime Dance. The Chrysanthemum – An Afro-Intermezzo. The Favorite – Ragtime Two Step. Original Rags. Harmony Club Waltz. “Great Crush” Collision March* (1983) Jean-Pierre Rampal, Flute. John Steele Ritter, Pianos & Harpsichord. Shelly Manne, Drums. Tommy Johnson, Tuba. CBS Inc.  
Sofia Rotaru, *Monologue of Love* (1987) “Melodia”

## References

- Steve Perry, *Street Talk* (1984) CBS Inc., U.S.A.
- Stravinsky, *The Soldier's Tale* (1977) Glenda Jackson as the Narrator. Rudolf Nureyev as the Soldier. Micheál MacLiammóir as the Devil. New Philharmonia Orchestra, London. Erich Grunberg, Violin. Gervase de Peyer, Clarinet. Grahame Whiting, Trumpet. Gary Brennan, Double Bass. John Price, Bassoon. Alfred Flazynski, Trombone. Tristan Fry, Percussion. Gennady Zalkowitsch, Conductor. The Decca Record Company Limited, London
- Tatyana & Sergey Nikitin, *Blue Color* (1986) "Melodia"
- Tchaikovsky's Greatest Ballets, Vol. 1, *Suite from the "Nutcracker"* (1973) The Philadelphia Orchestra. Eugene Ormandy, Conductor. RCA Records, U.S.A.
- The Canadian Brass, *Greatest Hits* (1983) RCA Records, U.S.A.
- The J. Geils Band, *Showtime!* (1982) Columbia House
- The Symphonic Jazz of James P. Johnson: *Yamekraw. Fascination. April in Harlem. Keep off the Grass. Concerto Jazz-A-Mine. A-flat Dream* (1984) William Albright, Piano. Musical Heritage Society, Inc.
- Three Centuries of Chamber Music*: Johann Sebastian Bach, *Concerto in C minor for Oboe, Violin, Strings and Continuo, S. 1060*. Joseph Haydn, *String Trio in G Major, Op. 53, No. 1*. Moritz Moszkowski, *Suite in G Minor for Two Violins and Piano, Op. 71*. Gabriel Fauré, *Two Pieces for Flute and Piano. Dolly Suite for Piano Duet, Op. 56*. Camille Saint-Saëns, *Caprice on Danish and Russian Airs for Flute, Oboe, Clarinet and Piano, Op. 79*. Elliott Carter, *Eight Studies for Woodwind Quartet* (1983) The Chamber Music Society of Lincoln Center, Charles Wadsworth, Artistic Director. Musical Heritage Society
- Variety Orchestra of Armenia (1984) Konstantin Orbelyan, Art Director. "Melodia"
- Villa-Lobos, *Bachianas Brasileiras* (1973) Capitol Records, Inc., U.S.A.
- Vivaldi, *Concertos for Flutes, Horns, Oboes & Other Instruments* (1981) *Concerto in C major for Piccolo (Recorder), Strings and Continuo* RV 443; Hans-Martin Linde, soprano recorder; Emil Seiler Chamber Orchestra directed by Wolfgang Hofmann. *Concerto in G minor "La notte" for Flute, Strings and Continuo* RV 439; Hans-Martin Linde, flute; Zurich Collegium Musicum directed by Paul Sacher. *Concerto in F major for 2 Horns, Strings and Continuo* RV 538; Gustav Neudecker, Alois Spach, horns; Emmerich Bünemann, solo cello (in the largo); Munich Chamber Orchestra directed by Hans Stadlmair. *Concerto in F major "La tempesta di mare" for Flute, Oboe, Bassoon, Strings and Continuo* RV 570; Hans-Martin Linde, flute; Gernot Schmalfluss, oboe; Rudolf Klepac, bassoon; Munich Chamber Orchestra directed by Hans Stadlmair. *Concerto in C major for 2 Oboes, 2 Clarinets, Strings and Continuo* RV 559; Helmut Winschermann, Gernot Schmalfluss, oboes; Jost Michaels, Hans Schöneberger, clarinets; Munich Chamber Orchestra directed by Hans Stadlmair. *Concerto in F major for 2 Horns, Strings and Continuo* RV 539; Gustav Neudecker, Alois Spach, horns; Munich Chamber Orchestra directed by Hans Stadlmair. Polydor
- Vivaldi, Fasch, Albinoni, C. Stamitz, Telemann, *Virtuoso Wind Concertos* (1981) Antonio Vivaldi, *Concerto for Flute & Orchestra in A Minor, P. 77 (F. XII/11)*; Aurele Nicolet, flute. Johann Friedrich Fasch, *Concerto for Trumpet & Orchestra in D Major*; Maurice André, trumpet. Tomaso Albinoni, *Concerto for Oboe & Orchestra in C Major, Op. 9, No. 4*; Helmut Winschermann, oboe; Deutsche Bachsolisten, Helmut Winschermann, conductor. George Philipp Telemann, *Concerto for Horn & Orchestra in D Major*; Erich Penzel, horn; Deutsche Bachsolisten, Helmut Winschermann, conductor. Carl Stamitz, *Concerto for Clarinet & Orchestra in B-flat Major*; Franz Klein, clarinet; Cologne Soloists Ensemble, Helmut Müller-Brühl, conductor. Nonesuch Records, U.S.A.
- Vivaldi, Telemann, Rosetti, *Concerti for Horn and Orchestra* (1981) Telemann, *Suite in F Major for Four Horns, Two Oboes and String Orchestra*; Vivaldi, *Concerto in F major for Two Horns and String Orchestra, P. 320*; Alois Spach, Gottfried Roth, Joachim Schollmeyer, Alfred Balser, horns; Alfred Sous, Hans Bogacchi, oboes; Mainz Chamber Orchestra; Günter Kehr, conductor. Rosetti, *Horn Concerto in D Minor*; Erich Penzel, horn; Württemberg Chamber Orchestra; Jörg Faerber, conductor. The Moss Music Group, Inc., U.S.A.
- Vladimir Vysotsky, *Concert in Toronto* (1981) Kismet Record Company
- Vladulen Balyan, *Love Will Remain a Mystery* (1985) "Melodia"
- Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart, *Sonatas for Violin & Piano* (1985) *Sonata in B-flat major, K. 454. Sonata in G major, K. 301. Sonata in F major, K. 376. Sonata in E-flat major, K. 302. Sonata in G major, K. 379. Sonata in A major, K. 526*. Robert Mann, Violin. Yefim Bronfman, Piano. Musicmasters
- Yuri Vizbor, *Let Us Fill Hearts with Music* (1985) "Melodia"

## References

### *Cassette Recordings*

### *Кассетные записи*

- Academy, *You Want to, But You Keep Quiet* (1994) "Soyuz"
- Alexander Galich, *Against the Current* (1987) Russian & Int'l Songs Record Co., Inc., Jersey City, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Alexander Galich, *The Best* (1994) "Alma" Recording
- Alexander Galich, *Collection, No. 1* (1995) "Alma" Recording
- Alexander Galich, *Collection, No. 2* (1995) "Alma" Recording
- Alexander Galich, No.1, *On the Rivers of Babylon* (1996) "Aprelevka Sound Production"
- Alexander Galich, No. 2, *Women's Songs* (1996) "Aprelevka Sound Production"
- Alexander Galich, No. 3, *Poem about Stalin* (1996) "Aprelevka Sound Production"
- Alexander Galich, No. 4, *Clouds Are Floating in Abakan* (1996) "Aprelevka Sound Production"
- Alexander Galich, No. 5, *Literary Bridges* (1996) "Aprelevka Sound Production"
- Alexander Galich, No. 6, *Conversation with the Muse* (1996) "Aprelevka Sound Production"
- Alexander Galich, No. 7, *His Majesty's Waltz* (1996) "Aprelevka Sound Production"
- Alexander Galich, No. 8, *Russian Cries* (1996) "Aprelevka Sound Production"
- Alexander Galich, No. 9, *Song of Exodus* (1996) "Aprelevka Sound Production"
- Alexander Galich, No. 10, *Song about the Father's House* (1996) "Aprelevka Sound Production"
- Anjelika Varum, *Selected...* (1995) JAM Music Group
- Boris Grebenshchikov, *Radio Silence* (1989) Moscow
- Bulat Okudzhava, No. 1 (1985) Russian & Int'l Songs Record Co., Inc., Jersey City, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Bulat Okudzhava, No. 2 (1985) Russian & Int'l Songs Record Co., Inc., Jersey City, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Bulat Okudzhava, No. 3 (1985) Russian & Int'l Songs Record Co., Inc., Jersey City, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Bulat Okudzhava, *The Concert in the House of Artist, No. 1* (1985) Russian & Int'l Songs Record Co., Inc., Jersey City, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Bulat Okudzhava, *The Concert in the House of Artist, No. 2* (1985) Russian & Int'l Songs Record Co., Inc., Jersey City, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Evening Dedicated to the Memory of V. Vysotsky, Taganka, No. 1* (1981) Russian & Int'l Songs Record Co., Inc., Jersey City, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Evening Dedicated to the Memory of V. Vysotsky, Taganka, No. 2* (1981) Russian & Int'l Songs Record Co., Inc., Jersey City, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Frank Sinatra, *Greatest Hits, Vol. 1* (1994) Warner Bros. Records Inc.
- Frank Sinatra, *Greatest Hits, Vol. 2* (1994) Warner Bros. Records Inc.
- Gary Gold, *Camp* (1994) "Bekar Records"
- Gipsy Kings (1994) Chappell Intersong Music
- Kitaro, *Kojiki* (1990) Warner Bros. Records Inc.
- Kitaro, *My Best* (1986) PolyGram Inc.
- Kitaro, *Silver Cloud* (1985) Sound Design Records Inc.
- Kitaro, *Tenku* (1986) Warner Bros. Records Inc.
- Kitaro, *The Light of the Spirit* (1987) Warner Bros. Records Inc.
- Larisa Dolina, *Ice Floe* (1995) Anima Vox Co.
- Leonid Agutin, *Barefoot Boy* (1995) "Zeko records"
- Louis Clark & The Royal Philharmonic Orchestra, *The Classics in Rhythm* (1989) ARISTA
- Luba Uspenskaya, *Carousel* (1996) Master Sound, Moscow
- Mike Naumenko, *Sweet N and Others* (1995) Moscow
- Misha Shufutinsky, *Amnesty* (1995) "Zeko records"
- Misha Shufutinsky, *Moscow Region Evenings* (1995) "Zeko records"
- Misha Shufutinsky, *No Problem* (1994) "Zeko records"
- Misha Shufutinsky, *Oh, Women* (1994) "Zeko records"
- Nautilus Pompilius, No. 1, *Foreign Land* (1992) "Alma" Recording
- Nautilus Pompilius, No. 2, *Foreign Land* (1992) "Alma" Recording
- Nautilus Pompilius, No. 3, *Foreign Land* (1992) "Alma" Recording
- Ofra Haza, *Shaday* (1988) Warner Bros. Records Inc.
- Raul Di Blasio, *El Piano De America* (1993) Capitol Records
- Stepan Sarafian/ Violin, Armen Aharonian/ Piano (1991) PE-KO Intl. Records

## References

Streets, *Armenian Acid* (1996) “Kuritsa” Bros.  
Valery Leontiev, *The Best Songs* (1994) Moscow  
Valery Leontiev, *Touch* (1995) Anima Vox Co.  
Valery Meladze, *The Last Romantic* (1996) “Soyuz”  
V. Vysotsky, No. 1 (1995) “Alma” Recording  
V. Vysotsky, No. 2 (1995) “Alma” Recording  
V. Vysotsky, No. 3 (1995) “Alma” Recording  
V. Vysotsky, No. 4 (1995) “Alma” Recording  
V. Vysotsky, No. 5 (1995) “Alma” Recording  
V. Vysotsky, No. 6 (1995) “Alma” Recording  
V. Vysotsky, No. 7 (1995) “Alma” Recording  
V. Vysotsky, No. 8 (1995) “Alma” Recording  
V. Vysotsky, No. 9 (1995) “Alma” Recording  
V. Vysotsky, No. 10 (1995) “Alma” Recording  
V. Vysotsky, No. 11 (1995) “Alma” Recording  
V. Vysotsky, No. 12 (1995) “Alma” Recording

### *CD Recordings*

#### *Записи на компакт-дисках*

*8th Van Cliburn International Piano Competition 1989* (1989) The Winners: Aleksı Sultanov, José Carlos Cocarelli, Benedetto Lupo. TELDEC Record Service  
Andrei Voznesensky, *Songs on the poetry of* (1995) “Melodia”  
Andrew Lloyd Webber, *The Best of* (1996) The Starlite Orchestra and Choir. Madacy Entertainment Group, Inc., Canada  
Antonín Dvořák, *Violin Concertos* (2013) Anne-Sophie Mutter, violin. Berliner Philharmoniker, Manfred Honeck. Ayami Ikeba, piano. Deutsche Grammophon GmbH, Berlin  
Antonio Vivaldi, *The Four Seasons. 3 Concertos* (1989) Monique Frasca-Colombier, Violine. Orchestre de Chambre Paul Kuentz. Paul Kuentz. Polydor International, Hamburg  
Antonio Vivaldi, CD 1, *The Four Seasons. Concerto Ala Rustica in G, RV 151* (1993) Nishizaki. Capella Istropolitana. Gunzenhauser. HNH International Ltd.  
Antonio Vivaldi, CD 2, *Famous Concerti* (1987) Dall’arco Chamber Orchestra. Peter Ella, Continuo. Istvan Parkanyi, Leader. HNH International Ltd.  
Antonio Vivaldi, CD 3, *Famous Flute Concerti* (1993) Capella Istropolitana. Dohnányi. HNH International Ltd.  
Antonio Vivaldi, CD 4, *Wind and Brass Concerti* (1993) Capella Istropolitana. Kr(e)cek. HNH International Ltd.  
Antonio Vivaldi, CD 5, *L’Estro Armonico, Op. 3, Nos. 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 10 & 11* (1993) Capella Istropolitana. Kr(e)cek. HNH International Ltd.  
Antonio Vivaldi, *Complete Bassoon Concertos Vol. 1* (2004) Tamás Benkócs, Bassoon. Nicolaus Esterházy Sinfonia. Béla Drahos. Naxos Rights International Ltd.  
Antonio Vivaldi, *Complete Bassoon Concertos Vol. 2* (2005) Tamás Benkócs, Bassoon. Nicolaus Esterházy Sinfonia. Béla Drahos. Naxos Rights International Ltd.  
Antonio Vivaldi, *Complete Bassoon Concertos Vol. 3* (2006) Tamás Benkócs, Bassoon. Nicolaus Esterházy Sinfonia. Béla Drahos. Naxos Rights International Ltd.  
Antonio Vivaldi, *Complete Bassoon Concertos Vol. 4* (2007) Tamás Benkócs, Bassoon. Nicolaus Esterházy Sinfonia. Béla Drahos. Naxos Rights International Ltd.  
Antonio Vivaldi, *Complete Bassoon Concertos Vol. 5* (2008) Tamás Benkócs, Bassoon. Nicolaus Esterházy Sinfonia. Béla Drahos. Naxos Rights International Ltd.  
*Armenia: Anthology, Traditional Music* (1989) Armenian Mekhitarist Community of Venice. France  
*Armenia: Armenian Songs and Dances* (1990) Hachig Kazarian and his Ensemble. U.S.A.  
Bach, *Brandenburg Concerts* (1989) The English Philharmonic Orchestra. Simon Addison. Intersound  
Bach, *Mass in B minor* (2015) Hannah Morrison, soprano. Esther Brazil, mezzo-soprano. Meg Bragle, alto. Kate Symonds-joy, alto. Peter Davoren, tenor. Nick Pritchard, tenor. Alex Ashworth, bass. David Shipley, bass. Monteverdi Choir. English Baroque Soloists. John Eliot Gardiner. Monteverdi Productions Ltd, London  
Bach, *Partita No. 1 in B minor. Bartok, Violin Sonata. Paganini, Introduction and Variations on “Nel cor più non mi*

## References

- vento*” (1987) Viktoria Mullova, violin. Netherlands
- Bach with ocean sounds* (1996) Chacra Artists. Chacra Alternative Music Inc., Canada
- Beethoven, *Mass in C* (1997) Slovak Philharmonic Choir & Orchestra. Anton Nanut. Musica di Angeli
- Beethoven, *Piano Concerto No. 5 “Emperor”. Sonata No. 8 “Pathétique”* (1990) Anton Dikov, Piano; Sofia Philharmonic Orchestra; Emil Tabakov, conductor. Istvan Szekely, piano. Delta Music
- Beethoven, *Sonatas: Sonata in C sharp minor, “Moonlight”. Sonata in C major, “Waldstein”. Sonata in F Minor, “Appassionata”* (1989) Mikhail Pletnev. Virgin Classics Limited
- Beethoven, *Symphonies Nos. 1-9* (1988) Hungarian Philharmonic Orchestra. Janos Ferencsik. Delta Music Inc., U.S.A.
- Beethoven, *The Complete Symphonies* (1991) Ljubljana Symphony Orchestra, Anton Nanut, conductor. Slovak Philharmonic, Eugene Duvier, conductor, Soloists & Choir of the Bratislava State Opera. Slovak Philharmonic, Libor Pesek, conductor. The Special Music Company
- Brahms, *Double Concerto, Op. 102. Piano Quartet, No. 3, Op. 60* (1988) Isaac Stern, Violin; Yo-Yo Ma, Violoncello; Chicago Symphony Orchestra, Claudio Abbado. CBS Records
- Carreras, Domingo, Pavarotti in concert* (1990) Orchestra del Maggio Musicale Fiorentino. Orchestra del Teatro dell’Opera di Roma. Zubin Mehta. The Decca Record Company Limited, London
- Celebration of the Spirit, Choral works of Bernstein, Rutter, Poulenc* (1997) The Choir of Clare College, Cambridge. Timothy Brown. Musica di Angeli
- Ch. Gounod, *Ave Maria*. W. A. Mozart, *Andante, from Piano Concerto No. 21 in C, K 467*. W. A. Mozart, *Laudate Dominium, from “Vesperae Solennes de confessore” K 339*. Joseph Haydn, *Serenade, from Op.3 No. 5*. J. S. Bach, *Air on the G String*. G. F. Handel, *Largo, from “Xerxes”*. Franz Schubert, *Serenade “Leise fliehen meine Lieder” D 957 No. 4*. Franz Schubert, *Ave Maria D 839*. Robert Schumann, *Träumerei, Op. 15 No. 7*. (1988) Andre Bernard, trumpet; Jean-Louis Gil, organ. Stefan Ganzer; Camerata Academica Salzburg; P. Paumgartner, conductor. Maria Zadori, soprano; Chor “Jeunesses Musicals”; Budapest Philharmonic; Ivan Fischer, conductor. Warsaw Philharmonic Chamber Orchestra; Karol Teutsch, conductor. Budapest Strings. Budapest Strings. Delta Music Inc., U.S.A.
- Chopin, *Piano Concertos Nos. 1 & 2* (1990) Murray Perahia, Piano. Israel Philharmonic Orchestra. Zubin Mehta. CBS Records Inc.
- Dvořák, *Requiem*, CD 1 & 2 (2017) Slovak Philharmonic Choir & Orchestra. Zdenek Kosler. Musica di Angeli
- Dvořák, *Slavonic Dances. String Serenade* (1989) Berlin Chamber Orchestra. Peter Wohlert, Conductor. Delta Music
- Enigma, *Best of* (2012) Virgin
- Enigma, *Love Sensuality Devotion. The Greatest Hits* (2001) Virgin Sch.
- Fauré, *Requiem* (2018) Holland Boys Choir. Pieter-Jan Leusink. Musica di Angeli
- Gregorian Chant* (1997) Pro Cantione Antiqua, James O’Donnell. Musica di Angeli
- Handel, *Messiah*, CD 1 & 2 (1997) The Choir & Orchestra of Pro Christe. Timothy Dean. Musica di Angeli
- Handel/Mozart, *Messiah* (1988) Sir Charles Mackerras, conductor. The Huddersfield Choral Society. Royal Philharmonic Orchestra. BMG Music
- J. S. Bach, *Johannes Passion*, CD 1 & 2 (1997) The Brandenburg Consort. King’s College Choir, Cambridge. Stephen Cleobury, conductor. Musica di Angeli
- Janáček, *Glagolitic Mass* (1997) Slovak Philharmonic Choir & Orchestra, Ladislav Slovak. Music deLux
- Jean-Michel Jarre, *Oxygene Trilogy* (2016) Sony Music
- Johann Sebastian Bach, *The French Suites* (1986) *Suite No. 1 (D Minor). Suite No. 2 (C Minor). Suite No. 3 (B Minor). Suite No. 4 (E-flat Major). Suite No. 5 (G Major). Suite No. 6 (E Major)*. Glenn Gould, Piano/Klavier. CBS Inc.
- Johann Strauss, *“Im alten Wien”* (1998) Holland
- Johann Strauss, *“Neujahrskonzert”* (1998) Holland
- Johann Strauss, *“Tanzl’n aus der Vorstadt”* (1998) Holland
- Johannes Brahms, *Symphony No. 1 in C minor. Variations on a Theme by Haydn. Hungarian Dances 1-3* (1995) Bamberg Philharmonic Orchestra. ORF Symphony Orchestra. London Festival Orchestra. U.S.A.
- Johannes Brahms, *Symphony No. 2 in D major. “Academic Festival” Overture. Hungarian Dances 4-11* (1995) Slavonic Philharmonic Orchestra. Bamberg Philharmonic Orchestra. London Festival Orchestra. U.S.A.
- Johannes Brahms, *Symphony No. 3 in F major. Violin Concerto in D major* (1995) Bamberg Philharmonic Orchestra. Jan Czerkow, violin & Slavonic Philharmonic Orchestra. U.S.A.
- Johannes Brahms, *Symphony No. 4 in E minor. “Tragic” Overture. Hungarian Dances 12-21* (1995) South German Philharmonic Orchestra. Slavonic Philharmonic Orchestra. London Festival Orchestra. U.S.A.
- Joseph Haydn, *Complete String Quartets* (2008) Buchberger Quartet. Hubert Buchberger, violin I. Julia Greve, violin

## References

- II. Joachim Etzel, viola. Helmut Sohler, Cello. Evangelische Burgkirche Nieder Rosbach, Germany
- Ludwig Van Beethoven, *Piano Concerto No. 5 in E flat, Op. 73 "Emperor". Piano Sonata No. 30 in E, Op. 109* (1989) Stephen Bishop Kovacevich, piano. London Symphony Orchestra, Conducted by Sir Colin Davis. Philips Classics Productions
- Ludwig Van Beethoven, *The Sonatas for Piano/Klavier & Cello* (1987) *Sonata No. 1 for Piano & Cello, Op. 5, No. 1. Sonata No. 2 for Piano & Cello, Op. 5, No. 2. Sonata No. 4 for Piano & Cello, Op. 102, No. 1. Sonata No. 3 for Piano & Cello, Op. 69. Sonata No. 5 for Piano & Cello, Op. 102, No. 2. 7 Variations on "Bei Männern, Welche Liebe Fühlen". 12 Variations on "Ein Mädchen Oder Weibchen".* Emanuel Ax, Piano/Klavier. Yo-Yo Ma, Cello/Violoncelle. CBS Inc.
- Mendelssohn, *A Midsummer Night's Dream* (1989) Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra; Janos Kovacs & Ivan Fischer, conductors. Delta, West Germany
- Modern Mandolin Quartet (1990) Mike Marshall, Mandolin; John Imholz, Mandocello; Paul Binkley, Mandola; Data Rath, Mandolin. Windham Hill Records
- Mozart, *Piano Concertos 21 & 23* (1989) Jean-Bernard Pommier. Sinfonia Varsovia. Virgin Classics Limited
- Mozart, *The Flute Quartets: Quartet, K. 285, Quartet, K. 285a, Quartet, K. 285b, Quartet, K. 298* (1987) Jean-Pierre Rampal, Flute; Isaac Stern, Violin; Salvatore Accardo, Viola/Alto; Mstislav Rostropovich, Cello. CBS Records
- Mozart with ocean sounds* (1991) Chacra Artists. Chacra Alternative Music Inc., Canada
- Mozart. Telemann. J. C. Bach. Reicha (1990) Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart, *3 Trios for Flute, Violin & Cello.* Georg Philipp Telemann, *Quartet for Flute, Violin, Cello & Lute.* Johann Christian Bach, *Trio for Flute, Violin & Cello.* Anton Reicha, *18 Variations & Une Fantasie.* Jean-Pierre Rampal, Flute. Isaac Stern, Violin. Mstislav Rostropovich, Cello. Sony Classical
- Nature's Symphonies* (1995) Joseph Haydn. Bach. Brahms. Grieg. Liszt. Schubert. Schumann. Antonio Vivaldi. Arcangelo Corelli. Pietro Antonio Locatelli. Tomaso Albinoni. Madacy Music Group, Inc. Canada
- New Year's Concert* (1999) Wiener Philharmoniker. Lorin Maazel, conductor & solo violin. Wolfram Graul
- Paganini, *Violin Concerto No. 1. Vieuxtemps, Violin Concerto No. 5* (1989) Viktoria Mullova, violin. Academy of St Martin in the Fields. Sir Neville Marriner, conductor. Philips Classics Production
- Pergolesi, *Stabat Mater* (1997) Angharad Gruffydd Jones, soprano. Lawrence Zazzo, counter tenor. Julia Bishop, Joanna Parker, violin. Peter Whiskin, viola. Joanna Levine, cello. Mark Levy, violone. Timothy Brown, organ/director. Musica di Angeli
- Peter Gabriel, *Passion: Music for The Last Temptation of Christ, a film by Martin Scorsese* (1989) Geffen Records
- Peter Tschaikowsky, *Violin Concerto* (1988) Anne-Sophie Mutter, violine. Wiener Philharmoniker, Herbert von Karajan. Polydor International GmbH, Hamburg
- Rachmaninoff, *Complete Works for Piano & Orchestra* (1990) Abbey Simon, Piano. Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra. Leonard Slatkin, Conductor. Essex Entertainment, Inc., U.S.A.
- Rachmaninoff, *Piano Concertos Nos. 2 & 3* (1991) Alexander Brailowsky, piano. San Francisco Symphony Orchestra. Enrique Jorda, conductor. BMG Music
- Rachmaninoff, *Symphony No. 2 in E Minor, Op. 27. The Rock, Op. 7* (1989) CSR Symphony Orchestra. Stephen Gunzenhauser. Studio of the Czechoslovak Radio
- Rossini, *Petite Messe Solennelle. Stabat Mater* (1989) Rossini: Mirella Freni, soprano; Lucia Valenti-Terrani, mezzo-soprano; Luciano Pavarotti, tenor; Ruggero Raimondi, bass; Leone Magiera, piano; Vittorio Rosetta, harmonium; Coro Polifonico del Teatro alla Scala; Romano Gandolfi. Pergolesi: Judith Raskin, soprano; Maureen Lehane, contralto; Orchestra Rossini di Napoli; Franco Caracciolo. The Decca Record Company Limited, London
- Russian Orthodox Chant* (1997) Sofia Orthodox Choir. Musica di Angeli
- Sahara Moods* (1999) Composed by Roland Hanneman. Canada
- Schubert, *Symphony No. 8 "Unfinished". Rosamunde* (1988) Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra. Janos Kovacs. Delta Music Inc.
- Schubert, *Wanderer-Fantasie.* Brahms, *Fantasien op 116.* Schubert/Liszt, *4 Lieder.* Liszt, *Ungarische Rhapsodie No. 12* (1991) Yengeny Kissin, Piano. Deutsche Grammophon, Hamburg
- Schumann, *Symphony No. 1 "Spring", Symphony No. 2* (1989) Budapest Philharmonic Orchestra, Tamas Breitner. Stuttgart Radio Symphony Orchestra, Sir Neville Marriner. Delta
- Sergei Prokofiev, *Violin Concerto No. 1 in D Major Op. 19. Violin Concerto No. 2 in G Minor Op. 63* (1988) Dmitry Sitkovetsky, violin. London Symphony Orchestra. Sir Colin Davis. Virgin Classics Ltd, London, England
- Stravinsky, *Firebird. Fireworks* (1989) Eduardo Mata, Dallas Symphony. Intersound, Inc.
- Stravinsky, *Oedipus Rex. Symphonies. Concertos. Ballets and Other Works* (1993) Orchestre de la Suisse Romande.

## References

- Neeme Järvi, conductor. Chandos Records Ltd., Colchester, Essex, England
- Stravinsky, *The Rite of Spring. Petrouchka. Scenes de ballet. The Firebird Suite. Symphony in 3 Movements* (1991) Leonard Bernstein, conductor. Israel Philharmonic Orchestra, Polydor International, Hamburg
- Tchaikovsky, *Piano Concerto No. 1. Concert Fantasy* (1993) Barry Douglas, piano. London Symphony Orchestra. Philharmonia Orchestra. Leonard Slatkin, conductor. BMG Music
- Tchaikovsky, *Piano Concertos Nos. 1, 2 & 3, Concert Fantasy* (1998) Mikhail Pletnev, Performer. Vladimir Fedoseyev, Conductor. The Philharmonia, Virgin Classics Ltd.
- Tchaikovsky, *Swan Lake* (1989) Saint Louis Symphony Orchestra. Slatkin. BMG Music
- Tchaikovsky, *The Nutcracker* (1993) New York City Ballet Orchestra. David Zinman, conductor. Elektra Entertainment
- Tchaikovsky. Dvorák. *Violin Concertos* (1990) Tchaikovsky: *Violin Concerto in D major, Op. 35*. Dvorák: *Violin Concerto in A Minor, Op. 53*. Mariko Honda. Peter Michalica. Philharmonia Slovaca. Philharmonia Cassovia. Keith Clark. Richard Zimmer. Comecon Productions
- The Beatles, *CD Collection* (1992) Capitol Records, Inc.
- The Best of Baroque* (1988) Various Artists, EMI Records Ltd.
- The Music of Armenia, Volume One, Sacred Choral Music* (1997) Celestial Harmonies, Germany
- The Music of Armenia, Volume Two, Sharakan/Medieval Chant* (1997) Celestial Harmonies, Germany
- The Music of Armenia, Volume Three, Duduk* (1997) Celestial Harmonies, Germany
- The Music of Armenia, Volume Four, Kanon* (1997) Celestial Harmonies, Germany
- The Music of Armenia, Volume Five, Folk Music* (1997) Celestial Harmonies, Germany
- The Music of Armenia, Volume Six, Nagorno-Karabakh* (1997) Celestial Harmonies, Germany
- Tibetan Monk Chants: Meditation Music, Incantations, Buddhist Chants of the Dalai Lama* (2001) Robbins Island Music
- Tutto Pavarotti, Songs and Arias* (1989) The Decca Record Company Limited, London
- Verdi, *Messa Da Requiem* (2018) Choir & Orchestra of the Sofia Opera, Ivan Marinov. Musica di Angeli
- Vivaldi, *The Four Seasons* (1988) Budapest Strings. New Bach Collegium Musicum. Karoly Botvay. Max Pommer. Delta Music, West Germany
- Vivaldi. Albinoni. Pergolesi. Corelli. Geminiani. Torelli, *I Musici* (1989) Antonio Vivaldi, *Concerto Op. 10 No. 3 RV 428 "Il gardellino"*; for flute Rev. Roberto Lupi. Tomaso Albinoni, *Concerto Op. 9 No. 8*; for oboe Rev. Franz Giegling. Giovanni Battista Pergolesi, *Concerto (Sonata)*. Arcangelo Corelli, *Concerto grosso, Op. 6 No. 10*; Rev. Vittorio Negri. Francesco Geminiani, *Concerto grosso*; Rev. Franz Giegling. Giuseppe Torelli, *Concerto*; Rev. Don Smithers. Severino Gazzelloni, flute. Leo Driehuys, oboe. Pina Carmirelli, violin. Don Smithers, trumpet. Philips Classics Productions
- W. A. Mozart, *Requiem* (2000) Slovak Philharmonic Choir & Orchestra. Zdenek Kosler. Musica di Angeli
- Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart, *March in D major, K. 249. Serenade in D major, K. 250* (1995) Isaac Stern, Violin; Franz Liszt Chamber Orchestra; Jean-Pierre Rampal, Conductor. Sony Classics
- Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart, *Symphonies 25, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38,39, 40, 41* (1989) Philharmonia Orchestra, New Philharmonia Orchestra, conducted by Otto Klemperer. EMI Records Ltd.
- Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart, *The Symphonies* (2008) Prague Chamber Orchestra. Sir Charles Mackerras. Sony



## Index

### Алфавитный указатель

- A. A. Alexandrov, 8, 11, 40, 53, 245  
A. Cherny, 15  
A. F. Losev, 92  
A. I. Denikin, 17  
A. I. Kuprin, 11, 13, 30, 40  
A. I. Vvedensky, 92  
A. Mitchell Palmer, 119  
A. Puzikov, 42  
A. Remizov, 44  
A. Taigin, 50  
A. Turkov, 52  
Abbas, 94, 180  
Abe Fortas, 239  
Abelard, 63, 79  
Abraham Lincoln, 75, 102, 107, 110, 138, 144, 151, 158, 171, 180, 191, 194, 199, 209, 216, 234, 245, 262  
Abram Terts, 50, 57  
Abramov, 5, 35, 41  
Abramovich, 23  
Abstract Expressionism, 268  
Achille Tatius Alexandria, 50  
Achilles Tatius, 50  
Ada Federolf, 19, 21  
Adam Mickiewicz, 35  
Adam Smith, 48, 72  
Adamovich, 5  
Adams, 149  
Addams, 242  
Adlai E. Stevenson, 155  
Adler, 94  
Adolf Hitler, 108, 109, 114, 151, 156, 159, 165, 194, 197, 223, 233, 247, 249  
Adorno, 71, 74  
Aeschylus, 5, 66  
Aesop, 5  
Afanasy Fet, 5, 11, 21, 22, 25, 26, 40  
Agapova, 6  
Agee, 95, 215  
Agnew, 244  
Agnon, 6  
Ahmad, 188  
AI, 61, 63, 64, 67, 72, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 91, 99, 100, 103, 150, 159, 164, 169, 191, 213, 251  
Aitmatov, 6  
Akhmadulina, 6, 41  
Akhmatova, 6, 7, 16, 20, 26, 28, 29, 37, 40, 41, 43, 48, 50, 55  
Akhmirova, 6  
Aksakov, 6  
Aksenov, 6  
Akunin, 7  
Akutagawa, 7  
AI, 29, 65, 83, 94, 99, 104, 118, 158, 167, 169, 173, 174, 183, 185, 190, 197, 214, 216, 217, 230, 237, 239, 240, 252  
Al Gore, 239  
Alain Bosquet, 12  
Alain Robbe-Grillet, 44  
Alain-Fournier, 7  
Alan Williams, 56, 66, 92, 93, 107, 129, 131, 165, 201, 208, 234, 235, 257  
Alarcón, 7, 11, 39, 53  
Albert Camus, 14, 15, 63, 75, 89  
Albert Einstein, 31, 74, 239  
Albert Vainstein, 253  
Alberti, 7, 27, 95  
Alberto Gonzales, 141  
Albright, 96, 245  
Alcott, 7  
Aldanov, 7  
Aldous Huxley, 26  
Alecsandri, 7, 15, 17, 19, 47  
Alexander Bakrakh, 10  
Alexander Belyaev, 11  
Alexander Blok, 5, 8, 11, 20, 25, 41, 52, 53, 92  
Alexander Bovin, 12  
Alexander Fadeyev, 21  
Alexander Genis, 53  
Alexander Ginger, 23, 221  
Alexander Griboyedov, 22, 24  
Alexander Herzen, 25  
Alexander Herzen, 25  
Alexander Ilchevsky, 26  
Alexander Kabakov, 28, 47  
Alexander Karaganov, 28  
Alexander Kerensky, 29  
Alexander Kizivetter, 29  
Alexander Korjakov, 29  
Alexander Kosolapov, 267  
Alexander Kuleshov, 30  
Alexander Morozov, 25, 36, 71  
Alexander Ostrovsky, 22, 39  
Alexander Plescheev, 40  
Alexander Prokhanov, 42  
Alexander Pushkin, 5, 8, 9, 18, 21, 36, 42, 46, 48, 50, 52, 53, 267, 268  
Alexander Radishchev, 43



## Index

- Alexander Serafimovich, 23, 46  
Alexander Shirvindt, 42  
Alexander Solzhenitsyn, 48, 54, 249  
Alexander Tvardovsky, 30, 52  
Alexander Vardi, 53  
Alexander Zinovyev, 93  
Alexandra Marinina, 34  
Alexandre Dumas, 18, 35  
Alexandrov, 8, 11, 40, 53, 245  
Alexei Eisner, 19, 31  
Alexei Girs, 23  
Alexei Simonov, 6, 27, 39, 41, 47  
Alexei Varlamov, 53  
Alexey Novikov-Priboy, 38  
Alexeyeva, 8, 50  
Alexievich, 8  
Alexin, 8  
Alexina, 8  
Alexis de Tocqueville, 91, 92  
Alfieri, 8, 24  
Alfred Adler, 94  
Alfred Kinsey, 240  
Alfred North Whitehead, 68, 92, 234  
Alice Walker, 20, 55, 129, 230  
Alisher Navoi, 37  
Alison Bechdel, 11  
Alla Demidova, 17  
Alla Ktorova, 30  
Alla Larionova, 41  
Alla Radzinskaya, 43  
Allen W. Dulles, 122, 129, 144, 145, 154, 164, 179, 184, 194, 197, 205, 207, 210, 214, 217, 218, 224  
Alliluyev, 8  
Alliluyeva, 8  
Alphonse Daudet, 17  
Amari, 8  
Amedeo Modigliani, 9, 268  
Aminado, 8  
Amis, 8  
Amuradjibi, 8  
Anatole France, 22  
Anatoly Alexin, 8  
Anatoly Gladilin, 23  
Anatoly Mariengof, 34  
Anatoly Pristavkin, 42  
Anatoly Rybakov, 45  
Anatoly Shteyger, 47  
Anatoly Smelyansky, 48  
Anatoly Sobchak, 48  
Anatoly Zhigulin, 57  
Ander Fogh Rasmussen, 78  
Andersen, 8, 38  
André Breton, 13  
André Gide, 23  
André Malraux, 33  
André Maurois, 35  
Andreev, 8, 55  
Andrei Bely, 11  
Andrei Bitov, 11  
Andrei Gelasimov, 23  
Andrei Krasko, 30  
Andrei Mironov, 19  
Andrei Platonov, 40  
Andrei Sakharov, 45  
Andrei Sedyh, 46  
Andrei Sergeyev, 5, 6, 16, 20, 21, 40, 46, 55, 209  
Andrei Tarkovsky, 8, 20, 25, 35, 41, 43  
Andrei Voznesensky, 55  
Andrejs Upīts, 53  
Andrić, 8  
Andrzej Walicki, 92  
Angleton, 151, 175, 183  
Angus Maddison, 253  
Anicius Manlius Severinus Boethius, 79  
Ann Patchett, 39  
Anna Akhmatova, 6, 7, 16, 20, 26, 28, 29, 37, 40, 41, 43, 48, 50, 55  
Anna Gavalda, 23  
Anna Larina, 31  
Anna Levina, 32, 75  
Anna Politkovskaya, 41  
Anna Prismanova, 42  
Anna Saakyants, 45  
Anna Seghers, 46  
Annenkov, 8  
Anninsky, 8  
Ansell-Pearson, 58  
Anselm, 66, 88  
Anselm of Canterbury, 66, 88  
Anthony Burgess, 13, 69, 172, 199  
Anthony Giddens, 257  
Antoine de Saint-Exupéry, 45  
Antoine François Prévost, 31, 42  
Antokolsky, 6, 8, 11, 26, 29, 31, 38, 40, 41, 55  
Anton Chekhov, 15, 16  
Anton Krayny, 30  
Antonin Ladinsky, 31  
Antonio Machado, 27, 33  
Apostolov, 8  
Aquinas, 58, 77, 80, 81, 90  
Arabian Nights, 50  
Arafat, 98  
Aragon, 9  
Arbatov, 9, 98  
Arbatova, 9  
Archpriest Georgy Florovsky, 68  
Ardamatsky, 9  
Ar dov, 9  
Arendt, 58, 82, 92  
Ari Shavit, 210  
Ariadna Efron, 6, 7, 11, 19, 20, 21, 40, 55, 57  
Ariel Sharon, 63, 170

## Index

- Aristophanes, 9, 79  
Aristotle, 58, 61, 64, 66, 85, 86, 240  
Arkady Averchenko, 10  
Arkady Raikin, 53  
Arkady Strugatsky, 8, 16, 49, 50  
Arkady Vaksberg, 53  
Arnold, 98, 136, 142, 246, 262  
Art Gallery of Armenia, 267  
Art Nouveau, 271  
Art of the Baltic States, 267  
Art of Tibet, 270  
Arthur C. Danto, 70  
Arthur Conan Doyle, 18, 102, 128, 215  
Arthur Koestler, 29, 165  
Arthur Schopenhauer, 64, 74, 88, 92  
Artificial intelligence, 61, 63, 64, 67, 72, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 91, 99, 100, 103, 150, 159, 164, 169, 191, 213, 251  
Artsybashev, 9  
Asar Eppel, 6, 8, 19, 20, 21, 40, 41, 46, 55  
Ashcroft, 124, 155  
Ashkan Soltani, 101, 221  
ASIO, 113  
Assange, 98, 224  
Astafyev, 9  
Astolphe de Custine, 17  
Asturias, 9, 10  
Asya Pekurovskaya, 39  
Atheism, 79, 83  
Atwood, 9, 169, 193  
Auezov, 9  
Augias, 9  
Auguste Rodin, 268, 270  
Augustine, 60, 80, 90, 92  
Augusto Pinochet, 166  
Aurelius, 58, 60, 78  
Austen, 9, 112, 183  
Austin, 78, 95, 109, 154, 157, 178, 179, 183, 197, 217  
Australian Security Intelligence Organization, 113  
Avant-Garde Art in Ukraine, 267  
Averchenko, 10  
Avicenna, 77  
Avksentyev, 10  
Ayhenvald, 10, 60  
Ayn Rand, 43, 71, 85, 129, 157, 162, 199, 215, 266  
Ayni, 10  
Azadovsky, 10, 20, 27, 31  
Azuela, 9, 10, 23  
B. Brutskus, 13  
B. F. Skinner, 89, 265  
B. Gribanov, 24, 42, 53  
B. Nikitin, 23, 38  
Babayan, 10  
Babel, 10  
Bacon, 60, 79, 83  
Baklanov, 10  
Bakrakh, 10  
Balashov, 10  
Baldwin, 10  
Balmont, 5, 10, 20, 40, 41  
Balzac, 10, 35  
Bamford, 100  
Bankston, 101  
Barack Obama, 99, 115, 132, 166, 198, 199, 206, 220, 245  
Barbusse, 10  
Barker, 10, 111, 186  
Baroja, 10, 53  
Baron de Montesquieu, 61, 63, 80, 88  
Barr, 101  
Barth, 61  
Baryakina, 10  
Baryshnikov, 10  
Bashevis Singer, 10  
Basil H. Liddell Hart, 251  
Baudrillard, 61  
Baybakov, 10  
Baymukhametov, 10  
Bazin, 10  
Beaumarchais, 10  
Beauvoir, 10, 63, 68, 73  
Bechdel, 11  
Becher, 11  
Beckett, 11, 255  
Beketova, 11  
Belinsky, 11, 61  
Bella Akhmadulina, 6, 41  
Bellow, 11  
Belokhvostikova, 37  
Belotsvetov, 11  
Belov, 11  
Bely, 11  
Belyaev, 11  
Belyushina, 11  
Ben Okri, 38  
Ben Thompson, 59, 89, 91, 189, 222  
Benedict (Baruch) de Spinoza, 70, 77, 78, 80, 90  
Benedict Arnold, 98, 136, 142, 246, 262  
Benedikt Sarnov, 45  
Benét, 11  
Benito Pérez Galdós, 7, 39  
Benjamin Franklin, 69, 213  
Benjamin Harrison, 147, 171, 206, 229, 259, 267  
Bennington, 61  
Bentham, 61  
Beowulf, 11, 17, 19, 51  
Béranger, 11  
Berberova, 11  
Berdyyayev, 61, 62, 67  
Berezovsky, 49  
Bergerac, 44

## Index

- Bergson, 62, 71  
Beria, 8, 18, 56, 104, 165  
Berkeley, 62, 67, 93  
Berlin, 64  
Bernard Clavel, 16  
Berngard Ruben, 44  
Bernini, 268  
Bernstein, 104, 260  
Bertolt Brecht, 12, 240  
Bertrand Russell, 71, 87  
Beryl A. Howell, 64  
Besedovsky, 11  
Bezelyansky, 11  
Bhagavad Gita, 62  
Biden, 105  
Bill Clinton, 137, 172  
Bin Laden, 98, 103, 104, 120, 167  
Bitov, 11  
Bitsilli, 62  
Blair, 105, 113  
Blaise Pascal, 72, 83  
Blanton, 70, 206, 260  
Blasco Ibáñez, 7, 11  
Blitzer, 106  
Bloch, 106  
Blok, 5, 8, 11, 20, 25, 41, 52, 53, 92  
Bob Barr, 101  
Bob Graham, 143  
Boccaccio, 11  
Boethius, 79  
Boguslavskaya, 12  
Bojnev, 12  
Böll, 12  
Bondarenko, 12  
Bonner, 12  
Booth, 107  
Borges, 12  
Boris Akunin, 7  
Boris Berezovsky, 49  
Boris Bojnev, 12  
Boris Kudryavov, 30  
Boris Mojaev, 36  
Boris Nemstov, 38  
Boris Pankin, 39  
Boris Pasternak, 13, 27, 34, 39  
Boris Pilnyak, 40  
Boris Poplavsky, 42  
Boris Poyurovsky, 42  
Boris Savchenko, 46  
Boris Savinkov, 29, 44, 46, 245  
Boris Strugatsky, 8, 16, 49, 50  
Boris Vasilyev, 6, 20, 21, 27, 31, 40, 53  
Boris Vian, 54, 100  
Boris Yeltsin, 10, 29, 47, 206, 250  
Boris Zaytsev, 20, 22, 56  
Borisova, 12, 41  
Bosch, 229, 269  
Bosquet, 12  
Boswell, 12  
Botticelli, 268, 270, 271  
Bovin, 12  
Brad Blanton, 70, 206, 260  
Bradbury, 12, 243  
Bram Stoker, 49  
Brandeis, 231  
Brant, 12, 19, 26, 68  
Braque, 269  
Brecht, 12, 240  
Brent Scowcroft, 111  
Brentano, 74, 89, 94  
Breshko-Breshkovsky, 12  
Breshkovskaya, 12  
Breton, 13  
Brian Kan, 21, 36, 42  
Brik, 13, 28, 53  
Brodsky, 13, 21, 30, 33, 40, 41, 48, 54  
Bronislav Sosinsky, 49  
Browning, 13  
Bruegel, 268, 271  
Brutskus, 13  
Bryussov, 13  
Brzezinski, 111, 245  
Brzozowski, 13  
Buchanan, 111  
Buddha, 63, 67, 71, 76, 176  
Buddhism, 63, 67, 71, 76, 176  
Buketov, 13  
Bukharin, 31  
Bulat Okudzhava, 14, 38  
Bulatov, 267  
Bulgakov, 13  
Bunin, 10, 12, 13, 20, 21, 33, 41, 49, 52, 57  
Burgess, 13, 69, 172, 199  
Burliuk, 267  
Burns, 13, 112, 115, 245, 255  
Bush, 97, 123, 131, 144, 175, 177, 199, 202, 220, 236, 246  
Butler, 13, 28, 58, 112, 251  
Butor, 13  
Buzzati, 13  
Bykov, 47  
Byron, 14, 259  
Bystritskaya, 14  
C. Svetoni Tranquilli, 250  
Calvin, 27, 63  
Campbell, 63, 95, 113, 122, 251, 253  
Camus, 14, 15, 63, 75, 89  
Čapek, 15  
Capote, 15, 244  
Caragiale, 7, 15  
Caravaggio, 268  
Carey, 15, 63

## Index

- Carl Gustav Jung, 192, 245, 261, 262  
Carlo Goldoni, 8, 24  
Carlo Gozzi, 24  
Carnap, 69, 82  
Carnegie, 15, 47, 77  
Carol Gould, 71  
Carroll, 63, 102, 114, 139, 223, 235  
Carson McCullers, 35  
Carter, 183, 245  
Cartha D. DeLoach, 125  
Castro, 107, 115, 127, 137, 139, 141, 168, 172, 174, 195, 200, 229, 234, 249  
Cather, 15  
CCTV, 94, 97, 98, 107, 121, 123, 128, 133, 140, 142, 144, 147, 150, 160, 166, 167, 168, 175, 176, 177, 187, 189, 190, 192, 193, 195, 196, 199, 211, 216, 224, 229, 235  
Céline, 15  
Central Intelligence Agency, 1, 2, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 251, 252  
Centre Georges Pompidou, 268  
Cervantes, 15  
Cézanne, 268  
Chabon, 15  
Chabua Amauradjibi, 8  
Chagall, 267  
Chantilly, 234, 268  
Chaplin, 240, 241  
Charles Darwin, 66, 73, 124  
Charles De Coster, 17  
Charles Dickens, 17  
Charles Sanders Peirce, 58, 80, 83  
Charlie Chaplin, 240, 241  
Chaucer, 15  
Chekalin, 15  
Chekhov, 15, 16  
Chemiakin, 267  
Cherny, 15  
Chernyak, 15  
Chernyshevsky, 15, 64  
Chervinskaya, 15  
Chingiz Aitmatov, 6  
Chirico, 269, 271  
Chkhartishvili, 16  
Chmielewska, 16  
Christ, 38, 82  
Christian, 68  
Christianity, 64, 67, 80, 86, 90, 93  
Chuang Tzu, 72, 91  
Chukhrai, 16  
Chukovskaya, 16  
Chukovsky, 35  
Church, 98, 110, 114, 118, 132, 145, 146, 215, 231  
CIA, 1, 2, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 251, 252  
Cicero, 60, 64  
Čiurlionis, 267  
Clapper, 118, 132  
Clarke, 16, 216  
Claude Lévi-Strauss, 254  
Claude Monet, 268, 271  
Claudel, 16  
Clavel, 16  
Clézio, 16  
Clifford, 254  
Clinton, 137, 172  
Closed-circuit television, 94, 97, 98, 107, 121, 123, 128, 133, 140, 142, 144, 147, 150, 160, 166, 167, 168, 175, 176, 177, 187, 189, 190, 192, 193, 195, 196, 199, 211, 216, 224, 229, 235  
Coetzee, 16  
Cohen, 245  
Colby, 119, 197, 236  
Colleen McCullough, 35, 248  
Colleen Rowley, 204  
Collins, 256  
Committee for State Security, 1, 2, 95, 97, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 114, 117, 121, 126, 129, 131, 139, 148, 162, 166, 167, 185, 203, 211, 230, 233, 236, 238, 250, 251  
Condoleezza Rice, 201, 216, 239  
Confucianism, 64, 71, 72  
Confucius, 64, 71, 72  
Conquest, 246, 248  
Conrad, 17, 155, 214  
Cooper, 17, 22, 23, 64, 66, 103, 121, 137, 143, 208,

## Index

- 212, 222, 230, 256  
Coronation of Ludwig, 17, 38, 44, 51  
Corrado Augias, 9  
Cortázar, 17  
Coşbuc, 7, 17  
Coster, 17  
Cryptography, 94, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 105,  
106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 118,  
119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130,  
131, 134, 136, 137, 138, 142, 143, 146, 147, 149,  
150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 161,  
163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 171, 172, 175, 176, 177,  
179, 180, 182, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191,  
192, 193, 194, 195, 199, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206,  
207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216,  
217, 218, 219, 222, 223, 224, 228, 229, 230, 231,  
232, 235, 236, 237, 239, 263, 264  
Cryptology, 101, 102, 107, 108, 110, 115, 117, 125,  
127, 128, 130, 138, 141, 155, 158, 165, 173, 181,  
186, 188, 193, 196, 197, 203, 207, 208, 211, 213,  
214, 222, 229, 234, 236, 238, 263, 264  
Cyrano de Bergerac, 44  
D. H. Lawrence, 31  
D. Svyatopolk-Mirsky, 50  
Dadayan, 246  
Dal, 17  
Dale Carnegie, 15, 47, 77  
Dali, 269, 270  
Dallas Museum of Art, 269  
Daneliya, 17  
Daniel Defoe, 17  
Daniel Ellsberg, 131, 170  
Daniel McAdams, 177  
Daniil Granin, 24  
Daniil Reznikov, 44  
Danilov, 17  
Dante, 17  
Dante Alighieri, 17  
Danto, 70  
Darwin, 66, 73, 124  
Darya Dontsova, 18  
Daryl Matthews, 176  
Daudet, 17  
David Burliuk, 267  
David Hume, 58, 74, 82, 85  
David Samoylov, 6, 7, 16, 20, 21, 24, 26, 27, 41, 43,  
45, 48, 50, 51, 55  
Davydova, 6  
De Custine, 17  
Decorative Art of Medieval Armenia, 269  
Dederichs, 17  
Defoe, 17  
Degas, 269  
Deleuze, 66, 89  
DeLillo, 17  
DeLoach, 125  
Demidov, 66  
Demidova, 17  
Demin, 17  
Dempsey, 119  
Denikin, 17  
Denis Diderot, 18, 58, 66  
Denis Fonvizin, 22  
Denison, 109, 252  
Department of Homeland Security, 100, 119, 123,  
132, 133, 138, 147, 154, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164,  
165, 175, 186, 187, 190, 194, 195, 200, 203, 209,  
216, 225, 227, 228, 234  
Derrida, 61, 67  
Descartes, 63, 65, 66, 67  
Desiderius Erasmus, 12, 19, 68, 89  
Deutscher, 254  
Dewey, 64, 66, 71, 99  
DGSE, 196  
DHS, 100, 119, 123, 132, 133, 138, 147, 154, 160,  
161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 175, 186, 187, 190, 194,  
195, 200, 203, 209, 216, 225, 227, 228, 234  
Diana Vinkovetskaya, 54  
Dickens, 17  
Dickinson, 18, 33, 192  
Diderot, 18, 58, 66  
Dina Rubina, 7, 44  
Dino Buzzati, 13  
Directorate-General for External Security, 196  
Djin, 18  
Dmitriyev, 5, 6, 11, 18, 20, 21, 40, 53, 92  
Dmitriyevsky, 18, 30  
Dmitry Balashov, 10  
Dmitry Bykov, 47  
Dmitry Furmanov, 23, 39, 46  
Dmitry Khrenkov, 29  
Dmitry Lipskerov, 26, 32, 38, 41  
Dmitry Merezhkovsky, 35  
Dmitry Prigov, 42  
Dmitry Shakhovskoy, 46  
Dolgorukov, 18  
Dollard, 260  
Dombrovsky, 18  
Don Aminado, 8  
Don DeLillo, 17  
Donald Rumsfeld, 205, 220  
Donatello, 269  
Donella H. Meadows, 179, 253  
Dontsova, 18  
Doronina, 18  
Dostoyevsky, 18, 46, 54, 88  
Dovid Knut, 29  
Dovlatov, 18, 39, 43, 47, 48, 54  
Doyle, 18, 102, 128, 215  
Draitser, 18  
Dreiser, 18  
Drujnikov, 18

## Index

- Dulles, 122, 129, 144, 145, 154, 164, 179, 184, 194, 197, 205, 207, 210, 214, 217, 218, 224  
Dumas, 18, 35  
Duncan, 18, 108, 129, 251, 263  
Duns Scotus, 93  
Duras, 18  
Durkheim, 58, 256  
Durrenmatt, 18  
Dwight D. Eisenhower, 96, 104, 108, 114, 150, 160, 163, 185, 191, 218, 245, 246  
Dworkin, 67  
Dzhanumova, 19  
Dzhaparidze, 268  
Dzhugashvili-Stalina, 19  
E. D. Uvarova, 53  
E. E. Vladimirova, 48  
E. F. Dzhanumova, 19  
E. G. Posvejnyy, 42  
E. Kuzmina-Karavaeva, 30  
E. L. Radlov, 8, 92  
E. M. Forster, 22  
E. N. Trubetskoy, 223  
E. Necheporuk, 37  
E. Stalinsky, 49  
Eca de Queirós, 42  
ECHELON, 196  
Eco, 19  
Edgar Allan Poe, 40  
Edgar Degas, 269  
Edith Wharton, 56  
Edmond de Goncourt, 24  
Edmond Rostand, 44  
Edmund Husserl, 74, 81, 89, 90  
Édouard Manet, 39, 269  
Eduard Limonov, 32  
Edvard Radzinsky, 249  
Edward Denison, 109, 252  
Edward Gibbon, 246  
Edward Snowden, 61, 68, 70, 72, 78, 84, 110, 130, 139, 143, 144, 146, 149, 153, 185, 213, 221, 224, 231, 237  
Efimov, 18, 19, 23  
Efron, 6, 7, 11, 19, 20, 21, 40, 55, 57  
Egorova, 16, 19, 29, 261  
Ehrlichman, 130, 242  
Eidelman, 19  
Einstein, 31, 74, 239  
Eisenhower, 96, 104, 108, 114, 150, 160, 163, 185, 191, 218, 245, 246  
Eisner, 19, 31  
Ekaterina Furtseva, 36  
Ekaterina Kuskova, 30  
El Greco, 269  
Eldar Ryazanov, 45  
Elder Edda, 11, 19, 51  
Elena Bonner, 12  
Elena Klepikova, 48, 214, 249, 265  
Elena Koreneva, 29, 38, 50  
Elena Proklova, 42  
Elena Tregubova, 52  
Eleonor Henderson, 25  
Eleonor Roosevelt, 241  
Elfriede Jelinek, 27  
Elie Wiesel, 56  
Elina Bystritskaya, 14  
Elizabeth Gaskell, 51  
Elizarov, 19  
Ellison, 19, 131  
Ellroy, 19  
Ellsberg, 131, 170  
Elshtain, 254  
Elvira Baryakina, 10  
Emelyanova, 19  
Emerson, 19, 129, 131  
Emil Drahtser, 18  
Emile Durkheim, 58, 256  
Émile Verhaeren, 33, 53  
Émile Zola, 57  
Emily Dickinson, 18, 33, 192  
Eminescu, 7, 19  
Emma Gershtein, 23  
Emmanuel Levinas, 65, 77, 84  
Engels, 68, 79, 253  
England, 252  
Epictetus, 68, 78  
Eppel, 6, 8, 19, 20, 21, 40, 41, 46, 55  
Erasmus, 12, 19, 68, 89  
Eric Bloch, 106  
Erich Fromm, 69, 195, 215, 257, 261  
Erich Maria Remarque, 43  
Erik Bulatov, 267  
Ernest Hemingway, 25, 148, 242  
Ernst, 25, 79, 267, 269  
Ernst Neizvestny, 267  
Ernst Theodor Amadeus Hoffmann, 25, 151  
Eskina, 19  
Eugène Ionesco, 26  
Eugene Sarukhanyan, 46  
Eugène Sue, 50, 72  
Euripides, 19, 20, 80  
Evelyn Waugh, 55, 231  
Evgenii Rukhin, 268  
Evgeny Gromov, 24  
Evgeny Salias, 45  
Evgeny Strigin, 49  
Evgeny Vesnik, 54  
Evo Morales, 269  
Existentialism, 65, 67, 77, 80, 87  
Fadeyev, 21  
Faina Ranevskaya, 21, 43, 47  
Fallada, 21  
Fallis, 132

## Index

- Faulkner, 21, 24  
Fay Weldon, 51, 157  
Fazil Iskander, 27  
FBI, 1, 2, 94, 96, 98, 100, 101, 102, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 187, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 196, 197, 198, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 221, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 232, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244  
FDR, 119, 123, 132, 135, 191, 204, 214, 241, 248, 249  
Federal Bureau of Investigation, 1, 2, 94, 96, 98, 100, 101, 102, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 187, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 196, 197, 198, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 221, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 232, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244  
Federico García Lorca, 23, 27  
Federolf, 19, 21  
Fedin, 21  
Fedor Abramov, 5, 35, 41  
Fedor Razzakov, 43  
Fedotov, 68  
Félix Guattari, 66  
Felzen, 22  
Ferdowsi, 22  
Ferguson, 68, 134, 260  
Fet, 5, 11, 21, 22, 25, 26, 40  
Feuchtwanger, 22  
Fichte, 74  
Fidel Castro, 107, 115, 127, 137, 139, 141, 168, 172, 174, 195, 200, 229, 234, 249  
Fielding, 22, 151  
Filonov, 268  
FISC, 102, 117, 120, 125, 136, 189, 196, 197, 198, 228  
Fitzgerald, 22  
Flaubert, 22  
Florensky, 68  
Florovsky, 68  
Flynn, 132, 262  
Fontainebleau, 269  
Fonvizen, 22  
Ford, 205  
Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court, 102, 117, 120, 125, 136, 189, 196, 197, 198, 228  
Forster, 22  
Fortas, 239  
Foucault, 68, 71, 80  
France, 22  
Francis Bacon, 60, 79, 83  
François Mauriac, 35  
François Rabelais, 42, 43  
Françoise Sagan, 45, 240  
Frank, 81, 251  
Frank Church, 98, 110, 114, 118, 132, 145, 146, 215, 231  
Frank Sinatra, 241  
Frank Snepp, 213  
Frankl, 261  
Franklin, 69, 213  
Franklin D. Roosevelt, 119, 123, 127, 132, 135, 191, 204, 214, 241, 247, 248, 249  
Franko, 22, 69, 94  
Franz Brentano, 74, 89, 94  
Franz Halder, 251  
Franz Kafka, 28  
Franz von Stuck, 271  
Franzen, 22  
Frazer, 256  
Frederick Engels, 68, 79, 253  
Freeh, 137  
Frege, 70, 85  
Freud, 81, 261  
Friedman, 220  
Friedrich A. Hayek, 68, 73  
Friedrich Durrenmatt, 18  
Friedrich Nietzsche, 58, 67, 75, 79, 81, 83, 87, 88, 90  
Friedrich Schiller, 46, 88, 207  
Frisch, 22  
Fromm, 69, 195, 215, 257, 261  
Frost, 122  
Furmanov, 23, 39, 46  
Furs, 69  
Furtseva, 36  
Fusion Centers, 118, 228  
Fyodor Buketov, 13  
Fyodor Dostoyevsky, 18, 46, 54, 88  
Fyodor Sologub, 41, 48, 92  
Fyodor Stepun, 49, 90  
Fyodor Tyutchev, 20, 21, 25, 52  
G. G. Shpet, 73, 92  
G. Solomon, 34, 43, 48, 54, 89, 269  
Gabriel García Márquez, 34  
Gabriel Marcel, 79  
Gadamer, 67  
Gaft, 23  
Gaidar, 23  
Gaiman, 23

## Index

- Gaius Petronius, 50  
Galen of Pergamum, 72, 260  
Galina Dzhugashvili-Stalina, 19  
Galina Kuznetsova, 14, 21, 30, 35, 36, 56  
Galina Shcherbakova, 12, 47  
Galina Vishnevskaya, 54  
Gallegos, 10, 23  
Galsworthy, 23  
García Lorca, 23, 27  
Garry Kasparov, 28  
Gary, 23, 31, 71, 76, 79, 80, 96, 98, 104, 138, 141, 143, 147, 157, 162, 176, 177, 189, 197, 204, 208, 210, 232, 257, 264, 265  
Gaskell, 51  
Gauguin, 269, 271  
Gautama, 63, 67, 71, 76, 176  
Gavalda, 23  
Gavison, 70  
GCHQ, 96, 134, 220, 233  
Gelasimov, 23  
General Communications Head Quarters, 96, 134, 220, 233  
Genis, 53  
Geoffrey Bennington, 61  
Geoffrey Chaucer, 15  
Georg W. F. Hegel, 61, 73, 86  
George Berkeley, 62, 67, 93  
George Coşbuc, 7, 17  
George H. W. Bush, 131  
George Kennan, 101, 121, 137, 161, 162  
George Mead, 258  
George Orwell, 38, 118, 169, 201  
George Shultz, 210  
George Tenet, 146, 216, 219  
George W. Bush, 97, 123, 144, 175, 177, 199, 202, 220, 236, 246  
George Washington, 96, 109  
Georges Braque, 269  
Georges Perec, 39  
Georges Simenon, 47  
Georgi Plekhanov, 84  
Georgy Adamovich, 5  
Georgy Daneliya, 17  
Georgy Fedotov, 68  
Georgy Grebenshikov, 24  
Georgy Ivanov, 27  
Georgy Vernadsky, 54  
Gerald Ford, 205  
Gérard de Nerval, 38  
Gerdt, 57  
Gerol, 23  
Gershenson, 70  
Gershov, 23  
Gershtein, 23  
Gessen, 23, 139  
Gibbon, 246  
Gibson, 23  
Giddens, 257  
Gide, 23  
Gilles Deleuze, 66, 89  
Ginger, 23, 221  
Giorgio de Chirico, 269, 271  
Giotto, 269, 270  
Giovanni Boccaccio, 11  
Gippius, 23  
Girs, 23  
Giuseppe Marotta, 34  
Gladilin, 23  
Gladwell, 70, 71  
Glazunov, 267  
Glenn Greenwald, 72, 143, 144, 220  
Goertzel, 70  
Goethe, 23  
Gogol, 22, 24, 50, 53, 57  
Goldoni, 8, 24  
Goldsmith, 24, 48, 125, 141, 257  
Golenischev-Kutuzov, 24  
Golyakhovsky, 24  
Goncharov, 24  
Goncharova, 267  
Goncourt, 24  
Gonzales, 141  
Goodman, 251  
Gorbachev, 110, 117, 143, 176, 192, 206, 214, 239, 247, 250  
Gordievsky, 97, 142, 250, 251  
Gorky, 14, 24, 30, 48, 237  
Gorny, 24  
Gottfried Keller, 28, 76, 161, 189, 242  
Gottfried Leibniz, 70, 75, 201  
Gottlob Frege, 70, 85  
Goudiashvili, 267  
Gould, 71  
Govorukhin, 24  
Gozzi, 24  
Graham, 143  
Graham Greene, 24  
Grand Duke Alexander Mikhailovich, 24  
Granin, 24  
Grass, 15, 24, 56  
Grebenschikov, 24  
Greenberg, 132  
Greene, 24  
Greenwald, 72, 143, 144, 220  
Greg Fallis, 132  
Gregory of Narek, 24  
Grekova, 24  
Gribanov, 24, 42, 53  
Griboyedov, 22, 24  
Grigory Baklanov, 10  
Grigory Besedovsky, 11  
Grigory Chkhartishvili, 16



## Index

- Grigory Chukhrai, 16  
Grigory Klimov, 29  
Grigory Kozintsev, 28  
Grigory Rasputin, 19, 53  
Grimmelshausen, 71  
Gromov, 24  
Grotius, 77  
Guattari, 66  
Guberman, 25  
Guderian, 251  
Guggenheim Museum, 267, 269  
Gumilev, 17, 25, 27, 41  
Gun, 181  
Günter Grass, 15, 24, 56  
Gurchenko, 25  
Guryeva-Smirnova, 25  
Gustav Klimt, 269  
Gustave Flaubert, 22  
Guy Deutscher, 254  
Guzel Yakhina, 56  
Haas, 29, 145  
Habermas, 69, 72, 92  
Haddon, 25  
Halder, 251  
Hale, 72, 119, 145, 185, 192  
Halldor Laxness, 31  
Halldór Laxness, 31  
Hamdi, 234  
Handke, 25  
Hannah Arendt, 58, 82, 92  
Hans Christian Andersen, 8, 38  
Hans Fallada, 21  
Hans Jakob Christoffel von Grimmelshausen, 71  
Hans-Georg Gadamer, 67  
Hardy, 25  
Harlan, 172, 176  
Harlan Fiske Stone, 176  
Harrison, 147, 171, 206, 229, 259, 267  
Harry Truman, 208, 231  
Hart, 251  
Haruki Murakami, 34, 35, 36, 37, 80  
Hašek, 25  
Hawthorne, 25  
Hayden, 213  
Hayek, 68, 73  
Hegel, 61, 73, 86  
Heidegger, 67, 69, 71, 73, 81, 88, 91, 93  
Heine, 25, 265  
Heinrich Böll, 12  
Heinrich Heine, 25, 265  
Heinrich von Kleist, 29, 37  
Heinz Wilhelm Guderian, 251  
Heller, 25, 148  
Helms, 148, 197, 242  
Helmut Kohl, 214  
Hemingway, 25, 148, 242  
Henderson, 25  
Henri Barbusse, 10  
Henri Bergson, 62, 71  
Henri Perruchot, 39  
Henrik Ibsen, 26  
Henrik Pontoppidan, 42  
Henry David Thoreau, 19  
Henry Fielding, 22, 151  
Henry Holt, 58, 86, 101, 106, 126, 139, 141, 143, 144, 151, 152, 154, 157, 175, 199, 210, 212, 215, 217, 228, 230, 232, 250, 254  
Henry Kissinger, 76, 134, 155, 164, 226, 227, 250, 252  
Henry Lawson, 31, 42, 169, 203  
Henry Lewis Stimson, 216  
Henry Longfellow, 18, 33, 56  
Henry Matisse, 268, 269, 271  
Herbert Wells, 55, 72, 108  
Hergé, 25  
Herman Melville, 35, 133  
Hermann Hesse, 25  
Hermitage Museum, 269  
Hernández, 25, 27, 269  
Herodotus, 247  
Hersh, 149  
Hertzen, 25  
Hervé Bazin, 10  
Herzen, 25  
Hesse, 25  
Hieronymus Bosch, 229, 269  
Hinduism, 73, 76  
Hippocrates, 85, 260  
Hitler, 108, 109, 114, 151, 156, 159, 165, 194, 197, 223, 233, 247, 249  
Hobbes, 58, 73, 80, 90  
Hoffmann, 25, 151  
Holt, 58, 86, 101, 106, 126, 139, 141, 143, 144, 151, 152, 154, 157, 175, 199, 210, 212, 215, 217, 228, 230, 232, 250, 254  
Homer, 25, 26  
Homer Ferguson, 68, 134, 260  
Honoré de Balzac, 10, 35  
Hoover, 100, 101, 102, 109, 116, 125, 126, 133, 137, 139, 140, 143, 145, 152, 156, 161, 170, 176, 179, 190, 196, 197, 217, 221, 224, 231, 232  
Horn, 45, 238  
Hornby, 26  
Hosseini, 26  
Houellebecq, 26  
Howell, 64  
Hugo, 26, 35, 77, 207, 242  
Hugo Grotius, 77  
Huizinga, 257  
Humanism, 77, 87  
Hume, 58, 74, 82, 85  
Huntington, 153, 247

## Index

- Hurley, 68  
Hus, 27  
Husserl, 74, 81, 89, 90  
Huston, 221, 226  
Hutten, 12, 26  
Huxley, 26  
I. Grekova, 24  
I. R. Shafarevich, 88  
I. V. Gessen, 23, 139  
Ian McEwan, 35  
Ibragimbekov, 26  
Ibsen, 26  
Iegoshua Yakhot, 93  
Ignatius Loyola, 27  
Igor Demidov, 66  
Igor Efimov, 18, 19, 23  
Igor Guberman, 25  
Igor Volgin, 18, 54  
Igor Zolotussky, 57  
Ilichevsky, 26  
Ilya Gerol, 23  
Ilya Glazunov, 267  
Ilya Golenischev-Kutuzov, 24  
Ilya Kabakov, 268  
Ilya Krupnik, 30  
Ilya Repin, 44  
Ilya Shtemler, 47  
Ilya Surguchev, 50  
Ilyin, 16, 74  
Immanuel Kant, 62, 71, 72, 75, 80, 81  
Impressionism, 268, 270  
Impressionists, 269, 270  
Ingres, 269  
Innokenty Smoktunovsky, 26, 48  
Inter-Services Intelligence, 161  
Ioan Slavici, 7, 47  
Ion Luca Cargiale, 7, 15  
Ionesco, 26  
Iosif Brodsky, 13, 21, 30, 33, 40, 41, 48, 54  
Irina Agapova, 6  
Irina Emelyanova, 19  
Irina Khakamada, 29  
Irina Knorrning, 29  
Irina Muravyeva, 37, 79  
Irina Polyanskaya, 42  
Irina Ratushinskaya, 43  
Irma Kudrova, 30  
Irving, 27  
Irwin Shaw, 47  
Isaac Bahevis Singer, 10  
Isaac Newton, 64  
Isaacson, 153, 155  
Isaak Babel, 10  
Isadora Duncan, 18, 108, 129, 251, 263  
Isaiah Berlin, 64  
Ishiguro, 27  
ISI, 161  
Iskander, 27  
Islam, 67, 74, 87, 133, 138, 173, 241  
Ivan Bunin, 10, 12, 13, 20, 21, 33, 41, 49, 52, 57  
Ivan Franko, 22, 69, 94  
Ivan Goncharov, 24  
Ivan Ilyin, 16, 74  
Ivan Kireyevsky, 29  
Ivan Krylov, 30, 170  
Ivan Lukash, 33  
Ivan Najivin, 37  
Ivan Savin, 46  
Ivan Shmelev, 47  
Ivan Stadnyuk, 49  
Ivan Turgenev, 52  
Ivan Urgant, 42  
Ivan Vazov, 53  
Ivanov, 27  
Ivanova, 21, 27, 41  
Ivanovich, 27  
Ivinskaya, 27, 41, 43  
Ivo Andrić, 8  
Iwaszkiewicz, 27  
J. D. Salinger, 45, 206, 265  
J. Edgar Hoover, 100, 101, 102, 109, 116, 125, 126, 133, 137, 139, 140, 143, 145, 152, 156, 161, 170, 176, 179, 190, 196, 197, 217, 221, 224, 231, 232  
J. M. Coetzee, 16  
J. M. G. Le Clézio, 16  
Jaan Kross, 30, 166  
Jack Kerouac, 29  
Jacques Derrida, 61, 67  
James, 85, 242  
James Angleton, 151, 175, 183  
James Baldwin, 10  
James Bamford, 100  
James Boswell, 12  
James Clifford, 254  
James Ellroy, 19  
James Fenimore Cooper, 17, 22, 23, 64, 66, 103, 121, 137, 143, 208, 212, 222, 230, 256  
James Joyce, 27, 38, 53, 199  
James Madison, 72  
James Monroe, 106, 243  
James R. Clapper, 118, 132  
James Reiman, 86  
James Rosenquist, 269  
James X. Dempsey, 119  
Jan Hus, 27  
Jan Neruda, 38  
Jane Addams, 242  
Jane Austen, 9, 112, 183  
Jane Mayer, 65  
Japanese Design in Art, 269  
Jaroslav Hašek, 25  
Jarosław Iwaszkiewicz, 27

## Index

- Jaspers, 74, 75, 88  
Jean Baudrillard, 61  
Jean Bethke Elshtain, 254  
Jean Jacques Rousseau, 86, 93  
Jean Jacques Servan-Schreiber, 88  
Jean Piaget, 81, 84  
Jean Racine, 43  
Jean-Auguste-Dominique Ingres, 269  
Jean-Jacques Rousseau, 44, 67, 86, 92, 93  
Jean-Paul Sartre, 74, 76, 77, 79, 87, 88, 90  
Jefferson, 75  
Jeffreys-Jones, 127, 156, 169, 238  
Jelinek, 27  
Jeremy Bentham, 61  
Jerzy Stawiński, 49  
Jesse James, 242  
Jesus Christ, 38, 82  
Jhumpa Lahiri, 31  
Jiménez, 7, 23, 25, 27, 33, 53  
Jimmy Carter, 183, 245  
Joan Miró, 269  
Joanna Chmielewska, 16  
Jobs, 244  
Joe Biden, 105  
Joe McCarthy, 178, 224  
Johan Huizinga, 257  
Johann Gottlieb Fichte, 74  
Johann Wolfgang von Goethe, 23  
Johannes Robert Becher, 11  
John Ashcroft, 124, 155  
John Austin, 78, 95, 109, 154, 157, 178, 179, 183, 197, 217  
John Calvin, 27, 63  
John Dewey, 64, 66, 71, 99  
John Dollard, 260  
John Duns Scotus, 93  
John Edward Hurley, 68  
John Ehrlichman, 130, 242  
John F. Kennedy, 154, 156, 158, 168, 175, 198, 207, 226, 242, 246, 247, 250  
John Galsworthy, 23  
John Irving, 27  
John Keats, 28  
John Lennon, 196  
John Locke, 64, 78, 90, 93  
John M. Harlan, 172, 176  
John Marks, 107  
John McGahern, 35  
John Milton, 35, 36, 80, 102, 169, 181, 199  
John Paul II, 161  
John Rawls, 69, 79, 84, 85  
John Reed, 43, 96, 137, 201, 234  
John Steinbeck, 49, 242  
John Stockwell, 86, 216  
John Stuart Mill, 80, 87, 89  
John Updike, 53  
John Winterich, 56  
John Yoo, 238  
Jonathan Franzen, 22  
Jorge Luis Borges, 12  
Jose Ortega y Gasset, 83, 93  
Jose Padilla, 237  
Joseph Campbell, 63, 95, 113, 122, 251, 253  
Joseph Conrad, 17, 155, 214  
Joseph Heller, 25, 148  
Joseph Raz, 85  
Joseph Stalin, 7, 8, 10, 18, 30, 42, 46, 102, 104, 105, 121, 127, 132, 142, 151, 156, 162, 165, 166, 172, 184, 185, 202, 210, 212, 222, 230, 232, 239, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250  
Joyce, 27, 38, 53, 199  
Joyce Carol Oates, 38, 53  
Juan Ramón Jiménez, 7, 23, 25, 27, 33, 53  
Juan Valera y Alcalá-Galiano, 7, 53  
Jules Verne, 54, 173  
Julian Assange, 98, 224  
Julio Cortázar, 17  
Jung, 192, 245, 261, 262  
Jürgen Habermas, 69, 72, 92  
Kabakov, 28, 47, 268  
Kafanova, 28  
Kafka, 28  
Kahled Hosseini, 26  
Kaledin, 28  
Kalevala, 28  
Kan, 21, 36, 42  
Kandinsky, 267, 269, 271  
Kant, 62, 71, 72, 75, 80, 81  
Kantianism, 62, 71, 72, 75, 80, 81  
Karachentsov, 6  
Karaganov, 28  
Karel Čapek, 15  
Karl Barth, 61  
Karl Jaspers, 74, 75, 88  
Karl Marx, 63, 64, 79, 253  
Karl Popper, 65, 85, 88, 223  
Kasparov, 28  
Kataev, 28  
Kataeva, 28  
Katanyan, 28  
Katerina Breshkovskaya, 12  
Katharine Susannah Prichard, 31, 42, 80  
Katherine Gun, 181  
Kaverin, 28  
Kawabata, 28  
Kazarinov, 28  
Kazimir Malevich, 15, 41, 267  
Kazimir Valishevsky, 250  
Kazuo Ishiguro, 27  
Keats, 28  
Keitel, 251  
Keith Ansell-Pearson, 58

## Index

- Keller, 28, 76, 161, 189, 242  
Ken Kesey, 29  
Kennan, 101, 121, 137, 161, 162  
Kennedy, 154, 156, 158, 168, 175, 198, 207, 221, 226, 242, 246, 247, 250  
Kerensky, 29  
Kerouac, 29  
Kesey, 29  
Kevin S. Bankston, 101  
Kevorkov, 29  
Keynes, 60, 76  
KGB, 1, 2, 95, 97, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 114, 117, 121, 126, 129, 131, 139, 148, 162, 166, 167, 185, 203, 211, 230, 233, 236, 238, 250, 251  
Khakamada, 29  
Kharitonov, 12, 29, 49, 50, 261  
Khayyam, 29  
Khechinov, 29  
Khlebnikov, 12, 29, 163  
Khodasevich, 7, 29, 47  
Khodorkovsky, 6, 39  
Khokhryakova, 29  
Khrenkov, 29  
Khrushchev, 104, 127, 137, 230, 234, 246, 247, 248, 250  
Kierkegaard, 72, 76, 90  
King, 138, 178, 179  
Kinsey, 240  
Kipling, 29, 56  
Kireyevsky, 29  
Kirov, 169  
Kissinger, 76, 134, 155, 164, 226, 227, 250, 252  
Kizivetter, 29  
Klee, 269, 271  
Kleist, 29, 37  
Klepikova, 48, 214, 249, 265  
Klimov, 29  
Klimt, 269  
Knorring, 29  
Knowlton, 124, 155  
Knut, 29  
Koestler, 29, 165  
Kohl, 214  
Kolas, 29, 30, 31  
Komar and Melamid, 267  
Konn, 29  
Konstantin Azadovsky, 10, 20, 27, 31  
Konstantin Balmont, 5, 10, 20, 40, 41  
Konstantin Fedin, 21  
Konstantin Paustovsky, 39  
Konstantin Raikin, 51  
Kopelev, 11, 29  
Kora Landau-Drobantseva, 31  
Koreneva, 29, 38, 50  
Korjakov, 29  
Korney Chukovsky, 35  
Korolenko, 248  
Kosolapov, 267  
Kotsiubynsky, 29, 52  
Kozakov, 30  
Kozin, 46  
Kozintsev, 28  
Krandievskaya, 30  
Krasko, 30  
Kraskova, 30  
Krasnov, 8, 30, 88  
Krasovskaya, 30  
Krayny, 30  
Kreid, 37  
Krelin, 30  
Kremlev, 30  
Krichevskaya, 30  
Kropivnitskaia, 268  
Kross, 30, 166  
Krupnik, 30  
Krylov, 30, 170  
Kryuchkov, 30, 251  
Ktorova, 30  
Kudrova, 30  
Kudryavov, 30  
Kuleshov, 30  
Kundera, 30  
Kunin, 30  
Kunyaev, 30  
Kupala, 29, 30  
Kuprin, 11, 13, 30, 40  
Kurt Vonnegut, 54, 55  
Kuskova, 30  
Kuzma Petrov-Vodkin, 267  
Kuzmina-Karavaeva, 30  
Kuzminskaya, 30  
Kuznetsova, 14, 21, 30, 35, 36, 56  
Laclos, 31, 42  
Ladinsky, 31  
Lado Goudiashvili, 267  
Lagerlöf, 31  
Lahiri, 31  
Laird, 167, 234  
Lamm, 267  
Landau-Drobantseva, 31  
Lao Tzu, 72, 77  
Lapin, 137, 168  
Larina, 31  
Larionov, 267  
Larionova, 41  
Larisa Vasilyeva, 25, 50, 53, 56, 250  
Lattimore, 243  
Latynina, 31  
Laurence H. Tribe, 210, 223  
Laurence Sterne, 49  
Lavrenty Beria, 8, 18, 56, 104, 165  
Lawrence, 31

## Index

- Lawson, 31, 42, 169, 203  
Laxness, 31  
Lebedev, 11, 29, 31, 40, 41  
Lee Harvey Oswald, 125, 131, 179  
Lee Lapin, 137, 168  
Leibniz, 70, 75, 201  
Lenin, 14, 49, 54, 77, 201, 207, 212, 230, 249, 250  
Lennon, 196  
Lenz, 31  
Leo Strauss, 71, 89, 90  
Leo Tolstoy, 51, 54, 91  
Leon Panetta, 192  
Leon Trotsky, 39, 52, 54  
Leonard Bernstein, 104, 260  
Leonardo da Vinci, 269  
Leonid Lamm, 267  
Leonid Leonov, 31, 170  
Leonid Zurov, 57  
Leonov, 31, 170  
Leontief, 253  
Lermontov, 5, 20, 31, 32  
Lernik, 27  
Leskov, 32  
Lesya Ukrainka, 29, 52  
Lev Anninsky, 8  
Lev Kopelev, 11, 29  
Lev Mnukhin, 36  
Lev Shestov, 47, 88  
Lev Turchinsky, 36  
Lev Vershinin, 40, 54  
Levina, 32, 75  
Levinas, 65, 77, 84  
Lévi-Strauss, 254  
Lewis, 32  
Lewis Carroll, 63, 102, 114, 139, 223, 235  
Liana Polukhina, 41  
Liberace, 243  
Lidia Chervinskaya, 15  
Lidya Chukovskaya, 16  
Lidya Vertinskaya, 54  
Lifar, 32  
Lilla, 78  
Lilya Brik, 13, 28, 53  
Limonov, 32  
Lincoln, 75, 102, 107, 110, 138, 144, 151, 158, 171, 180, 191, 194, 199, 209, 216, 234, 245, 262  
Lion Feuchtwanger, 22  
Lipkin, 7, 8, 16, 22, 25, 26, 37, 41, 43, 50, 51  
Lipskerov, 26, 32, 38, 41  
Liviu Rebreanu, 43, 45  
Locke, 64, 78, 90, 93  
Logical Empiricism, 86  
Lomagin, 32  
Longfellow, 18, 33, 56  
Longus, 33, 50  
Lord Byron, 14, 259  
Losev, 92  
Losskaya, 33  
Lossky, 62, 78, 270  
Louis Aragon, 9  
Louis Brandeis, 231  
Louis Freeh, 137  
Louisa M. Alcott, 7  
Louis-Ferdinand Céline, 15  
Louvre, 268, 269, 270  
Lowenthal, 172  
Loyola, 27  
Lu Xun, 33  
Lucius Annaeus Seneca, 88  
Lucretius, 33  
Ludmila Gurchenko, 25  
Ludmila Ivanova, 21, 27, 41  
Ludmila Kafanova, 28  
Ludmila Petrushevskaya, 40  
Ludmila Shropshayr, 47  
Ludmila Shtern, 47  
Ludmila Tselikovskaya, 55  
Ludmila Ulitskaya, 52  
Ludwig Wittgenstein, 70, 72, 89, 93, 142  
Luigi Pirandello, 40  
Lukash, 33  
Lumumba, 125, 139, 238  
Lunin, 33, 55  
Luther, 27, 138, 163, 178, 179  
Lutsky, 33  
Lydia Masterkova, 267  
Lyubimov, 10, 11, 15, 17, 22, 35, 36, 42, 46, 54, 173, 195  
M. A. Beketova, 11  
M. Artsybashev, 9  
M. G. Kazarinov, 28  
M. Lernik, 27  
M. S. Lunin, 33, 55  
M. Volkova, 54  
Machado, 27, 33  
Machiavelli, 79, 86  
Maclin, 173  
Maddison, 253  
Madeleine Albright, 96, 245  
Madison, 72  
Maeterlinck, 33, 53  
Mahabharata, 50, 51  
Mahmoud Abbas, 94, 180  
Mahmoud Ahmad, 188  
Mailer, 243  
Maimonides, 77, 88  
Makanin, 26, 32, 33  
Makhno, 33, 49  
Maklakov, 33  
Maksimov, 33  
Malcolm Gladwell, 70, 71  
Malcolm X, 109, 114, 243

## Index

- Malebranche, 81, 85  
Malevich, 15, 41, 267  
Mallaby, 174, 253  
Malraux, 33  
Malyavina, 33  
Mamchenko, 33  
Mamleyev, 33  
Mandelstam, 33, 37  
Manet, 39, 269  
Mann, 34  
Marc Chagall, 267  
Marcel, 79  
Marcel Proust, 42  
Marchetti, 175  
Marcus Aurelius, 58, 60, 78  
Margaret Atwood, 9, 169, 193  
Margaret Mitchell, 36  
Margaret Thatcher, 110, 114, 248  
Margarita Davydova, 6  
Margarita Eskina, 19  
Marguerite Duras, 18  
Marguerite Yourcenar, 56  
Maria Arbatova, 9  
Mariam Petrosyan, 40  
Marianna Yablonskaya, 56  
Mariano Azuela, 9, 10, 23  
Marie Pujmanová, 42  
Mariengof, 34  
Marilyn Monroe, 243  
Marina Raikina, 43  
Marina Tarkovskaya, 50  
Marina Tsvetaeva, 10, 19, 30, 33, 36, 45, 47, 52  
Marina Vishnevetskaya, 54  
Marina Vlady, 54  
Marinina, 34  
Mario R. Dederichs, 17  
Mark Aldanov, 7  
Mark Haddon, 25  
Mark Kharitonov, 12, 29, 49, 50, 261  
Mark Lilla, 78  
Mark Slonim, 47, 53  
Mark Twain, 52  
Mark Vishnyak, 54  
Marks, 107  
Marotta, 34  
Márquez, 34  
Martel, 34  
Martha Schad, 46  
Martin Amis, 8  
Martin Andersen Nexø, 38  
Martin Booth, 107  
Martin du Gard, 34  
Martin Heidegger, 67, 69, 71, 73, 81, 88, 91, 93  
Martin Luther, 27, 138, 163, 178, 179  
Martin Luther King, 138, 178, 179  
Martiros Saryan, 267  
Marx, 63, 64, 79, 253  
Marxism, 65  
Mary Beth Buchanan, 111  
Mary Midgley, 80  
Mary W. Shelley, 47  
Maslenikova, 34  
Masterkova, 267  
Matisse, 268, 269, 271  
Matlin, 34  
Matrena Rasputina, 43  
Matthews, 176  
Maugham, 34  
Mauriac, 35  
Maurice Maeterlinck, 33, 53  
Maurice Merleau-Ponty, 63, 80, 89  
Maurois, 35  
Max Ernst, 25, 79, 267, 269  
Max Frisch, 22  
Max Lowenthal, 172  
Max Weber, 91, 232, 259  
Maxim Gorky, 14, 24, 30, 48, 237  
Maximilian Voloshin, 21, 53, 54, 55  
Maxwell, 148, 251  
Maya Plisetskaya, 40  
Mayakovsky, 35, 37, 47  
Mayer, 65  
Maynard Keynes, 60, 76  
McAdams, 177  
McCarthy, 178, 224  
McCullers, 35  
McCullough, 35, 248  
McEwan, 35  
McGahern, 35  
McGehee, 178  
McNamara, 179, 243, 248  
Mead, 255, 258  
Meadows, 179, 253  
Meir Shalev, 46  
Melamid, 267  
Melville, 35, 133  
Melvin Goodman, 251  
Melvin Laird, 167, 234  
Merezhkovsky, 35  
Mérimée, 35  
Merleau-Ponty, 63, 80, 89  
Metropol, 35  
MI5, 1, 2, 97, 99, 105, 109, 111, 112, 114, 117, 120, 121, 128, 132, 143, 145, 148, 150, 151, 153, 154, 161, 165, 166, 167, 171, 173, 175, 178, 179, 181, 184, 189, 193, 194, 198, 199, 202, 205, 212, 213, 217, 218, 222, 223, 232, 233  
MI6, 102, 104, 109, 110, 112, 121, 124, 125, 128, 136, 137, 142, 143, 151, 156, 166, 167, 172, 173, 177, 179, 189, 194, 196, 197, 201, 202, 212, 213, 222, 229, 233  
Michael Chabon, 15

## Index

- Michael Hayden, 213  
Michael Oakeshott, 84  
Michael Ondaatje, 38  
Michel Butor, 13  
Michel de Montaigne, 77, 79, 80, 160  
Michel Foucault, 68, 71, 80  
Michel Houellebecq, 26  
Michelangelo, 269, 270  
Mickiewicz, 35  
Midgley, 80  
Miguel Ángel Asturias, 9, 10  
Miguel de Cervantes, 15  
Miguel de Unamuno, 10, 53, 66  
Miguel Hernández, 25, 27, 269  
Mihai Eminescu, 7, 19  
Mihail Sadoveanu, 43, 45  
Mikalojus Konstantinas Čiurlionis, 267  
Mike Frost, 122  
Mikhail Arlov, 9  
Mikhail Baryshnikov, 10  
Mikhail Bulgakov, 13  
Mikhail Elizarov, 19  
Mikhail Gershenzon, 70  
Mikhail Gorbachev, 110, 117, 143, 176, 192, 206,  
214, 239, 247, 250  
Mikhail Khodorkovsky, 6, 39  
Mikhail Kozakov, 30  
Mikhail Larionov, 267  
Mikhail Lermontov, 5, 20, 31, 32  
Mikhail Osorgin, 38  
Mikhail Roshchin, 44  
Mikhail Shishkin, 47  
Mikhail Sholokhov, 47  
Mikhail Tsetlin, 52  
Mikhail Veller, 53  
Mikhail Vostryshev, 55  
Mikhail Zhvanetsky, 57  
Mikhail Zoshchenko, 35, 57  
Mikhalkov, 43  
Milan Kundera, 30  
Mileposts, 80  
Mill, 80, 87, 89  
Milton, 35, 36, 80, 102, 169, 181, 199  
Milyukov, 36  
Mintslov, 36  
Miró, 269  
Mironov, 19  
Mirskaya, 36  
Mitchell, 36  
Mnukhin, 36  
Modigliani, 9, 268  
Mojaev, 36  
Molière, 36  
Mondrian, 270, 271  
Monet, 268, 271  
Monroe, 106, 243  
Montaigne, 77, 79, 80, 160  
Montesquieu, 61, 63, 80, 88  
Moore, 81  
Morales, 269  
Mordyukova, 36  
Moris Paleolog, 39  
Morozov, 25, 36, 71  
Morrison, 36  
Moscow Conceptualism, 268  
Moscow Icons, 269  
Mossad, 1, 2, 29, 65, 83, 94, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103,  
104, 116, 118, 130, 131, 137, 139, 140, 142, 145,  
147, 149, 152, 158, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171,  
173, 174, 178, 183, 185, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193,  
194, 197, 203, 205, 206, 210, 212, 214, 216, 217,  
218, 219, 221, 229, 230, 232, 233, 237, 239, 240,  
252  
Mueller, 90, 184, 220  
Muhammad, 67, 74, 87, 133, 138, 173, 241  
Mukhtar Auezov, 9  
Murakami, 34, 35, 36, 37, 80  
Murals of New York City, 269  
Muratov, 37, 41, 269  
Muravyeva, 37, 79  
Muriel Spark, 43, 49, 51  
Murphy, 69, 121, 184, 185, 195, 204  
Musée d'Orsay, 269  
Musée National d'Art Moderne, 268  
Musée National Estonien, 267  
Musil, 37  
Mykhailo Kotsiubynsky, 29, 52  
N. N. Apostolov, 8  
N. S. Leskov, 32  
Nabokov, 37, 38  
Nadejda Guryeva-Smirnova, 25  
Nadejda Taffy, 50, 52, 56  
Nagibin, 37  
Naidin, 37  
Najivin, 37  
Napoleon Bonaparte, 32, 35, 45  
Natalia Belokhvatikova, 37  
Natalia Belyushina, 11  
Natalia Borisova, 12, 41  
Natalia Goncharova, 267  
Natalia Krandievskaya, 30  
Natalia Reznikova, 44  
Natalia Sidorina, 47  
Natalia Tolstaya, 51  
Natan Eidelman, 19  
Nathan Hale, 72, 119, 145, 185, 192  
Nathaniel Hawthorne, 25  
National Intelligence Agency, 116, 118, 203  
National Security Agency, 95, 97, 98, 100, 103, 105,  
111, 112, 114, 115, 118, 121, 123, 129, 130, 131,  
136, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 153, 155,  
158, 164, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 181,

## Index

- 185, 186, 187, 190, 196, 197, 198, 202, 203, 204,  
207, 208, 210, 212, 213, 216, 219, 220, 221, 222,  
223, 224, 226, 229, 230, 231, 232, 234, 236, 237
- Naumov, 14, 37
- Navoi, 37
- Necheporuk, 37
- Negretov, 248
- Neil Gaiman, 23
- Neizvestny, 267
- Nekrasov, 37
- Nemtsov, 38
- Neruda, 38
- Nerval, 38
- Nestor Makhno, 33, 49
- New York, 252
- New York City Police Department, 98
- Newton, 64
- Nexø, 38
- NIA, 116, 118, 203
- Nicholas Roerich, 268
- Nick Hornby, 26
- Nicolas Malebranche, 81, 85
- Nicolò Machiavelli, 79, 86
- Nietzsche, 58, 67, 75, 79, 81, 83, 87, 88, 90
- Nijinsky, 30
- Nikita Khrushchev, 104, 127, 137, 230, 234, 246,  
247, 248, 250
- Nikita Lomagin, 32
- Nikita Mikhalkov, 43
- Nikitin, 23, 38
- Nikolai Avksentyev, 10
- Nikolai Baybakov, 10
- Nikolai Belotsvetov, 11
- Nikolai Berdyayev, 61, 62, 67
- Nikolai Breshko-Breshkovsky, 12
- Nikolai Bukharin, 31
- Nikolai Chernyshevsky, 15, 64
- Nikolai Gogol, 22, 24, 50, 53, 57
- Nikolai Gumilev, 17, 25, 27, 41
- Nikolai Karachentsov, 6
- Nikolai Lossky, 62, 78, 270
- Nikolai Nekrasov, 37
- Nikolai Ostrovsky, 23
- Nikolai Raevsky, 43
- Nikolai Rybnikov, 41
- Nikolai Ryjkov, 45
- Nikolai Starshinov, 49
- Nikolai Turoverov, 52
- Nikolai Ustryalov, 53
- Nikolai Valentinov-Volski, 250
- Nikolai Zenkovich, 56, 57
- Nim Cart, 17, 38, 44, 51
- Nina Alexeyeva, 8, 50
- Nina Berberova, 11
- Nina Voronel, 6, 8, 55
- Nixon, 103, 109, 116, 123, 130, 131, 134, 138, 143,  
147, 174, 190, 194, 217, 221, 230, 248
- Nizami Ganjavi, 38
- Nodar Djin, 18
- Nonconformist Art, 267
- Nonna Mordyukova, 36
- Norman Mailer, 243
- Novikov-Priboy, 38
- Novodvorskaya, 38
- Nozick, 60, 82
- NSA, 95, 97, 98, 100, 103, 105, 111, 112, 114, 115,  
118, 121, 123, 129, 130, 131, 136, 143, 144, 146,  
147, 148, 149, 151, 153, 155, 158, 164, 169, 171,  
172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 181, 185, 186, 187, 190,  
196, 197, 198, 202, 203, 204, 207, 208, 210, 212,  
213, 216, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 226, 229,  
230, 231, 232, 234, 236, 237
- NYPD, 98
- O. Henry, 38
- Oakeshott, 84
- Oates, 38, 53
- Obama, 99, 115, 132, 166, 198, 199, 206, 220, 245
- Obolensky, 38
- Obreht, 38
- Ockham, 88, 90
- Office of Naval Intelligence, 128
- Office of Strategic Services, 95, 110, 115, 116, 128,  
136, 154, 160, 174, 190, 194, 204, 212, 213, 215,  
227, 230, 235
- Okri, 38
- Okudzhava, 14, 38
- Oleg Dal, 17
- Oleg Gordievsky, 97, 142, 250, 251
- Oleg Pavlov, 39
- Oleg Shestinsky, 41, 47
- Oleg Strijenov, 49
- Oleg Tabakov, 50
- Oleg Tselkov, 268
- Oleg Vassiliev, 232, 268
- Oleg Yankovsky, 29
- Olga Ivinskaya, 27, 41, 43
- Olga Slavnikova, 47
- Oliver Goldsmith, 24, 48, 125, 141, 257
- Oliver Stone, 68
- Omar Khayyam, 29
- Ondaatje, 38
- ONI, 128
- Orhan Pamuk, 39
- Orlova-Kopeleva, 38
- Ortega y Gasset, 83, 93
- Orwell, 38, 118, 169, 201
- Osama Bin Laden, 98, 103, 104, 120, 167
- Oscar Rabin, 268
- Oscar Wilde, 29, 56
- Osip Mandelstam, 33, 37
- Osorgin, 38
- OSS, 95, 110, 115, 116, 128, 136, 154, 160, 174, 190,



## Index

- 194, 204, 212, 213, 215, 227, 230, 235  
Ostrovsky, 22, 23, 39  
Oswald, 125, 131, 179  
Oswald Spengler, 90  
Otis Pike, 152, 191  
Ovchinnikov, 39, 268  
Ovid, 39, 50, 76, 126  
Owen Lattimore, 243  
Pablo Picasso, 40, 270, 271  
Padilla, 237  
Paine, 83, 112, 192  
Palacios Reales del Patrimonio Nacional, 269  
Paleolog, 39  
Palmer, 119  
Pamuk, 39  
Panetta, 192  
Pankin, 39  
Paporov, 39  
Parajanov, 28, 39  
Parmenides, 84  
Parsons, 193, 258, 259  
Pascal, 72, 83  
Pasternak, 13, 27, 34, 39  
Pastukhov, 29  
Pat Barker, 10, 111, 186  
Patchett, 39  
Patrice Lumumba, 125, 139, 238  
Paul, 92  
Paul Cézanne, 268  
Paul Claudel, 16  
Paul Florensky, 68  
Paul Gauguin, 269, 271  
Paul Klee, 269, 271  
Paustovsky, 39  
Pavel Antokolsky, 6, 8, 11, 26, 29, 31, 38, 40, 41, 55  
Pavel Filonov, 268  
Pavel Kataev, 28  
Pavel Milyukov, 36  
Pavel Muratov, 37, 41, 269  
Pavel Negretov, 248  
Pavel Sanaev, 45  
Pavlov, 39  
Pavlovsk, 266, 269, 270  
Pedro Antonio de Alarcón, 7, 11, 39, 53  
Peirce, 58, 80, 83  
Pekurovskaya, 39  
Pelevin, 39  
Per Wahlöö, 55  
Perec, 39  
Perekrest, 39  
Pereleshin, 39  
Pérez Galdós, 7, 39  
Perikl Stavrov, 49  
Perruchot, 39  
Peruanskaya, 39  
Peter Abelard, 63, 79  
Peter Carey, 15, 63  
Peter Handke, 25  
Peter Swire, 118  
Petőfi, 39  
Petr Bitsilli, 62  
Petr Dmitriyev, 5, 6, 11, 18, 20, 21, 40, 53, 92  
Petr Dolgorukov, 18  
Petr Krasnov, 8, 30, 88  
Petr Vayl, 53  
Petrosyan, 40  
Petrov-Vodkin, 267  
Petrushevskaya, 40  
Philip Agee, 95, 215  
Philip Roth, 44  
Philo, 75  
Philo of Alexandria, 75  
Piaget, 81, 84  
Picasso, 40, 270, 271  
Pierre Choderlos de Laclos, 31, 42  
Pierre Teilhard de Chardin, 91  
Pierre-Augustin Caron de Beaumarchais, 10  
Pierre-Jean Béranger, 11  
Piet Mondrian, 270, 271  
Pieter Bruegel the Elder, 268, 271  
Pike, 152, 191  
Pikul, 40  
Pilnyak, 40  
Pinochet, 166  
Pío Baroja, 10, 53  
Pipes, 248  
Pirandello, 40  
Pitirim Sorokin, 259  
Pivovarov, 40  
Plame, 235  
Plath, 40  
*Plato*, 2, 61, 77, 84, 86  
Platonov, 40  
Plekhanov, 84  
Plescheev, 40  
Plisetskaya, 40  
Plotinus, 70, 84  
Plutarch, 40, 61  
Poe, 40  
Politkovskaya, 41  
Polukhina, 41  
Polushin, 41  
Polyakov, 41  
Polyakova, 42  
Polyanskaya, 42  
Polyansky, 42  
Polybius, 249  
Ponomareva, 42  
Pontoppidan, 42  
Poplavsky, 42  
Popper, 65, 85, 88, 223  
Posner, 75, 85, 196

## Index

- Posvejinny, 42  
Poyurovsky, 42  
Pozner, 42  
Prado, 197, 269, 270  
Pragmatism, 74, 79, 88, 154, 238  
Pregel, 42  
Prévost, 31, 42  
Prichard, 31, 42, 80  
Prigov, 42  
PRISM, 100  
Prismanova, 42  
Pristavkin, 42  
privacy, 58, 70  
Prokhanov, 42  
Proklova, 42  
Prosper Mérimée, 35  
Protestant, 259  
Proust, 42  
Pujmanová, 42  
Pushkin, 5, 8, 9, 18, 21, 36, 42, 46, 48, 50, 52, 53, 267, 268  
Putin, 13, 32, 42, 99, 103, 121, 139, 155, 159, 172, 185, 206, 209, 215, 230, 245  
Puzikov, 42  
Pyetsukh, 42  
Pynchon, 42  
Queirós, 42  
Quine, 70, 72  
R. H. Tawney, 259  
R. I. Moore, 81  
R. Orlova-Kopeleva, 38  
Rabelais, 42, 43  
Rabin, 268  
Rabindranath Tagore, 50  
Rachman, 43, 199  
Racine, 43  
Radishchev, 43  
Radlov, 8, 92  
Radzinskaya, 43  
Radzinsky, 249  
Raevsky, 43  
Rafael Alberti, 7, 27, 95  
Raikin, 51, 53  
Raikina, 43  
Rainis, 43  
Ralph Ellison, 19, 131  
Ralph McGehee, 178  
Ralph Waldo Emerson, 19, 129, 131  
Ramayana, 50, 51  
Ramón María del Valle-Inclán, 53  
Rand, 43, 71, 85, 129, 157, 162, 199, 215, 266  
Randall Collins, 256  
Ranevskaya, 21, 43, 47  
Raphael, 270  
Rapoport, 43, 157, 200  
Rasmussen, 78  
Rasputin, 19, 43, 53  
Rasputina, 43  
Ratushinskaya, 43  
Rawls, 69, 79, 84, 85  
Ray Bradbury, 12, 243  
Raz, 85  
Razzakov, 43  
Reagan, 60, 110, 112, 113, 119, 127, 129, 135, 138, 143, 155, 159, 161, 176, 194, 195, 200, 203, 204, 205, 206, 248, 249, 250, 251  
Rebreanu, 43, 45  
Reed, 43, 96, 137, 201, 234  
Reid, 65, 86, 222  
Reiman, 86  
Rein, 13, 43  
Remarque, 43  
Rembrandt Harmenszoon van Rijn, 270  
Remizov, 44  
René Descartes, 63, 65, 66, 67  
Renoir, 268, 270  
Repin, 44  
Reznikov, 44  
Reznikova, 44  
Rhodri Jeffreys-Jones, 127, 156, 169, 238  
Rice, 201, 216, 239  
Richard Clarke, 216  
Richard Helms, 148, 197, 242  
Richard Nixon, 103, 109, 116, 123, 130, 131, 134, 138, 143, 147, 174, 190, 194, 217, 221, 230, 248  
Richard Pipes, 248  
Richard Posner, 75, 85, 196  
Richard Russo, 45, 126, 205  
Richard Wassestrom, 92  
Richard Wright, 56  
Rig Veda, 73  
Rimma Akhmirova, 6  
Robbe-Grillet, 44  
Robert Browning, 13  
Robert Conquest, 246, 248  
Robert Kennedy, 221  
Robert Maxwell, 148, 251  
Robert McNamara, 179, 243, 248  
Robert Mueller, 90, 184, 220  
Robert Musil, 37  
Robert Nozick, 60, 82  
Robert Rozhdestvensky, 44  
Rockefeller, 141  
Rodin, 268, 270  
Roerich, 268  
Roger Martin du Gard, 34  
Roland W. Haas, 29, 145  
Rolland, 44  
Romain Gary, 23, 31, 71, 76, 79, 80, 96, 98, 104, 138, 141, 143, 147, 157, 162, 176, 177, 189, 197, 204, 208, 210, 232, 257, 264, 265  
Romain Rolland, 44

## Index

- Roman Abarovich, 23  
Romancero, 17, 38, 44, 51  
Rómulo Gallegos, 10, 23  
Ron Paul, 92  
Ron Wyden, 237  
Ronald Dworkin, 67  
Ronald Reagan, 60, 110, 112, 113, 119, 127, 129, 135, 138, 143, 155, 159, 161, 176, 194, 195, 200, 203, 204, 205, 206, 248, 249, 250, 251  
Roosevelt, 119, 123, 127, 132, 135, 191, 204, 214, 241, 247, 248, 249  
Ropshin, 29, 44  
Rosenquist, 269  
Roshchin, 44  
Rossini, 49  
Rostand, 44  
Roth, 44  
Rousseau, 44, 67, 86, 92, 93  
Rowley, 204  
Rozev, 86  
Rozhdestvensky, 44  
Ruben, 44  
Rubina, 7, 44  
Rudnev, 45  
Rudolf Carnap, 69, 82  
Rudyard Kipling, 29, 56  
Rukhin, 268  
Rumsfeld, 205, 220  
Rushdie, 45  
Russell, 71, 87  
Russian Avant-Garde Art, 267, 268  
Russian Museum, 267, 268, 270  
Russian Symbolism, 267  
Russo, 45, 126, 205  
Rustam Ibragimbekov, 26  
Rustaveli, 45  
Ruth Gavison, 70  
Ruth Greenberg, 132  
Ryazanov, 45  
Rybakov, 45  
Rybnikov, 41  
Ryjkov, 45  
Ryūnosuke Akutagawa, 7  
S. Dmitriyevsky, 18, 30  
S. Khokhryakova, 29  
S. L. Frank, 81  
Saakyants, 45  
Sadoveanu, 43, 45  
Sadridin Ayni, 10  
Safire, 221  
Sagan, 45, 240  
Saint-Exupéry, 45  
Sakharov, 45  
Salias, 45  
Salinger, 45, 206, 265  
Salmon Rushdie, 45  
Salvador Dali, 269, 270  
Sam Adams, 149  
Samantha Vinograd, 54  
Samoylov, 6, 7, 16, 20, 21, 24, 26, 27, 41, 43, 45, 48, 50, 51, 55  
Samuel Beckett, 11, 255  
Samuel Butler, 13, 28, 58, 112, 251  
Samuel P. Huntington, 153, 247  
Sanaev, 45  
Sándor Petöfi, 39  
Sandro Botticelli, 268, 270, 271  
Sarnov, 45  
Sartre, 74, 76, 77, 79, 87, 88, 90  
Sarukhanyan, 46  
Saryan, 267  
Saul Bellow, 11  
Savchenko, 46  
Savin, 46  
Savinkov, 29, 44, 46, 245  
Schad, 46  
Schellenberg, 207  
Schiller, 46, 88, 207  
Schopenhauer, 64, 74, 88, 92  
Scott Fitzgerald, 22  
Scott Wetzler, 56  
Scotus, 93  
Scowcroft, 111  
Sebastian Brant, 12, 19, 26, 68  
Sebastian Mallaby, 174, 253  
Sedyh, 46  
Seghers, 46  
Seleznev, 46  
Selma Lagerlöf, 31  
Semyon Lipkin, 7, 8, 16, 22, 25, 26, 37, 41, 43, 50, 51  
Semyon Lutsky, 33  
Semyon Yushkevich, 56  
Seneca, 88  
Serafimovich, 23, 46  
Sergei Babayan, 10  
Sergei Kirov, 169  
Sergei Parajanov, 28, 39  
Sergey Aksakov, 6  
Sergey Baymukhametov, 10  
Sergey Chekalin, 15  
Sergey Dovlatov, 18, 39, 43, 47, 48, 54  
Sergey Gorny, 24  
Sergey Govorukhin, 24  
Sergey Kaledin, 28  
Sergey Kremlev, 30  
Sergey Kunyaev, 30  
Sergey Lifar, 32  
Sergey Mintslov, 36  
Sergey Volkonsky, 8, 54  
Sergey Yesenin, 30, 47, 54, 56  
Sergey Yursky, 56

## Index

- Sergeyev, 5, 6, 16, 20, 21, 40, 46, 55, 209  
Servan-Schreiber, 88  
Seth, 46  
Seymour Hersh, 149  
Shafarevich, 88  
Shakespeare, 46  
Shakhovskaya, 46  
Shakhovskoy, 46  
Shalamov, 46  
Shalev, 46  
Sharon, 63, 170  
Shavit, 210  
Shaw, 47  
Shcherbakova, 12, 47  
Shelley, 47  
Sherman, 162, 208, 210, 215  
Shestinsky, 41, 47  
Shestov, 47, 88  
Shevchenko, 12, 47, 210  
Shibutani, 259  
Shirvindt, 42  
Shishkin, 47  
Shklovsky, 47  
Shmelev, 47  
Shmuel Yosef Agnon, 6  
Sholem Aleichem, 47  
Sholokhov, 47  
Shota Rustaveli, 45  
Shpet, 73, 92  
Shropshayr, 47  
Shtemler, 47  
Shtern, 47  
Shteyger, 47  
Shukshin, 42, 47  
Shulgin, 47  
Shultz, 210  
Shveitser, 47  
Sidorina, 47  
Sigmund Freud, 81, 261  
Sikhism, 81  
Simenon, 47  
Simone de Beauvoir, 10, 63, 68, 73  
Simonov, 6, 27, 39, 41, 47  
Sinatra, 241  
Sinclair Lewis, 32  
Sir James George Frazer, 256  
Sirin, 47  
Sisley, 270  
Skinner, 89, 265  
Skoryatin, 47  
Slavici, 7, 47  
Slavnikova, 47  
Slonim, 47, 53  
Smelyansky, 48  
Smith, 48, 72  
Smoktunovsky, 26, 48  
Smollett, 24, 48  
Snepp, 213  
Snowden, 61, 68, 70, 72, 78, 84, 110, 130, 139, 143,  
144, 146, 149, 153, 185, 213, 221, 224, 231, 237  
Sobchak, 48  
Socrates, 58, 81  
Sofia Pregel, 42  
Sofia Vinogradskaya, 54  
Sologub, 41, 48, 92  
Solomin, 48  
Solomon, 34, 43, 48, 54, 89, 269  
Solomon Volkov, 54  
Soloukhin, 48  
Solovyev, 90, 249  
Soltani, 101, 221  
Solzhenitsyn, 48, 54, 249  
Sooster, 268  
Sophocles, 48, 83  
Søren Kierkegaard, 72, 76, 90  
Sorokin, 259  
Sosinsky, 49  
Soviet Avant-Gardes, 268  
Soviet Nonconformist Art, 267  
Spark, 43, 49, 51  
Spengler, 90  
Spinoza, 70, 77, 78, 80, 90  
Spiro Agnew, 244  
St. Augustine, 60, 80, 90, 92  
Stadnyuk, 49  
Stalin, 7, 8, 10, 18, 30, 42, 46, 102, 104, 105, 121,  
127, 132, 142, 151, 156, 162, 165, 166, 172, 184,  
185, 202, 210, 212, 222, 230, 232, 239, 245, 246,  
247, 248, 249, 250  
Stalinsky, 49  
Starshinov, 49  
Stavrov, 49  
Stawiński, 49  
Stefan Zweig, 57  
Steinbeck, 49, 242  
Stendhal, 49  
Stepan Ivanovich, 27  
Stephen Cohen, 245  
Stephen Vincent Benét, 11  
Stepun, 49, 90  
Sterne, 49  
Steve Jobs, 244  
Stevenson, 155  
Stimson, 216  
Stockwell, 86, 216  
Stoker, 49  
Stone, 68, 176  
Strategy, 251, 252  
Strauss, 71, 89, 90  
Strigin, 49  
Strijenov, 49  
Strugatsky, 8, 16, 49, 50

## Index

- Stuck, 271  
Studeman, 216  
Sue, 50, 72  
Sufism, 90  
Sukhomlinov, 50  
Sukhotina-Tolstaya, 50  
Surguchev, 50  
Surrealism, 56, 270  
surveillance, 106, 119, 237  
Surveillance, 2, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69,  
70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83,  
85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99,  
100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 107, 109, 110, 111, 113,  
114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 125,  
126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137,  
138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 150, 153,  
155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 163, 164, 165, 166,  
168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178,  
179, 182, 183, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192,  
193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203,  
206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214, 218, 219,  
220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229,  
232, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 251, 255, 256, 257,  
258, 259, 260  
Susanna Clarke, 16  
Suvorov, 50, 217  
Svetlana Alexievich, 8  
Svetlana Alliluyeva, 8  
Svyatopolk-Mirsky, 50  
Swire, 118  
Sylvia Plath, 40  
T. L. Sukhotina-Tolstaya, 50  
Tabakov, 50  
Tacitus, 248, 249, 250  
Taffy, 50, 52, 56  
Taft, 112  
Tagore, 50  
Taignin, 50  
Talcott Parsons, 193, 258, 259  
Tamara Kataeva, 28  
Tamara Ponomareva, 42  
Tamotsu Shibutani, 259  
Taras Shevchenko, 12, 47, 210  
Tarkovskaya, 50  
Tarkovsky, 8, 20, 25, 35, 41, 43  
Tate Modern, 270  
Tatlin, 268  
Tatyana Alexina, 8  
Tatyana Doronina, 18  
Tatyana Egorova, 16, 19, 29, 261  
Tatyana Kuzminskaya, 30  
Tatyana Mirskaya, 36  
Tatyana Polyakova, 42  
Tatyana Tolstaya, 51  
Tawney, 259  
Téa Obreht, 38  
Ted Goertzel, 70  
Teilhard de Chardin, 91  
Telesin, 50  
Tendryakov, 50  
Tenet, 146, 216, 219  
Terapiano, 50  
Terts, 50, 57  
Thackeray, 50  
Thatcher, 110, 114, 248  
The Artists of the Kultur-Lige, 270  
The Claude and Nina Gruen Collection of  
Contemporary Russian Art, 268  
The Dalí Theatre-Museum in Figueres, 270  
The Experimental Group, 268  
The Louvre, 268, 269, 270  
The Metropolitan Museum of Art, 268, 269, 270  
The Museum of Modern Art, 268, 269  
The National Gallery, 270  
The Organic School of the Russian Avant-Garde, 268  
The Prado Museum, 197, 269, 270  
The Rig Veda, 73  
The Song of Roland, 17, 38, 44, 51  
The Song of Sid, 17, 38, 44, 51  
The Song of the Nibelungs, 11, 19, 51  
The Tartu Circle, 268  
The Tate Britain, 270  
The Tretyakov Gallery, 270  
Theodor Wiesengrund Adorno, 71, 74  
Theodore Dreiser, 18  
Thomas Aquinas, 58, 77, 80, 81, 90  
Thomas Hardy, 25  
Thomas Hobbes, 58, 73, 80, 90  
Thomas Jefferson, 75  
Thomas Knowlton, 124, 155  
Thomas L. Friedman, 220  
Thomas Mann, 34  
Thomas Paine, 83, 112, 192  
Thomas Pynchon, 42  
Thomas Reid, 65, 86, 222  
Thompson, 59, 89, 91, 189, 222  
Thoreau, 19  
Thornton Wilder, 56  
Thucydides, 250  
TIA, 256  
Titian, 270  
Tobias Smollett, 24, 48  
Tocqueville, 91, 92  
Tolstaya, 51  
Tolstoy, 51, 54, 91  
Tom Horn, 45, 238  
Tom Huston, 221, 226  
Tom Rachman, 43, 199  
Tomás Torquemada, 27  
Toni Morrison, 36  
Tony Blair, 105, 113  
Torquemada, 27

## Index

- Total Information Awareness, 256  
Tracey Maclin, 173  
Tranqvilli, 250  
Tregubova, 52  
Tribe, 210, 223  
Trifonov, 52  
Trinitarianism, 119  
Trotsky, 39, 52, 54  
Trubetskoy, 223  
Truman, 208, 231  
Truman Capote, 15, 244  
Tsarskoye Selo, 266, 270  
Tselikovskaya, 55  
Tselkov, 268  
Tsetlin, 52  
Tsvetaeva, 10, 19, 30, 33, 36, 45, 47, 52  
Turchinsky, 36  
Turgenev, 52  
Turkov, 52  
Turoverov, 52  
Tvardovsky, 30, 52  
Twain, 52  
Tynyanov, 25, 52  
Tyutchev, 20, 21, 25, 52  
U.S., 251, 252  
Ucha Malakievich Dzhaparidze, 268  
Uffizi, 270  
Ukrainka, 29, 52  
Ulitskaya, 52  
Ülo Sooster, 268  
Ulrich von Hutten, 12, 26  
Umberto Eco, 19  
Unamuno, 10, 53, 66  
Upanisads, 91  
Updike, 53  
Upīts, 53  
Urgant, 42  
Ustryalov, 53  
Utamaro, 270  
Uvarova, 53  
V. Ardamatsky, 9  
V. Kevorkov, 29  
V. Kreid, 37  
V. N. Voeykov, 54  
V. Ropshin (Boris Savinkov), 29, 44  
V. Rudnev, 45  
V. S. Dadayan, 246  
V. Sirin, 47  
V. Sukhomlinov, 50  
Vadim Andreev, 8, 55  
Vadim Kozin, 46  
Vainstein, 253  
Vaksberg, 53  
Valentin Gaft, 23  
Valentin Pikul, 40  
Valentin Rasputin, 43  
Valentin Skoryatin, 47  
Valentina Kraskova, 30  
Valentina Kropivnitskaia, 268  
Valentina Malyavina, 33  
Valentinov-Volski, 250  
Valera y Alcalá-Galiano, 7, 53  
Valerie Plame, 235  
Valeriya Novodvorskaya, 38  
Valeriya Peruanskaya, 39  
Valery Bryusov, 13  
Valery Demin, 17  
Valery Pereleshin, 39  
Valery Zolotukhin, 57  
Valishevsky, 250  
Valle-Inclán, 53  
Van Gogh, 270, 271  
Vardi, 53  
Varlam Shalamov, 46  
Varlamov, 53  
Varshavsky, 53  
Vasile Alecsandri, 7, 15, 17, 19, 47  
Vasiliy Aksenov, 6  
Vasily Belov, 11  
Vasily Katanyan, 28  
Vasily Maklakov, 33  
Vasily Rozanov, 86  
Vasily Shukshin, 42, 47  
Vasily Shulgin, 47  
Vasily Zhukovsky, 57  
Vasilyev, 6, 20, 21, 27, 31, 40, 53  
Vasilyeva, 25, 50, 53, 56, 250  
Vaslav Nijinsky, 30  
Vassiliev, 232, 268  
Vatican, 266, 270  
Vayl, 53  
Vazov, 53  
Vekhi, 80  
Velimir Khlebnikov, 12, 29, 163  
Veller, 53  
Veniamin Kaverin, 28  
Vera Krasovskaya, 30  
Vercors, 53  
Veresayev, 34, 53  
Verhaeren, 33, 53  
Vernadsky, 54  
Verne, 54, 173  
Veronika Losskaya, 33  
Vershinin, 40, 54  
Vertinskaya, 54  
Vesnik, 54  
Vian, 54, 100  
Vicente Blasco Ibáñez, 7, 11  
Victor Astafyev, 9  
Victor Chernyak, 15  
Victor Gershov, 23  
Victor Hugo, 26, 35, 77, 207, 242

## Index

- Victor Marchetti, 175  
Victor Pelevin, 39  
Victor Pivovarov, 40  
Victor Polyansky, 42  
Victor Shklovsky, 47  
Victor Suvorov, 50, 217  
Vikenty Veresayev, 34, 53  
Vikram Seth, 46  
Viktor Frankl, 261  
Viktor Mamchenko, 33  
Viktoria Shveitser, 47  
Villi Konn, 29  
Vincent Van Gogh, 270, 271  
Vinkovetskaya, 54  
Vinograd, 54  
Vinogradskaya, 54  
Virgil, 54, 116  
Virginia Woolf, 51, 56, 236  
Vishnevetskaya, 54  
Vishnevskaya, 54  
Vishnyak, 54  
Vissarion Belinsky, 11, 61  
Vitaly Vulf, 55, 261  
Vittorio Alfieri, 8, 24  
Vladimir Alliluyev, 8  
Vladimir Bondarenko, 12  
Vladimir Furs, 69  
Vladimir Golyakhovsky, 24  
Vladimir Kryuchkov, 30, 251  
Vladimir Kunin, 30  
Vladimir Lebedev, 11, 29, 31, 40, 41  
Vladimir Lenin, 14, 49, 54, 77, 201, 207, 212, 230, 249, 250  
Vladimir Makanin, 26, 32, 33  
Vladimir Maksimov, 33  
Vladimir Matlin, 34  
Vladimir Mayakovsky, 35, 37, 47  
Vladimir Nabokov, 37, 38  
Vladimir Naidin, 37  
Vladimir Naumov, 14, 37  
Vladimir Obolensky, 38  
Vladimir Ovchinnikov, 268  
Vladimir Pastukhov, 29  
Vladimir Perekrest, 39  
Vladimir Polushin, 41  
Vladimir Pozner, 42  
Vladimir Putin, 13, 32, 42, 99, 103, 121, 139, 155, 159, 172, 185, 206, 209, 215, 230, 245  
Vladimir Soloukhin, 48  
Vladimir Solovyev, 90, 249  
Vladimir Tatlin, 268  
Vladimir Tendryakov, 50  
Vladimir Varshavsky, 53  
Vladimir Voinovich, 54  
Vladimir Vysotsky, 30, 45, 55  
Vladimir Zlobin, 40, 49, 50, 57  
Vladimirova, 48  
Vladislav Khodasevich, 7, 29, 47  
Vlady, 54  
Voeykov, 54  
Voinovich, 54  
Volgin, 18, 54  
Volkonsky, 8, 54  
Volkov, 54  
Volkova, 54  
Voloshin, 21, 53, 54, 55  
Voltaire, 77, 92, 93  
Vonnegut, 54, 55  
Voronel, 6, 8, 55  
Vostryshev, 55  
Voznesensky, 55  
Vsevolod Ovchinnikov, 39  
Vulf, 55, 261  
Vvedensky, 92  
Vyacheslav Pyetsukh, 42  
Vysotsky, 30, 45, 55  
W. B. Yeats, 56  
W. Somerset Maugham, 34  
Wahlöö, 55  
Walicki, 92  
Walker, 20, 55, 129, 230  
Walt Whitman, 33, 56  
Walter Isaacson, 153, 155  
Walter Schellenberg, 207  
Washington, 96, 109  
Wassestrom, 92  
Wassily Kandinsky, 267, 269, 271  
Wassily Leontief, 253  
Waugh, 55, 231  
Weber, 91, 232, 259  
Weldon, 51, 157  
Wells, 55, 72, 108  
Wetzler, 56  
Wharton, 56  
Whitehead, 68, 92, 234  
Whitman, 33, 56  
Wiesel, 56  
Wilde, 29, 56  
Wilder, 56  
Wilhelm Keitel, 251  
Willa Cather, 15  
Willard Van Orman Quine, 70, 72  
William Colby, 119, 197, 236  
William Faulkner, 21, 24  
William Gibson, 23  
William H. Taft, 112  
William J. Burns, 13, 112, 115, 245, 255  
William James, 85  
William Makepeace Thackeray, 50  
William O. Studeman, 216  
William Ockham, 88, 90  
William Safire, 221

## Index

- William Shakespeare, 46  
William Tecumseh Sherman, 162, 208, 210, 215  
Williams, 56, 66, 92, 93, 107, 129, 131, 165, 201, 208, 234, 235, 257  
Wilson, 124  
Winterich, 56  
Wittgenstein, 70, 72, 89, 93, 142  
Wolf Blitzer, 106  
Woodrow Wilson, 124  
Woolf, 51, 56, 236  
Wright, 56  
Wyden, 237  
Xenophon, 90  
Yablonskaya, 56  
Yakhina, 56  
Yakhot, 93  
Yakub Kolas, 29, 30, 31  
Yanka Kupala, 29, 30  
Yankovsky, 29  
Yann Martel, 34  
Yasser Arafat, 98  
Yasser Esam Hamdi, 234  
Yasunari Kawabata, 28  
Yavorsky, 56  
Yeats, 56  
Yegor Gaidar, 23  
Yeltsin, 10, 29, 47, 206, 250  
Yesenin, 30, 47, 54, 56  
Yevgeniy Zamyatin, 56  
Yevgeny Rein, 13, 43  
Yevgeny Yevtushenko, 56  
Yevtushenko, 56  
Yoo, 238  
Yourcenar, 56  
Yu. K. Rapoport, 43, 157, 200  
Yu. N. Danilov, 17  
Yu. Yavorsky, 56  
Yulia Krichevskaya, 30  
Yulia Latynina, 31  
Yulius Telesin, 50  
Yuly Krelin, 30  
Yuri Annenkov, 8  
Yuri Bezelyansky, 11  
Yuri Drujnikov, 18  
Yuri Felzen, 22  
Yuri Khechinov, 29  
Yuri Mamleyev, 33  
Yuri Nagibin, 37  
Yuri Paporov, 39  
Yuri Polyakov, 41  
Yuri Seleznev, 46  
Yuri Solomin, 48  
Yuri Terapiano, 50  
Yuri Trifonov, 52  
Yuriy Ayhenvald, 10, 60  
Yuriy Lyubimov, 10, 11, 15, 17, 22, 35, 36, 42, 46, 54, 173, 195  
Yuriy Tynyanov, 25, 52  
Yursky, 56  
Yury Dombrovsky, 18  
Yushkevich, 56  
Z. Yu. Arbatov, 9, 98  
Zamyatin, 56  
Zaytsev, 20, 22, 56  
Zbigniew Brzezinski, 111, 245  
Zbigniew Brzozowski, 13  
Zenkovich, 56, 57  
Zhigulin, 57  
Zhukovsky, 57  
Zhvanetsky, 57  
Zigfrid Lenz, 31  
Zinaida Gippius, 23  
Zinaida Shakhovskaya, 46  
Zinovy Gerdt, 57  
Zinovyev, 93  
Zlobin, 40, 49, 50, 57  
Zola, 57  
Zolotukhin, 57  
Zolotussky, 57  
Zoshchenko, 35, 57  
Zoya Boguslavskaya, 12  
Zoya Maslenikova, 34  
Zurov, 57  
Zweig, 57  
КГБ, 1, 2  
Комитет Государственной Безопасности, 1, 2  
МИ-5, 1, 2  
ФБР, 1, 2, 239  
Федеральное Бюро Расследований, 1, 2, 239  
Центральное Разведывательное Управление, 1, 2  
ЦРУ, 1, 2